Nantucket Historical Association

Wm. C. Folger Records. - m - z.

Thomas Macy the ancestor of our Nantucket Macy families, came from Chilmark in Wiltshire, England. He married Sarah Hopcot and moved with her family to Salisbury, Mass. in 1640. He lived there about 20 or 21 years and by industry and economy acquired a good property in the farming line. He became one of the Original Ten proprietors of Nantucket in the early part of the year 1659 and in the autumn of that year according to Benjamin Franklin Folger, He came with his wife & family accompanied by Edward Starbuck, James Coffin & Isaac Coleman in an open boat to Nantucket Island and settled at Maticat where they remained that winter. At a later period, Thomas moved to Watercomet the Pond Field. He was for some time Chief Magistrate of the island and died 19th of April 1682 aged 74 years. Sarah his widow died in 1706 aged 94 years.
He and Joseph Peasley were Baptists and exhorted the people in the absence of the Baptist Preacher but the greater part of the people of Salisbury were of the Puritan belief.

			1608.	Thomas Macy	aged 74.	4.	19.	1682.
				m'd. 6. 9. 1639.				
			1612.	Sarah Hopcot	ae. 94			1706.
		[7]	1657.	Francis died young at Salisbury, Mass.				1658.
1.	6.	[2]	1646.	Sarah m'd. 1665 William Worth Son of John				1701.
4.	10.	[3]	1648.	Mary m'd. 1669 William Bunker son of George.		3.	10.	1729.
				He died June 6, 1712.				
about		[4]	1650	Bethiah m'd. 1670 Joseph Gardner s. of Richard 1st.		8.	19.	1732.
7.	14.	[6]	1655.	John m'd. Deborah Gardner dr. of Richard 1st.		10.	14.	1691.
9.	22.	[5]	1653.	Thomas, Jr. died young Dec. 3d 1675.		12.	3.	1675.
9.	4.	[1]	1644.	Sarah died in 1645 or 1646 at Salisbury				1645.

Born					Died		
7.	14.	1655.	John Macy 1st son of Thomas & Sarah	ae. 36	10.	14.	1691.
2.	12.	1658.	Deborah Gardner dr. of Rich^{d} & Sarah	ae. 54.	2.	2.	1712.
about		1675.	John Jr. m'd. 1707 Judith Worth dr. of John & Miriam		11.	28.	1751.
about		1687.	Thomas m'd. 1708 Deborah Coffin dr. of John & Deborah		3.	20.	1759.
4.	3.	1677.	Sarah m'd. John Barnard s. of Nathaniel		3.	18	1748.
3.	3.	1679.	Deborah m'd. Nov 3^{d} 1708 Daniel Russell, Sen^{r}. a foreigner		8.	16.	1742.
4	8.	1681.	Bethiah m'd. 1 Joseph Coffin Esq. s. of James		6.	29.	1732. O.S.
			2 John Renouf				
about		1683.	Jabez m'd. 1712 Sarah Starbuck dr. of Lethro		8.	7.	1776.
about		1685.	Mary m'd. 1711 Solomon Coleman s. John his 1st wife		6.	27.	1717.
9.	22.	1689.	Richard m'd. 1711,-1 Deborah Pinkham dr. Rich^{d}.		12	25	1779.
			in 1769, 2nd Alice Paddack.				
2.	12.	1658.	Deborah Macy widow of John married				1712.
			Stephen Pease She died in 1712 ae. 54.				
			Stephen				
about		1675.	John Macy Jr. son of John & Deborah		11.	28.	1751.
			m'd. April 25 - 1707.				
12.	22.	1689.	Judith Worth dr. of John & Miriam.		11.	8.	1767.
2.	16.	1708.	Miriam m'd. July 1725 Zephaniah Coffin s. of Stephen Jr.		8.	2.	1736.
8.	16.	1709.	Silvanus died in Childhood	ae. 10 yrs.	9.	6.	1719.
8.	22.	1710.	Seth died single old chaunt	ae. 79	7.	6.	1790.
12.	20.	1712/13.	Eliab died in Childhood between 10 & 11 yrs. of age		4		1723.
9.	12.	1714.	David m'd. 1739 Dinah Gardner dr. Solomon removed 1. mo. 1771.				
			Caleb died young				
12.	17.	1717/8.	Anna m'd. 1734 Joseph Jenkins s. of Matthew		12.	3.	1756.
1.	16.	1719/20	Bethiah died young				1729.
11.	11.	1721.	John m'd. 1743 Eunice Coleman dr. of Elihu. d. at N. Garden.				
3.	20.	1723.	Judith m'd. 1753 William Clasby Jr. his 2 d. wife		6.	25.	1795.
4.	8.	1725.	Jonathan m'd. 1744 Lois Gorham dr. of Stephen		6.	17.	1798.
1.	23.	1727.	William m'd. 1746 Mary Barney dr. of Benjamin		2.	6.	1753.
6.	26.	1729.	Sarah m'd. 1746 Richard Gardner s. of Solomon & Anna				
5.	26	1731.	Abigail died single at Nantucket		11.	25.	1763.
			John & wife became friends 1711.				

Born				Died		
about		1687.	Thomas Macy son of John & Deborah m'd. at Edgartown June 18. 1708 by Rev. Mr. Dunham	3.	20	1759.
at Edgartown			Deborah Coffin dr. of John & Deborah	9.	23.	1760.
4.	8.	1709.	Joseph m'd. Hannah Hobbs dr. Benjamin	2.	28.	1772.
11.	20.	1710.	Robert m'd. 9. 1731 Abigail Barnard dr. of Benjamin	11.	23.	1771.
2.	9.	1713.	Love m'd. 21 Feb. 1733 Joseph Rotch Senr. son of Wm. & Hannah of Salisbury, Eng.	11.	14.	1767.
6.	2	1715.	Francis m'd. 1738 Judith Coffin dr. of Richd. & Ruth	5.	21.	1793.
8.	20.	1717.	Nathaniel m'd. 1mo. 1741 Abigail Pinkham dr. Shubal	3.	22.	1783.
2.	23.	1720.	Lydia m'd. 1747 Jethro Coleman s. of John his 2d. wife rem'd. 26. 7. 1779	4.	8.	1785.
6	9.	1722.	Elizabeth m'd. 10 m. 1741 Francis Barnard s. Benjamin	6.	1.	1765.
8.	13.	1724.	Thomas, Jr. died young at Nantucket			
4.	17.	1726.	Deborah m'd. 1 Benjamin Coffin s. of Nathaniel 77. 4 mo. 23 dys. 2 Edward Starbuck s. of Paul his 2d wife.	11.	23.	1803.
4.	7.	1730.	Anna m'd. 11 mo. 1752 Richard Worth s. Richd. removed 2. 11. 1779	7.	26.	1789.
10.	22.	1734.	Hepzibah m'd. 10. 1752 Thomas Davis s. John rem'd. 23. 9. 1773			
4.	8.	1709.	Joseph Macy son of Thomas & Deborah m'd. 9 by 23. 1727/8 by John Coffin, J. P. Hannah Hobbs dr. of Benjamin Hobbs	2.	28.	1772.
7.	15.	1729.	Mary m'd. 9m. 1753 Paul Way s. of John, & 2d m'd. Dec. 26. 1776 James Anthony.	10.	13.	1808.
3.	1.	1731.	Thomas m'd. 1mo. 1755 Mary Starbuck dr. of Tristram			
4.	3.	1733.	Bethiah m'd. 10 mo. 1755 Nathaniel Swain s. Caleb			
10.	4.	1735.	Joseph Jr. m'd. 11 mo. 1757 Mary Starbuck dr. of William			
11.	4.	1737.	Henry m'd. 1760 Sarah Swain dr. of Caleb	4	13.	1816.
5.	3.	1740.	Paul m'd. 11 mo. 1761 Bethiah Macy dr. John 3 & Eunice.			1832.
5.	11.	1743.	Enoch m'd. 11 mo. 1763 Anna Macy dr. of David & Dinah He removed from Nantucket about 1773 to New Garden.			

Born | Died

9. 12. 1714. David Macy son of John Jr. & Judith. removed 1.10.1771.
removed to N.C. (Guilford Co.)
left Nantucket Apl. 28. 1771.
m'd. among Friends 11mo. 1739.
Dinah Gardner dr. of Solomon & Anna

3. 27. 1741. Stephen m'd. 10mo. 1760 Mercy Allen dr. Nathaniel — 2. 8. 1822.

in* about 1743. David Jr. m'd. Mary Swett

1745. Miriam m'd. 12.1761 Robert Gardner s. Robert & Jedida — 7. 6. 1780.

about 1747. Anna m'd. 11.1763 Enoch Macy s. Joseph. Rem'd 1.10.1771.

about 1749. Sarah m'd. 10.1766 Timothy Russell s. Wm. Rem'd. 23.9.1773.

1751. Hepzibah died single at Nantucket — 12. 28. 1768.

in* 1. 3. 1753. Abigail m'd. in 1774 in New Garden Benjamin Stanton — 6. 1824.
rem'd. 1.10.1771. she died at Ohio.

Stanton son of Henry & Lydia he died in N.C. — 12. 12. 1798.
She was twin with David Macy Jr. Benjamin a son of Henry & Lydia Albison Stanton was born in Beaufort, N.C. in July 1746 they had 10 children to live to marry one of whom David m'd Lucy Norman & was father to Hon. Edwin M. Stanton, Secy of War of the U. States.

3 27. 1741. Stephen Macy son of David & Dinah — 2. 8. 1822.
m'd. among Friends 10mo. 1760.

4. 19. 1742. Mercy Allen dr. of Nathaniel & Mercy. ae. 82. 11mo. — 3. 29. 1825.

10. 7. 1761. Stephen m'd. 12mo. 1783 Phebe Swain dr. of David — 1825.

3. 1. 1764. Miriam died single — 7. 2. 1797.

5. 5. 1766. Edmond m'd. 1mo. 1790 Susanna Coleman dr. of Seth. Lost at sea 1809.

4. 29. 1768. Solomon m'd. 11mo. 1790 Lydia Coleman dr. of Nath'l. — 8. 8. 1855.

8. 18. 1770. Job m'd. 12mo. 1795 Deborah Gardner dr. of Prince — 4. 9. 1852.

2. 2. 1773. Seth died single — 4. 1802.

7. 30. 1775. Hepzibah m'd. 10. 1794 Abraham Coleman s. Nath'l. — 10. 24. 1800.

6. 14. 1779. Dinah died single — 11. 28. 1798.

8. 8. 1782. David m'd. Susan Stubbs dr. of James & Rebecca — 8. 1853.
She d. 1. 3mo. 1807.

Sarah Stubbs dr. of James — 6. 16. 1818.

Born				Died		
10.	7.	1761.	Stephen Macy son of Stephen & Mercy m'd. among Friends 12 mo. 1783			1825.
8.	22.	1765.	Phebe Swain dr. of David & Martha			
3.	22.	1786.	Lydia m'd. John Munroe son of Nathan of Lexington of Mass.	9.	27.	1868.
8.	22.	1788.	Susan m'd. Thomas Starbuck son of Reuben	4.	22.	1824
5.	9.	1793.	Eliza died single	5.	16.	1806.
			Valentine died single. lost at Sea single	11.	23.	1809.
11.	11.	1721.	John Macy 3d son of John Jr. & Judith m'd. among Friends 7 mo. 1743			
10.	18.	1724.	Eunice Coleman dr. of Elihu & Jemima	12.	28.	1768.
8.	3.	1744.	Bethiah m'd. 11. 1761 Paul Macy son of Joseph removed 29. 9. 1773.	9.	29.	1810.
5.	20.	1746.	Judith m'd. Dec. 1767 Reuben Bunker s. of Reuben removed 27. 4. 1772			
6.	9.	1748.	Eliab died in infancy at Nantucket	8.	15.	1749.
r 5.	15.	1750.	Jemima m'd. Barzillai Gardner s. Stephen & Jemima	11.	30.	1785.
11.	20.	1755.	Elihu died single			
12.	27.	1757.	Eunice died in early childhood	7.	4.	1759.
2.	24.	1760.	Barachiah m'd. Lucinda Barnard Removed 18. 4. 1771.			
11.	30.	1761.	Merab m'd. Jan. 8. 1783 at N. G. Timothy Macy s. of Jethro	1.	22.	1844.
12.	6.	1763.	Abigail died in infancy	1.	5.	1764.
11.	25.	1764.	Micajah single			
11.	5.	1766.	Amy m'd. Libni Barnard son of Benjamin & Eunice (Fitch)			1820.
12.	28.	1768.	Clement They removed to New Garden N. C. about 1771.			
r 5.	12.	1752.	Eunice died young			
2.	9.	1754.	John m'd. Rhoda Gardner dr. of Stephen & Jemima	11.	30.	1785.

Born					Died		
9.	22.	1689.	Richard Macy son of John & Deborah mid. 8 of 9mo. 1711 by Wm. Worth	ae. 90y. 22 dys.	12.	25.	1779.
12.	28.	1694.	Deborah Pinkham dr. of Richard & Mary	ae. 72+	12.	10.	1767.
6.	10.	1712.	Lydia died in infancy	aged 11 months	4.		1713.
12.	7.	1713/14	Zaccheus mid. 8mo. 1734 Hepzibah Gardner dr. of Samuel		8.	27.	1797.
7.	9.	1715.	Abraham mid. 3mo. 1738 Anna Worth dr. of Joseph	ae. near 31.	7.	3.	1746.
11.	26.	1717.	Mary mid. 1749 Benjamin Marshall s. of Joseph & Mary		6.	7.	1764. near 47.
9.	28.	1719.	Caleb mid. 10mo. 1749 Judith Gardner wid. of James, dr. of Dan'l. Folger.		6.	20.	1798.
10.	14.	1721.	Judith mid. 9mo. 1742 Jonathan Bunker son of Peleg & Susanna in Hudson.		12.	30.	1799.
10.	31.	1723.	Ruth mid. 6. 1744 Joseph Starbuck son of Paul		9.	8.	1760.
6.	21.	1725.	Hannah died in infancy	aged about 14 months	11.	18.	1726.
10.	23.	1729.	Priscilla died a single young woman	nearly 17 yrs.	3.	11.	1746.
6.	29.	1727.	Richard Jr. drowned at the North Shore	aged almost 9 yrs.	4.	20.	1736.
7.	16.	1731.	Benjamin mid. Abigail Brown dr. of Geo.	no chil.	6.	14.	1780.
12.	7.	1734.	Silvanus died single	ae. nearly 21 yrs.	9.	5.	1755.
			By his 2d wife Alice Paddack dr. of Joseph no children. They were married among Friends 4. 1769 when he was nearly 80 years old.	ae. 76	4.		1783.
			His 1st wife died 10 of 12 mo. 1767 aged nearly 73 years.				

Born					Died		
12.	7.	1713¾.	Zaccheus Macy son of Richard & Deborah	ae. 83	10.	27.	1797.
			m'd. among Friends 5. 10 mo. 1734.				
1.	5.	1718.	Hepzibah Gardner dr. of Samuel & Patience		6.	26.	1795.
9.	14.	1735.	Mary m'd. 1 mo. 1753 John Ray son of Sam^d. Sen^r.		5.	8.	1784.
10.	30.	1737.	Hannah m'd. 3 mo. 1756 Reuben Swain s. of Stephen		3.	23.	1809.
7.	16.	1740.	Phebe m'd. 11 mo. 1755 William Stanton s. of Sam^d.		5.	22.	1802.
4.	24.	1742.	Richard m'd. 8 mo. 1759 Miriam Coffin dr. of Zephaniah		7.	23.	1814.
9.	25.	1746.	Priscilla m'd. 1 Enoch Ray son of Sam^d. no child		6.	26.	1818.
			2^d. Micajah Coffin son of Benjamin				
6.	26.	1744.	Hepzibah m'd. 1761 Nathaniel Macy s. of Robert		1.	21.	1808.
4.	12.	1751.	Ruth m'd. 4. 1768 Thomas Barnard s. of Thomas & Sarah		4.	1.	1823.
2.	11.	1754.	Abishai d. single				
1.	18.	1756.	Deborah m'd. Daniel Ray s. of Samuel & Elizabeth		7.		1780.
1.	18.	1757.	Lydia single				
2	7.	1759.	Latham m'd. 8. 1777 Lydia Russell dr. of John		5.	27.	1793.
12.	15.	1763.	Samuel single				
3.	18.	1749.	David				1754.
2.	11.	1754.	Abishai				
4.	25.	1760.	Jemima Single				
4.	24.	1742.	Richard Macy son of Zaccheus & Hepsa		7.	23.	1814.
			m'd. among Friends 8 mo. 1759 - 1761.				
2.	19.	1740.	Miriam Coffin dr. of Zephaniah & Abigail		2.	12.	1813.
5.	19.	1761.	Phebe died single		4.	12.	1825.
5.	27.	1766.	Priscilla m'd. 27 march 1794 Paul Ray son of John		2.	17.	1811.
9.	18.	1768.	Zaccheus m'd. 1 mo. 1790 Judith Starbuck dr. of Christopher		4	30.	1814.
3.	18.	1770.	Job m'd. Anna Ray dr. of Seth		1.	2.	1850.
5.	19.	1773.	Richard died single at W. Indies				1794.
10.	23.	1775.	Miriam m'd. 17 July 1804 George Prince of Sweden		3.	23.	1867.
							(1780 Oct 24)
4.	10.	1777.	Elizabeth died single		7.	9.	1798.
7.	23.	1781.	Zephaniah Coffin died single ae. 84. 11 mo. 13 dys. nearly 85		6.	6.	1866.

Born				Died		
4.	13.	1768.	Zaccheus Macy son of Richd. & Miriam m'd. among Friends in 1790	4.	30.	1814.
10.	15.	1769.	Judith Starbuck dr. of Christopher & Mary (Barnard)	7.	19.	1840.
10.	9.	1790.	Sarah m'd. 1810 Josiah Hussey S. of Peleg & Margaret	4.	17.	1851.
10.	27.	1797.	Richard m'd. Catherine Alley dr. of Reuben	8.	12.	1850.
6.	27.	1801.	Judith m'd. 1 Willard Robinson son of of Falmouth. 2d. Saml. Riddell son of Henry 3d. George H. Chase son of Joseph	3.	20.	1872.
1.	13.	1794.	Mary died at Worcester Asylum.	3		1850.
7.	5.	1812.	Lydia S.			
6.	21.	1807.	Zaccheus m'd. Nov. 2d. 1828 by Rev. Gardner, Sarah Stanton dr. Giles C.			
6.	21.	1807.	Capt. Zaccheus Macy Jr. son of Zaccheus & Judith a 79. 5mo in Dartmouth at Russell's Mills. m'd. Novem. 2. 1828.	11.	5.	1885.
7.	26.	1807.	Sarah Stanton dr. of Giles C. & Hannah Beebe			
8.	11.	1829.	William H.	10.	29.	1902.
2.	16.	1831.	George A.			
6.	6.	1836.	Lydia S. died at Nantucket	4.	18.	1838.
11.	8.	1832.	Zaccheus 3d. died at Nantucket	10.	9.	1833.

A more full account further forward

10.	27.	1797.	Richard Macy son of Zaccheus & Judith	8.	12.	1850.
1.	18.	1799.	Catherine Alley dr. of Reuben & Catherine Fosdick	5.		1870.
5.	22.	1820.	Sarah H. m'd. 1840 Hallett Crowell			
7.	6.	1829.	Geo. Alfred m'd. died in Iowa 28	6.	20.	1837.
12.	10.	1823.	Catherine P.			
1.	23.	1826.	Judith R.			
9.	4.	1830.	Elizabeth O.			
			Susan A.			
			Lydia S.			
			Oscar F.			

Born				Died		
about	1683.		Jabez Macy son of John & Deborah m'd. Nov. 7 1712.	8.	7.	1776.
12.	20.	1697.	Sarah Starbuck dr. of Jethro & Dorcas	10.	28.	1789.
3.	11.	1720.	George died single	12.	9.	1742.
11.	14.	1721.	Eunice m'd. 1742 Richard Beard. Removed 21.5.1772.			
6.	16.	1724.	Dorcas died single at Nantucket	2.	29.	1768.
2.	15.	1728.	Jethro m'd. 5mo. 1750 Hepzibah Worth dr. of Wm. rem'd. 17.10.1771.			
5.	21.	1731.	Daniel m'd. 10mo. 1755 Abigail Swain dr. of Caleb	3.	28.	1785.
10.	19.	1732.	Matthew m'd. 1 on 6mo. 1755 Abigail Coffin dr. of Benjamin. m'd. 1mo. 1761 & 2d. also among Friends Abigail Gardner dr. of Barnabas.			
9.	18.	1734.	Lydia m'd. 1753 Matthew Jenkins Jr. s. of Peter aet. 88	9.	4.	1822.
9.	26.	1737.	Sarah died single woman	11.	17.	1800.
10.	30.	1739.	Jabez, Jr. m'd. 1mo. 1767 Rachel Cartwright dr. Hezediah. 28.	9.	18.	1767.
2	15.	1728.	Jethro Macy son of Jabez & Sarah d. in N. Carolina m'd. among Friends 5mo. 1750. moved to New Garden 1771.			
9	9.	1726.	Hepzibah Worth dr. of William 2d & Mary (Butler)			
10.	17.	1755.	Jethro Jr. m'd. 2mo. 1777 Susanna Wilcox dr. of John. d. at N. Garden.			1787.
6.	11.	1751.	Hepsabeth m'd. Thomas Pierce			
11.	23.	1759.	Jedidah m'd. Joseph Swain son of Nath'l. & Bethiah (Macy)			1833.
11.	11.	1757.	Gayer m'd. Anna Clasby dr. of Charles & Anna			
6.	13.	1754.	Mary m'd. Samuel Coffin s. William & Priscilla (Paddack)			
7.	17.	1762.	Timothy m'd. 1783 Merab Macy dr. of John & Eunice	10.	15.	1848.
5.	1.	1775.	Huldah m'd. Nov. 15. 1792 Asa Barnard s. Tristram & Margaret			
5.	20	1765.	Elizabeth died at New Garden (single. This family removed to New Garden in 1771.			1780.

Born				Died		
5.	21.	1731.	Daniel Macy son of Jabez & Sarah (Starbuck) m/d. 10 mo. 1755 among Friends	3.	28.	1785.
3.	24.	1734.	Abigail Swain dr. of Caleb & Margaret (Paddack)	11.	2.	1788.
12.	6.	1756.	Silvanus m/d. 4 mo. 1782 Dinah Bunker dr. of Paul. d. at Athens. 8 mo. 1798 m/d. 2d. Mary Foster dr. of Francis Swain	5.	27.	1813.
3.	3.	1759.	Lydia died single	7.	13.	1793.
8.	20.	1761.	Margaret m/d. 6 mo. 1787 Obed Paddack s. of Jonathan born in 1762	7.	25.	1818.
3.	7.	1764.	Uriah m/d. 8 mo. 1787 Eunice Barney dr. of Benjamin Jr.	7.	1.	1818.
5.	31.	1770.	Abigail m/d. 3 mo. 1791 Matthew Barney s. of Benjamin Jr. (born dec. 21. 1759 d. Aug 8. 1839	7.	22.	1799.
3.	26.	1766.	Daniel died in Childhood	7.	8.	1768.
12.	6.	1756.	Silvanus Macy son of Daniel & Abigail (Swain) m/d. 4 mo. 30. 1782.	5.	27.	1813.
10.	13.	1759.	Dinah Bunker dr. of Paul & Hannah (Gardner)	7.	11.	1796.
7.	17.	1784.	Dinah m/d. Paul Macy son of Silvanus & Anna	12.	29.	1847.
10.	26.	1786.	Daniel m/d. Rebecca Smith of Boston			1847.
5.	29.	1789.	Hezekiah d. at Athens, N.Y.	12.	9.	1811.
10.	13.	1791.	Jethro m/d. Lydia Ray dr. of David & Anna m/d. 2. 12 mo. 1820 Deborah Gorham dr. of James			
2.	5.	1794.	William Gayer m/d. 12 mo. 1817 Phebe Clasby dr. of Lot m/d. 2d. Emeline Clasby wid. Thomas, dr. Wm. Chase			1844.
			Silvanus Macy m/d. 2d. in 1798 Oct. 3. she was widow of John Foster & dr. of Francis Swain & died	11.	15.	1815.
10.	26.	1786.	Daniel Macy son of Silvanus & Dinah	10.		1847.
		1787.	Rebecca Smith of Boston			
		1809.	John Foster m/d.			
		1813.	Almira died in childhood	10.		1821.
		1815.	Calvin K. died at Sea off Valparaiso			1834.
			Susan			

Born | Died

3.	7.	1764.	Uriah Macy son of Daniel & Abigail. Removed to Maine. m'd. among Friends 3 of 8 mo. 1787.	7.	1.	1818.
4.	2.	1765.	Eunice Barney dr. of Benjamin Jr. & Jemima. d. in Maine.			
9.	17.	1788.	Mary m'd. Charles Coffin son of Obd & Deborah (Coleman) of the Vineyard.			
		1792.	Matthew m'd. Patience Maston d. in Ohio.	9.		1856.
6.	1.	1791.	Elizabeth m'd. Butler Weeks of Maine			
12.	29.	1799.	Sarah m'd. Joseph C. Hammet of Rochester			
			Lydia m'd. John S. Russell son of Charles of N.B.			
11.	13.	1802.	Hannah aged 29. 6 m. d. in N. Bedford.			1832.
10.	3.	1804.	Abigail single			
10.	19.	1732.	Matthew Macy son of Jabez & Sarah m'd. among Friends 6 mo. 1755			
10.	24.	1736.	Abigail Coffin dr. of Benjamin & Dedidah (Hussey)	8.	31.	1758 ae.
		1758.	Matthew Jr. m'd. in New Garden Lydia Barnard dr. Benjamin.			
1.	26.	1731.	By Abigail Gardner dr. of Barnabas & Mary (Wheeler) of C. whom he m'd. among Friends 1 mo. 1761.	1.	21.	1808.
		1767.	George m'd. 1785 Matilda Folger dr. of Reuben & Dinah she d. 26. 8. 1813. ae 57	8.		1813 ae.
			Sarah m'd. Stephen Springer			
			Abigail m'd. Joseph Coffin s. Peter & Priscilla (Coleman)			
			Elizabeth m'd. Libni Coffin s. of Libni & Hepsabeth (Starbuck)			
			Matthew Macy removed from Nantucket Oct 28. 1773 to New Garden, N. C.			

Born				Died		
		1758.	Matthew Macy Jr. son of Matthew & Abigail m'd. dt Guilford Co. N.C. Lydia Barnard dr. Benjamin & Eunice of New Garden, N.C.			
5.	25.	1782.	Eunice m'd. march 5. 1801 Paul Macy son of Paul & Bethiah ?	5.	Ohio	1853.
8.	13.	1780.	Abigail m'd. William Hogue Seth Lydia m'd. David Philips no chn. left him and m'd. Isham Webb Elizabeth m'd. 1 Eldad Davis parted and she m'd. 2 Fisher Susanna m'd. Edward Willis also James Trotter Beriah m'd. Sarah Haymore Lucinda m'd. Roll in Hamilton Ohio. Reuben m'd. Naomi Willis all born at Guilford Co. N.C.			1851.
10.	30.	1739.	Jabez Macy Jr. son of Jabez & Sarah (Starbuck) m'd. among Friends 1 mo. 1767	9.	18.	1767.
		1737.	Rachel Cartwright dr. of Hezediah & Abigail (Brown)	7.	3.	1776.
12.	21.	1767.	Lydia m'd. 11 mo. 1786 (Obiah Starbuck s. of Silvanus d. 28 March 1846 at Liberty, Indiana.	10.	16.	1857.

			Born				Died		
11.	20.	1710.	Robert Macy son of Thomas & Deborah m'd. among Friends 9 mo. 1731. removed 27. 3. 1775.				11.	23.	1771.
5.	12.	1714.	Abigail Barnard dr. of Benjamin & Judith						
		1733.	Lydia m'd. 12. 1751 Abisha Gardner s. of Robert & Jedidah				10.	19.	1765.
1.	3.	1736.	Elizabeth m'd. 1 m. 1763 Alexander Moores son of Thomas				6.	18.	1790.
			2 William Coggin son of Benjamin						
7.	8.	1737.	Judith m'd. 8 m 1758 Benjamin Stretton s. of Caleb				6.	23.	1799.
about		1740.	Benjamin died single lost at Sea						1755.
about		1732	Nathaniel m'd. 12 m. 1760 Hepzibah Macy dr. of Zaccheus						
			Eunice died single						
1.	16.	1746.	Robert Jr. m'd. Anna Jones dr. of Silas d. at Ghent				9.	28.	1828.
			m'd. 2d. Phebe Jenkins dr. of Joseph						
3.	28.	1748.	John m'd. 1 mo. 1768 Bethiah Cartwright dr. of Hezediah				11.	23.	1838.
			m'd. 2d. Phebe Macy dr. of Abraham						
12.	13.	1749.	Deborah m'd. 12 mo. 1769 Jonathan Cartwright s. of Hezediah				4.	30.	1771.
			Abigail m'd. Thomas Butts						
Twins	1.	19.	1757.	x	Eunice m'd. Francis Bunker son of Shubael				
	2.	16.	1755.		Mary died single at Hudson		4.	19.	1835.
x	1.	19.	1757.	x	Benjamin				

Born				Died		
6.	2.	1715.	Francis Macy son of Thomas & Deborah m'd. among Friends 3mo. 1738	5.	21.	1793.
7.	2.	1719.	Judith Coffin dr. of Richard & Ruth	5.	15.	1799.
6.	7.	1740.	Love m'd. 12. 1758 James Cartwright s. Hezediah	1.	7.	1808.
7.	8.	1742.	Reuben m'd. 4 mo. 1767 Anna Barnard dr. Robert He died at Hudson, N.Y. m'd. 2d. Judith Kyrick wid. of Jethro & dr. of Thomas Jenkins	6.	7.	1810.
7.	11.	1744.	Phebe m'd. 1 mo. 1763 Benjamin Hussey s. of John	2.	10.	1803.
10.	21.	1747.	Seth lost at sea			1768.
11.	23.	1750.	Francis Jr. m'd. Hannah Macreal in England m'd. 2d. Elizabeth Brown dr. of Joseph	12.	12.	1817.
10.	19.	1751.	Judith m'd. 12 mo. 1773 Benjamin Coffin s. Benjamin	9.	10.	1829.
1.	11.	1754.	Anna m'd. 10 mo. 1774 Tristram Jenkins s. of Peter	11.		1824.
6.	16.	1760.	Ruth m'd. Nov. 18. 1780 Obadiah Folger s. of Barzillai	2.	14.	1846.
2.	6.	1762.	Deborah died in childhood	8.	26.	1790.
7.	12.	1764	Lydia m'd. 7 mo. 1784 Edward Starbuck Jr. removed 26. 9. 1791.	4.	16.	1828
11.	23.	1750.	Francis Macy son of Francis & Judith	12.	21.	1817.
12.	23.	1762.	Hannah Macreal of England. came from Pool, Eng.	8.	9.	1796.
		1786.	Francis Jr. born & died at Dunkirk French Flanders			1786.
2.	28.	1788.	Hannah M. m'd. Oliver C. Gardner s. of Latham	3.	14.	1867.
		1790.	Lydia born and died at Walshamtown, Eng.			
8.	18.	1791.	Samuel H. m'd. 1- Sarah Gardner dr. of Gideon. d. at Buffalo 2- Emeline Atkins of New York	5.	31.	1865.
10.	1.	1793.	Francis G. m'd. Phebe H. Hussey dr. of Isaiah. (at N.Y.	5.	11.	1858.
3.	30.	1796.	Thomas M. m'd. Feb 19-1818 Mary B. Coffin dr. of Gilbert.	5.	29.	1838.
8.	11.	1766.	By his 2d. wife Elizabeth Brown dr. of Joseph m'd. at Nantucket June 1798.	5.	24.	1820.
3.	26.	1799.	John B. m'd. Mary Russell dr. of Silvanus d. at Lake Michigan.	9.	24.	1857.

Born				Died		
8.	18.	1791.	Samuel H. Macy son of Francis Jr. & Hannah m'd. April 16. 1813	5.	31.	1865.
10.	29.	1792.	Sarah Gardner dr. of Gideon & Keziah (Joy)	4.	11.	1827.
4.	11.	1814.	Susan M. m'd. Sep. 12. 1833 Andrew A. Hall of Barnstable & Medford.			
2.	14.	1818.	Henry G.	d. at Decator, Illinois	1.	1866.
1.	14.	1827.	Caroline	d. at New York	3.	25. 1827
11.	4.	1812.	By his 2d. wife Emeline S. Atkins dr. Asdil & Mary (Enos) (born at Buffalo, N.Y. m'd. at do. Apl. 18. 1834.			
10.	1.	1793.	Francis G. Macy son of Francis Jr. & Hannah m'd. Oct. 4. 1815	5.	11.	1858.
12.	5.	1795.	Phebe H. Hussey dr. of Isaiah & Martha born at New Bedford	5.	4.	1856.
11.	13.	1817.	Martha H. m'd. Nov. 2. 1841 Dr. Elias H. Raymond.	5.	16.	1849.
6.	15.	1820.	Charlotte P. m'd. 4 Dec. 1845 Joseph A. Beardsley			
3	30.	1796.	Thomas H. Macy son of Francis Jr. & Hannah ae. 42. m'd. Feby 19. 1818 by Benjamin Gardner, J.P.	5.	29.	1838.
5.	3.	1799.	Mary B. Coffin dr. of Gilbert & Phebe ae. 74 y. 7 m.	12.	28.	1873.
1.	7.	1819.	Francis died at Sea on board ship Peruvian, Brooks of St. Johns	9	26.	1842.
			Phebe			
			Frederick died at Sea			
3	26	1799.	John B. Macy son of Francis Jr. & Elizabeth he was lost by burning of a Steamer on Lake Michigan. m'd. Nov. 5. 1818.	9	24.	1857.
6.	4.	1798.	Mary Russell dr. of Silvanus & Susan Rand			
8.	23.	1819.	Elizabeth B. m'd. Nov. 6. 1851 Maj. James Thomas of Washington.			
1.	17.	1824.	John B. Jr. died at Fond du Sac Wisconsin	2.	22.	1851.
7.	14.	1821.	Edward R. died at Nantucket	3.	15.	1826.
4.	25.	1829.	Mary Jane born at Buffalo, N.Y. died there	4.	26.	1832.

thence to Cincinnati, Ohio in 1842. thence in 1845 to Fond Du Lac, Wis.

John B. Macy removed to N.Y. Jan. 1826 from thence to Buffalo.

Born				Died		
10.	13.	1791.	Jethro Macy son of Silvanus & Dinah m'd. Aug 30. 1812			
8.	18.	1795.	Lydia Ray dr. of David & Anna (Coggeshall) those marked R. by the 1st wife	11.	10.	1818.
2.	6.	1795.	By his 2d wife Deborah Gorham dr. of James & Parnal m'd. among Friends 12 mo. 1820 or 1819 m'd. Dec. 1819 d. Ohio			1828.
3.	6.	1813.	R. Mary			
1.	16.	1816.	R. Anna D.			
7.	30.	1818.	R. Lydia			
2.	6.	1821.	Jane G.			
1.	15.	1823.	Francis			
8.	19.	1825.	Mary			
2.	5.	1794.	William Gayer Macy son of Silvanus & Dinah of New Harmony, Ind. ae. 50. m'd. among Friends 12 mo. 1817	1.	27.	1844.
12.	9.	1796.	Phebe Glasby dr. of Lot & Elizabeth	2.	5.	1825.
12.	21.	1818.	Matthew			
9.	7.	1820.	Iris m'd. dec. 13. 1840 Edward G. Clark son of Obed & Anna. Ind. 6. She d. at Berrian Springs, Michigan ae. 49.	22. 11.		1854. 1870.
3.	24.	1803.	By his second wife Emeline Glasby wid. of Thomas dr. of William Chase & Merab Gardner			O.S.

Born					Died		
8.	20.	1717.	Nathaniel Macy son of Thomas & Deborah m'd. among Friends Inv. 1741.		3.	20.	1783.
9.	5.	1722.	Abigail Pinkham dr. of Shubael	88.	9.	1.	1810.
4.	27.	1743.	Shubael m'd. 12 mo. 1761 Eunice Gardner dr. of Robt.		2.	22.	1812.
4.	26.	1745.	Tristram m'd. 9 mo. 1765 Miriam Barnard dr. Wm. he d. at Charleston, S.C.				1781.
9.	6.	1747.	George m'd. 11 mo. 1769 Margaret Paddack dr. Paul		10.	25.	1773.
3.	11.	1750.	Deborah single				
1.	15.	1753.	Nathaniel Jr. m'd. Elizabeth Brock dr. of William m'd. 2 - Mar. 6, 1802 Mercy Dunham of N. Vineyard.		10.		1821.
12 2.	19.	1755.	Eunice m'd. Solomon Coggin son of Zephaniah he d. Jany 28-1834		1.	17.	1784.
2.	3.	1757.	Peter m'd. 1 mo. 1781 Sarah Folger dr. of Timothy, Esq.		9.	10.	1821.
1.	31.	1759.	Phebe m'd. 5 mo. 1778 Paul Barnard s. of William m'd. 2d. Paul Worth son of Robt		12.		1803.
7.	16.	1763.	Elizabeth m'd. 1 mo. 1787 Barzilla Macy s. of Caleb		1.	14.	1829.
10.	23.	1770.	Abishai m'd. July 19. 1794 by Josiah Coggin, Phebe Worth dr. of Andrew		12.	1.	1809.
4.	27	1743.	Shubael Macy son of Nath'l. & Abigail m'd. among Friends 12. 1761.		2.	22.	1812.
0.8. 8.	11.	1744.	Eunice Gardner dr. of Robert & Jedida		2.	28.	1808.
10.	26.	1762.	Deborah m'd. oct. 25. 1798 by Josiah Coggin, Benjamin Jones s. of Silas		2.	5.	1819.
3.	22.	1764	Lydia m'd. 18 Sept. 1798 by Josiah Coggin, John Hinckley of Hallowell, Me.		1.	1.	1826.
9.	2.	1766.	Jedida died single		9.	10.	1824.
9.	24	1768.	Rebecca m'd. John Stringer of Hallowell. no child. d. in Me.		2.	17.	1832. 76
8.	26.	1770.	Shubael Jr. m'd. Sally Darling dr. of John		11.	13.	1798.
9.	12.	1773.	Obed m'd. Nov. 2d. 1797 by Josiah Coggin, Lydia Coggin dr. Nath'l. at Adrain, Michigan.		1.	10.	1848.
9.	10.	1775.	Eunice m'd. Josiah Russell or Bushwell of Kennebeck		1.	26.	1837.
3.	4.	1778.	Anna m'd. Aug. 28. 1797 by Josiah Coggin, Tho's. Ray s. of Dan'l.		6.	9.	1848.
3.	7.	1780.	Merab m'd. Daniel Coggin s. of Nathaniel ae. 70.		4.	20.	1850.
6.	23.	1782.	Margaret m'd. Frederick Folger s. Cha's. & Lydia		5.	20.	1850.
4.	6.	1787.	Love m'd. Aug. 1. 1811 Thaddeus Worth son Uriah & Elizabeth		6.	4.	1828.

Born				Died		
8.	26.	1770.	Shubael Macy Jr. son of Shubael & Eunice married at Nantucket 1793.	11.	13.	1798.
7.	13.	1775.	Sally Darling dr. of John & Sarah (Mussey) Mary in Long Island			
9.	12.	1773.	Obed Macy son of Shubael & Eunice aged 74 mid. Nov. 2. 1797	1.	10.	1848.
4.	7.	1780.	Lydia Coffin dr. of Nathaniel Jr. & Priscilla. d. at Adrian, Michigan.	4.	10.	1863.
11.	9.	1799.	Anna mid. 8 mo. 1826. Benjamin K. Coleman s. of Silvanus, Jr.			
4.	7.	1802.	Seth C.			
10.	3.	1805.	Merab C. mid. 4 mo. 1828 Seth Worth son of Uriah & Elizabeth.	9.	10.	1856.
10.	23.	1813.	Phebe			
7.	27.	1816.	Daniel			
5.	21.	1810.	Shubael died at Nantucket	6.	20.	1812.
2.	3.	1757.	Peter Macy son of Nathaniel & Abigail mid. among Friends 1 mo. 1781.	9.	10.	1821.
4.	27.	1760.	Sarah Folger dr. of Timothy, Esq. & Abial	7.	6.	1825.
10.	26.	1789.	Charles mid. 9 mo. 1813 Anna Bunker dr. of Barnabas	1.	27.	1852.
6.	26.	1788. ×	Sarah mid. 1 Stephen Arthur s. of Stephen Job Coffin son of Jethro Geo. W. Gardner son of Solomon	9.	7.	1855.
7.	8.	1788.				
		1795.	Mary d. at Nantucket 1795			1795.
7.	26.	1799.	Mary F. mid. 27 feb. 1825 Shubael Chase son of George	12.	25.	1847.
6.	27.	1784. ×	Alexander mid. Polly Coffin dr. of John, s. of Jethro	12.	9.	1812.
1.	15.	1783. ×	Timothy died single lost at Sea	9.	27.	1800.
3.	1.	1786. ×	Sarah died in infancy at Haligax, N.S.	3.	31.	1787.
9.	26.	1781 ×	Margaret died in infancy at Haligax. × born at Haligax.	10.	5.	1782.
6	27.	1784.	Alexander Macy son of Peter & Sarah. lost overboard near Vineyard mid. at Nantucket 1808 - May 26 by James Gurney.	12.	9.	1812.
7.	30.	1789.	Polly Coffin dr. of John & Hepzibah, in her 22 year	8.	13.	1810.
7.	26.	1809.	John Coffin mid. Eliza Kirrick dr. of James Proctor & Eunice Lydia Brock wid. Wm. dr. of Jethro Coffin. John C. died at Cleveland, Ohio 1867.	9.	16.	1867.

Born				Died		
7. 26.	1809.	John C. Macy son of Alexander & Polly. A.58. d. in C. Cleaveland, Ohio. m'd. June 5, 1836 by Wm P. Breed		9.	16.	1867.
1. 10.	1810.	Eliza Myrick dr. of James Proctor & Eunice		6.	21.	1846.
3.	1837.	Eliza M. m'd. Delos Elijah Wells s. of John & Mary of A. Phila, Ohio				
3. 21.	1840.	John M. m'd. Sarah Padget of Beloit, Wisconsin				
2.	1842.	Augustus Hopkins d. in Childhood in Ohio		5.	11.	1850.
5. 24.	1844.	Mary				
8. 28.	1812.	He m'd. 2d. Lydia Brock wid. of William & dr. of Peltro Coffin & Sophia, no chn. by her. m'd. in 1848.				
10. 26.	1789.	Charles Macy son of Peter & Sarah m'd. among Friends 9 mo. 1813.		1.	27.	1852.
1. 19.	1793.	Anna Bunker dr. of Barnabas &		9.	20.	1874.
12. 12.	1816.	Lucretia F. m'd. 15 March 1836 by Wm P. Breed, Robert F. Gardner dr. of Benjamin.		3.	1.	1904.
1. 19.	1793.	Ania Macy wid. of Charles m'd. 1853 Lewis T. Eldridge.				
1. 15.	1753.	Nathaniel Macy Jr. son of Nathaniel & Abigail		10.		1821.
		Elizabeth Brock dr. of William & Elizabeth		10.	4.	1798.
		Thomas				
	1778.	Andrew m'd. Hepsibeth Long dr. of Abraham no child		3.	10.	1839.
		William d. at Nantucket young				
	1782.	Sally m'd. William Barnes & Silas Gardner. his 2d. wife				
	1784.	William B.	drowned at N. Bed.	9.	23.	1815.
7. 10.	1790.	Phebe m'd. Henry Perry & Lyman Granger		10.	1.	1839.
3. 24.	1786.	Elizabeth m'd. Reuben Pickham s. of Matthew no child.		2.	26.	1868.
7. 4.	1794.	Maria m'd. John Wilber Jr. son of John	ae. 38. 1 mo.	8.		1832.
		Charles died young at Nantucket				
		Emma died young at do.				
6. 14.	1764.	By his 2d. wife Mercy Dunham dr. of Peltro & Mercy of Vineyard.		5.	23/24.	1816.

Born				Died		
10.	23.	1770.	Abisha Macy son of Nathaniel & Abigail m'd. 19 July 1794	12.	1.	1809.
10.	23.	1770.	Phebe Worth dr. of Andrew & Judith (Coleman)	6.	3.	1823.
4.	12.	1795.	Frederick H. d. at Sea			
6.	21.	1806.	Charles W. m'd. Susan Kerbuth dr. of John. d. at Sea Phebe			
6	21.	1806.	Charles W. Macy son of Abishai & Phebe Worth			
5.	27.	1809.	Susan Kerboth dr. John & Mary			
		1828.	Phebe W.			
			Frederick H. died			
9.	6.	1747.	George Macy son of Nathaniel & Abigail m'd. 28. 12. 1769 Margaret Paddack dr. of Paul & Ann	10.	25.	1773.
1.	19.	1770.	George m'd. Elizabeth Barnard dr. of Thomas & Ruth Margaret m'd. William Slade for her 2d. husband & moved to Ohio	10.	4.	1815.
1.	19.	1770.	George Macy Jr. son of George & Margaret, in Cincinnati m'd. 1793.	10	4.	1815.
11.	4.	1781.	Elizabeth Barnard dr. of Tho$ & Ruth	1.	6	1851.
7.	10.	1803.	Thomas B. m'd. in San Francisco-live in California	10.	9.	1874
8.	14.	1801.	Margaret m'd. Bethro Folger also Isaac March?			
4.	20.	1809.	Sarah m'd. Frederick Swain s. of Solomon			
8.	14.	1801.	Elizabeth m'd. Bethro Folger s. of Elihu			
			Capt. Geo. Macy was taken prisoner in the war with England, was exchanged before peace. moved to Cincinnati & died in about a year after viz. 4 of 11mo. 1815.			

Born				Died		
4.	8.	1725.	Jonathan Macy son of John Jr. & Judith m'd. among Friends 7mo. 1744.	6.	17.	1798.
11.	5.	1727.	Lois Gorham dr. of Stephen & Elizabeth	3.	11.	1804.
4.	18.	1745.	Elizabeth m'd. 11mo. 1762 Elihu Coleman s. of Jethro			
6.	24.	1748.	Miriam died in infancy	12.		1748.
11.	4.	1749.	Jonathan Jr. m'd. 10mo. 1778 Rose Pinkham dr. Reuben	6.	18.	1816.
4.	16.	1752.	Barnabas m'd. 1mo. 1784 Abial Clasby dr. of Joseph. lost at Sea.	6.		1802.
6.	23.	1754.	Solomon died in infancy	7.		1755.
5.	27.	1756.	Susanna died in infancy	8.	15.	1757.
10.	3.	1758.	Samuel died in childhood	8.	16.	1761.
11.	11.	1760.	Peleg m'd. 9mo. 1784 Sarah Starbuck wid. Zaccheus	10.	7.	1838.
3.	18.	1763.	Judith died single	12.	11.	1799.
2.	18.	1765.	Samuel m'd. 5mo. 1786 Lydia Folger dr. Walter. ae. 73.	2.	18.	1838.
9.		1767.	Seth died in infancy	8.		1768.
11. 1.	4. 15.	1749/50	Jonathan Macy Jr. son of Jonathan & Lois m'd. Dec. 3. 1778.	6.	18.	1816.
2.	22.	1758.	Rose Pinkham dr. of Reuben & Ann (Starbuck) ae. 95.8mo.15d.	11.	7.	1853.
11.	22.	1780.	Jonathan died in infancy	4.	22.	1781.
7.	16.	1782.	Ann m'd. 10m. 1801 Peleg Slocum Folger son Geo. Jr. & Rebecca.	4.	28.	1821.
2.	25.	1785.	Josiah m'd. 1805 Lydia Hussey dr. Zaccheus. 87.2.+	5.	15.	1872.
6.	23	1787.	Elizabeth died at Nantucket young			
6.	14.	1789.	Avis m'd. 2mo 1812. Charles Barney s. of Daniel Shed. at Poughkeepsie	11.	26.	1859.
8.	17.	1791.	Henry m'd. Caroline Macy dr. of Benjamin & Lydia lost in Cardigan Bay	1.		1825.
		1795.	Gorham died single at Lima, Peru	1.	1.	1818.
10.	25.	1803.	Eliza m'd. Joseph Havens of Canada. he d. at St. Louis	11.	14.	1851.
9.	9.	1798.	Robert m'd. Dec. 16. 1821 Mary B. Coffin dr. of Shubael & Priscilla. Lost at Sea.	1.	28.	1828.
3.	20.	1796.	Jonathan G. died single.			

Born				Died		
2.	25.	1785.	Josiah Macy son of Jonathan & Rose aged 87.2 mo. of Paralysis in Rye, N.Y. mid. among Friends 2 mo. 6. 1805	5	15.	1872.
11.	6.	1786.	Lydia Hussey dr. of Zaccheus & Lydia (Folger)	9.	25.	1861.
10.	4.	1805.	William H. mid. Eliza L. Jenkins dr. of Silvanus F. & Hannah.			
8.	3.	1807	Ann Maria died at an. young			
7	3.	1808.	Charles A. mid. Jan. 12. 1831 Sarah L. Corlis dr. Benjamin & Phebe. ae. 67.	7.	21.	1875.
9.	26.	1813.	Josiah G. mid. Julia S. Berry of Gardiner, Me.			
11.	27.	1815.	Lydia H. mid. 1 Jonathan H. Stanton divorced mid. 2. Nov. 4. 1850 William R. Austin of Boston.			
1.	27.	1818.	Ann Eliza mid. Isaac Macy s. of Thomas & Eliza. 64. 3 mo mid. Nov. 6. 1839.	4.	26.	1882.
9.	27.	1820.	Francis H. died in ingancy	7.	3.	1821.
10.	15.	1822.	Francis H. mid. oct. 8. 1846 Deborah Underhill dr. of Adonijah.			
7.	2.	1825.	John H. mid. oct. 20. 1846 Caroline Carpenter dr. Henry H. she died of any 10. 1852. may 12. 1853 Sarah Archer dr. Steven & Deborah.			
8.	10.	1840.	Josiah Henry son of Lydia H. adopted and assumed the name of Macy. resides at Rye, N.Y. he mid. Nov. 29. 1859,			
4.	11.	1841.	Jane Carpenter dr. of Henry H. & Rebecca (Underhill) Carpenter.			
9.	9.	1798	Robert Macy son of Jonathan Jr. & Rose. lost at Sea. mid. Dec. 16. 1821 by Rev. S.F. Swizt	1.	28.	1828.
9.	2	1803.	Mary B. Cozzin dr. of Shubael & Priscilla Bunker			
11.	10.	1822.	Robert C. mid. nov. 27. 1845 Julia A. Hills dr. Timothy & Mary A. he d. in Mobile Alabama. ae. 63.	12.	6.	1885.
3.	31.	1825.	Henry C. She mid. 2d. David Thain			18.

Born				Died		
4.	16.	1752.	Barnabas Macy son of Jonathan & Lois lost at Sea mid. among Friends 1mo. 1784.	6.		1802.
3	5.	1759.	Abial Clasby dr. of Joseph & Lydia (Starbuck)	1.	16.	1831.
11.	20.	1784.	Joseph died single	9.	23.	1815.
10.	9.	1786.	George mid. 1815 Eunice Easton dr. Peleg	8.	15.	1847.
5.	25.	1789.	Charles single died			
12.	2.	1791.	Lydia died single æt. 72.8	8.	29.	1864.
10.	25.	1796.	Mary d. single			
10.	9.	1786.	Capt. George Macy son of Barnabas & Abial mid. among Friends 1812 may 10-1815	a. 61	8.	15. 1847.
9.	3	1787.	Eunice Easton dr. of Peleg & Eunice	2	1.	1842.
10.		1816.	George H. mid. Susan Lewis wid. nee Vine of England.			
2		1819.	John C. died single in Brooklyn, N.Y.	7.	21.	1845.
11.	25.	1821.	Joseph B. mid. Mary Myrick dr. of Geo. Jr. Rebecca H. Coggin dr. of Barzillai			18 .
2.	17.	1824.	Elizabeth C. æt 2½ yrs.	10.	19.	1826.
5.	18.	1826.	William Hussey mid. July 13, 1859 Phebe Ann Winslow dr. Benja. Jr.			18 .
2.	18.	1829.	Henry Burdick died in infancy a few weeks old	3.	9.	1829.

Born				Died		
11.	11.	1760.	Peleg Macy son of Jonathan & Lois[1] m'd. among Friends 9 mo. 1784	10.	7.	1838.
4.	14.	1762.	Sarah Starbuck wid. Zaccheus[1] dr. John Wendell of Boston. She died at Petersham, Mass.	5.	3.	1841.
9.	25.	1785.	Eunice m'd. Simeon Brewer of Providence, R. I.	12.	3.	1861.
3.	9.	1787.	Peleg Jr. m'd. 12 mo. 1808 Lucretia Folger dr. of Tristram & Rhoda. ae. 83 y. 5 mo. m'd. 2d. Lydia Jenkins wid. Reuben dr. Tristram Folger.	8.	16.	1870.
1.	26.	1789.	Sarah m'd. 2 mo. 1810 Geo. Easton s. of Peleg & Eunice.			
12.	16.	1790.	John Wendall m'd. 11 mo. 1811 Sarah Swain dr. Thomas H.	1/4.	17.	1831/1849.
1.	9.	1793	Gorham m'd. Lucretia Clark dr. of Isaiah & Love	3.	14.	1857.
3.	11.	1795.	Edward m'd. Eliza Swain dr. of Thos. H. & Deborah 2 Eunice Hallet			
4.	13.	1797.	Rebecca m'd. 1 mo. 1826 Benjamin Knowles[1]	12.	7.	1881.
4.	15.	1799.	Mary m'd. 3. 1820 William Watson	5.	4.	1873.
8.	29.	1801.	Seth died single	11.	25.	1837.
1.	25.	1804.	Charles m'd. 29 Jany. 1826 by Rev. Gardner, Mary Jenkins dr. of William. ae. 83. 2.	4.	4.	1887.
10.	29.	1805.	Josiah m'd. 11 of Sept. 1825 by R. Gardner, Eliza Swain dr. of Peleg & Priscilla.			

Born				Died		
3.	9.	1787.	Peleg Macy Jr. son of Peleg & Sarah. m'd. among Friends 12 mo. 1808 ae. 83 yrs. 5 mo.	8.	16.	1870.
4.	13.	1789.	Lucretia Folger dr. of Tristram & Rhoda	9.	22.	1832.
1.	9.	1810.	Daniel F. m'd. Mary Brown dr. of George & Lydia.			
9.	1.	1817.	Albert F.			
12.	8.	1812.	George Gorham			
10.	3.	1815.	Charles W. m'd. Sarah Coggin dr. Tristram & Deborah,	7.	13.	1854.
8.	7.	1817.	Rebecca m'd. 6 July 1836. William F. Parker s. Ben. & Susan F. of Boston.	in. bal		
3.	3.	1819.	Sarah C. m'd. Geo. F. Bunker s. of Timothy C. & Nancy			
3.	21.	1820.	Mary m'd. Benjamin Eldredge s. of James F. & Deborah.			
5.	20.	1821.	Alexander was drowned at the Cliff	5.	20.	1846.
8.	22.	1826.	Martha d. young. Benjamin C. b. Sep. 1. 1829. d. young.			
8.	3.	1795.	By his 2d. wife Lydia Jenkins widow of Reuben, m'd. Nov. 3. 1833 by Benjamin Gardner, J.P. dr. of Tristram & Rhoda Folger			
8.	31.	1834.	John Wendell m'd. 1st Emeline Potter dr. of Tho.s & Hepsa.		18	.
			2 Eliza R. " " " "		18	.
9.	14.	1836.	Lucretia F. Streator Ill.	1.	26.	1905.
5.	14.	1839.	Emily Clapp m'd. 16 Nov. 1869 Joseph Chase son of Robert B. & Hepsa.			
12.	16.	1790	John Wendell Macy s. of Peleg & Sarah m'd. among Friends 11 mo. 1811			
7.	18.	1790.	Sarah Swain dr. of Thomas H. & Deborah	3.	13.	1824.
5.	8.	1812.	Lucy S. m'd. Nov. 17. 1834 Francis Mitchell s. of Samuel ae 63	12.	27.	1875.
3.	10.	1815.	George Wendell m'd. Lydia Percival dr. of Benjamin			

Born				Died		
1.	9.	1793.	Gorham Macy son of Peleg & Sarah (Starbuck) m'd. 9 December 1813	3	14.	1857.
4.	13.	1796.	Lucretia Clark dr. of Isaiah & Love (Bunker)	3.	20.	1861.
11.	23.	1814.	George C. m'd. Feb. 20. 1839 Ann C. 7th Oct. 1813 Crosby dr. of Matthew & Lydia			
1.	5.	1817.	Alexander B. died young	9.	6.	1829.
6.	4.	1819.	Charles G. died single at Andersonville, Ga.	9.		1864.
7.	13.	1821.	Caroline m'd. Nov. 8. 1844 Edwin Myrick s. of Charles G.	12.	22.	1865.
10.	11.	1823.	Mary Clark m'd. 7 Sept. 1845 John H. Norton of New Bedford	5.	4.	1902.
			Elle m'd. 2d. on Aug 6. 1854 Thomas C. Case Jr. resides in Brooklyn. Suddenly	8.		1899.
3.	7.	1826.	John W. m'd. Dec. 1. 1854 Sarah J. Tobey dr. of Ansel H. d. at Selma, Ala.	5.		1858.
11.	4.	1828.	Henry C. resides at New Bedford.			
5.	1.	1831.	Alexander d. 5. 1. 1832. Alexander C. b. Apl. 16. 1833 - d. Apl. 16. 1835.			

Born				Died		
3.	11.	1795.	Edward Macy son of Peleg & Sarah m'd. Nov. 1. 1817			18 .
2.	11.	1796.	Eliza Swain dr. of Thomas H. & Deborah	æ. 22. 11 mo.	1. 15.	1819.
1.	8.	1817.	Lydia S. m'd. Aug. 5. 1835. Alexander C. Joy son of Obed & Anna, one son Alexander.			
10.	27.	1814.	She m'd 2d. may 24. 1839 - Reuben Glover Joy s. of Obed & Anna.			
12.	19.	1818	Eliza S. died aug. 11. 1821			
2.	17.	1798.	By his 2d. wife Eunice A. Hallett dr. Thos. & Rachel of Barnstable. æ. 82-5m. 14d. m'd. at Nan. Jany 2. 1820.		7. 31.	1880. (in Nantucket)
4.	14.	1826.	Eliza H. m'd. Andrew J. Morton s. Martin T. resides in Boston.		5. 13.	1902.
9.	21.	1820.	Edward H. m'd. may 5. 1850 Eleanor Bradford dr. of William & Eleanor. no children. d. at Boston		1. 11.	1851.
7.	13.	1822.	Eunice A. died in infancy		8. 9.	1822.
4.	2.	1824.	Henry G.	in U. S. Navy		
2.	2.	1828.	Thomas H. m'd. 1 Harriet A. Luce dr. of John & Hannah. She d. July 20. 1859 m'd. 2d. 11 mo. 1862 Henrietta Luce dr. John & Hannah. Mary	æ. 61. 11.	12 29.	1889.
6.	19.	1830.	Charles F. m'd. Sept. 22d. 1857 Nancy L. Finch. m'd. in Cal.		1. 16.	in Boston 1897.
9.	5.	1832.	Lucretia F. m'd. Oct. 15. 1859 James M. Bunker, Esq. s. Reuben K.			18 .
9.	18.	1834.	Eunice A. m'd. May 8. 1859 Andrew W. Hussey s. Shubael & Eunice of Passalboro, Me.			
6.	9.	1836.	Albert F.	d. in Virginia City Nevada.	6. 15.	1883.
10.	29.	1837.	Benjamin F. d. Nov. 3. 1837 - Josiah b. 25 Nov. 1838. d. Sep. 5. 1839.			
4.	23.	1843.	Martha W.			

Born				Died		
1.	25.	1804.	Charles Macy son of Peleg & Sarah. in New Bedford aged 83.2 mo. m'd. 29 Jany 1826 by Benjamin Gardner, Esq.	4.	4.	1887.
10.	8.	1807.	Mary Jenkins dr. of William Jr. & Deborah. 81.3 mo. 19	1.	28.	1889.
2.	4.	1827.	William J. m'd. Aug. 22. 1852 - 1 Annie C. Mosier dr. Elihu 2 Amanda Pierce dr. James L.			
11.	26.	1830.	Charles G. m'd. Aug. 27. 1851 Avis S. Winslow dr. of George & Love C. no chil.			18 .
12.	17.	1832.	James F. m'd. Sept. 27. 1855 Cynthia B. Clark of New Bedford	7.	29.	1861. lost at Sea
6	27.	1839.	Mary Abby			
5.	2.	1838.	Francis J. died in infancy	8.	8.	1838.
5.	15.	1844.	Ann M. m'd. Warren Chase s.	N. Bedford -		
6.	13.	1848.	Francis J. died in Childhood	5.	15.	1853.
10.	29.	1805.	Josiah Macy son of Peleg & Sarah m'd. 11 Sept. 1825 by Benjamin Gardner, J.P.			
8.	1.	1805.	Eliza Swain dr. of Peleg & Priscilla ae. 58.	1.	15.	1864.
1	11.	1826.	Peleg S. m'd. may 21. 1848 Caroline S. Mosier dr. Elihu & Keziba			
7.	8.	1828.	Josiah Jr. m'd. oct. 15. 1850 Sarah C. Luce dr. Wilmot			
10.	13.	1830.	Eliza S. m'd. mar. 1. 1849 Ambrose Hardy s. Wm. & Mary & Martha	12.	28.	1864.
11.	4.	1832.	Edwin B. m'd. Eliza Johnson & Sarah Hillman			
10.	28.	1835.	Frederick m'd. Jan. 1. 1856 - 1 Helen M. Duggy dr. John 2 Maria Potter dr. Nicholas N. B.			
1.	10.	1837.	Rebecca K. m'd. 19 may 1861 William A. Hazzard s. Reuben			
1.	20.	1840.	Roland			
8.	8.	1842.	Mary S. m'd. oct. 15. 1866 Ambrose Hardy s. William & Mary			
10.	17.	1845.	Wendell m'd. Dec. 1. 1868 by Rev. T. Dawes, Rachel G. Parker dr. of Elishai & Elizabeth.			
12.	2.	1823.	By his 2d. wife Caroline Meader dr. of Thomas & Deborah. m'd. oct. 7. 1866. no child.			

Born			Macy	Died		
1.	23.	1727.	William Macy son of John & Judith m'd. among Friends 7mo. 1746.	2.	6	1753.
		1728.	Mary Barney dr. of Benjamin & Lydia	7.	11.	1777.
9.	10.	1747.	Sarah died in infancy	6.	4.	1748.
10.	8.	1749.	Lydia died single of Numb Palsy 71y. 6mo.	3.	27.	1821.
12.	10.	1751.	William m'd. 16mo. 1771 Anna Hussey dr. of Paul & Hannah she d. 1804. m'd. 5mo. 1807 Jedida Barker dr. Robt. & Sarah.	8.	16.	1814. 1831.
12.	10.	1751.	William Macy Jr. son of Wm & Mary. m'd. among Friends 10mo. 1771.	8.	16.	1814.
4.	9.	1753.	Anna Hussey dr. of Paul & Hannah of Maine	12.	29.	1804.
6.	2.	1776.	Anna m'd. 9mo. 1795 Moses Mitchell s. of Peltro. no child	2	6.	1858.
11.	3.	1778.	Mary m'd. 10 mo. 1801 Hezekiah Barnard s. of Nathaniel no child	12.	26.	1866.
10.	19.	1783.	Eliza m'd. 3mo. 1803-1 Allen Howland. d. at Warren, R.I. 2 Peter Barney son of Benjamin Jr.	10.	4.	1867.
1.	16.	1787.	William W. m'd. 1mo. 1807 Phebe Starbuck dr. Edward Jr. & Lydia. m'd. 2d. Miriam Wharton of Lynn.	2. 1.	21. 25.	1838. 1839.
5.	3.	1789.	Lydia died single	11.	28.	1850.
2.	14.	1794.	Thomas W. m'd. Lydia B. Townsend dr. of Thomas	12.	3.	1878.
10.	29.	1796.	James m'd. Eliza Knott dr. of Robert	2.	12.	1862.
12.	3.	1770.	By his 2d. wife Jedidah Barker dr. Robert no child m'd. May 1807. By Anna the following	12.	11.	1831.
1.	8.	1773.	Paul died young	7.	22.	1775.
9.	5.	1774.	Mary died in infancy	2.	21.	1775.
8.	11.	1781.	Elizabeth died in infancy	8.	24	1783.
11.	7.	1785.	William died in infancy	1.	4.	1786.
7.	20.	1791.	Sarah died in infancy	8.	26.	1793.

Born				Died		
1.	16.	1787.	William W. Macy s. of William Jr. & Anna mid. among Friends 1 mo. 1807.	2.	21.	1838.
4.	11.	1787.	Phebe Starbuck dr. of Edward Jr. & Lydia (Macy)	4.	25.	1831.
		1809.	Anna died in infancy			1809.
12.	25.	1808	Mary S. died in childhood	5.	20.	1820.
4.	11.	1813.	Ann H. mid. 1835 Leonard Underwood of Fairhaven	5.	17.	1845.
10.	2.	1816.	Lydia S. mid. July 14. 1841 Hestor H. Sanborn of N. Y. state s. James & Mary.	2.	20.	1851.
8.	25.	1819.	Elizabeth H. single. teaches School in Norriziana			
		1838.	Sarah C. died young at Trenton, N. J.			
			By Miriam (his 2d wife) P. H. Wharton of Lynn dr. of Abel & Sarah.	1.	25.	1839.
1.	25.	1834.	William Henry resides in Ill.			
		1838.	Sarah C. dr. died young.			
2.	14.	1794.	Thomas W. Macy son of William Jr. & Anna. 84. 10 mo. mid. Sept. 28. 1815	12.	3.	1878.
12.	20.	1797.	Lydia B. Townsend dr. of Thomas s. of Richd.			
4.	23.	1819.	Charles H. died single at Sandwich Islands ae. 41.	3.	17.	1860.
11.	23.	1821.	James died in infancy	11.	21.	1822.
10.	9.	1823.	Phebe mid. Sept. 1843 James A. Law son of James & Lydia (Coleman)			
3.	23.	1817.	George W. mid. Mary Ann Hills of Sandwich Islands at Honolulu 64. 1 mo. 12 dys.	5.	4.	1881.
3.	25.	1825.	Mary B. mid. 3 May 1842-1 Wm C. Barney s. of Joseph & Mary. -2 Thomas R. Hussey s. Hannah, his 2d. wife.			
11.	12.	1828.	Benjamin B. died single ae. 11 yrs.	9.	21.	1839.
3.	24.	1830.	Elizabeth B. mid. George W. Matthews of R. I. d. at Chicago	5.	8.	1867.
			Ann Maria died in early childhood ae. 20 mos.			
2.	14.	1835.	James Hussey mid. 17 Dec. 1863 Elizabeth C. Easton dr. Charles	6.	17.	1873.
10.	12.	1838.	Ann Maria died in infancy	10.	23.	1839.
6.	12.	1841.	Benjamin B. lives at Sandwich Isles			

Born				Died		
10.	29.	1796.	James Macy son of William Jr. & Anna ae. 65 m'd. Sep. 30. 1817	2.	12.	1862.
12	7.	1799.	Eliza Knott dr of Robert & Judith ae. 69. 9 mo.	8.	9.	1869.
7.	23.	1818.	Catherine died in infancy	7.	30.	1819.
4	9.	1820.	Alexander F. m'd. Elthinia Hitchins of Barnstable. ae. 63. 10.	2.	28.	1884.
12.	13.	1822.	Robert F. m'd. Lucy Hamblin dr. of Joseph. ae. 68. 8. 11.	6.	21.	1891.
12	28.	1828.	Catherine F. m'd. Oct. 26. 1846 George R. Folger s. Solomon & Polly. aged 57 yrs. 3 m.	3.	28.	1885.
8.	17.	1791.	Henry Macy son of Jonathan Jr. & Rose Captain of Ship Diamond, he was lost in Cardigan Bay. m'd. at Hudson, N. Y.	1.		1825.
9.	10.	1804.	Caroline Macy dr. of Benjamin & Lydia (Bunker) She d. at New York. (Hudson)	12.	7.	1825.
7.	30.	1825.	Henry m'd. Mary A. Dunn dr. of Jacob & Catherine.	2.	23.	1858.
7.	9.	1715.	Abraham Macy son of Richard & Deborah m'd. among Friends 3 mo. 1738.	7.	3.	1746.
5.	25.	1721.	Anna Worth dr. of Joseph & Lydia (Gorham)	10.	31.	1795.
8.	7.	1739.	Abraham m'd. 10 m. 1761 Priscilla Bunker dr. Sam'l. removed 1774.	6.	30.	1820.
11.	30.	1742/3.	Simeon died single lost at Sea a young man. Bay of Biscay	11.	22.	1784.
10.	24.	1744.	Anna m'd. 10 mo. 1761 Edward Allen s. of Ebenezer. removed 1772.	5.	21.	1826.
11. or 1.	30. 14.	1747. 1747.	Reuben m'd. 11 mo. 1767 Elizabeth Bunker dr. Samuel. rem. 1772. d. at Hudson, N. Y. m'd. 2d. 1774 Ruth Howard of Dutchess Co. N. Y.	4	1.	1818.

Born				Died		
8.	7.	1739.	Abraham Macy Jr. s. of Abraham & Anna m'd. among Friends 10 mo. 1761.	6.	30.	1820.
6.	14.	1745.	Priscilla Bunker dr. of Sam'l & Priscilla	7.	27.	1819.
1.	4.	1763.	Phebe m'd. John Macy son of Robert his 2d. wife. d. at Ghent	6.	4.	1849.
11.	3.	1764.	Anna m'd. Amos Carpenter, M.D. his 2d. wife. d. at Hudson	2.	7.	1851.
6.	27.	1766.	Simeon m'd. Lucretia Barnard dr. of Reuben. d. at Ghent m'd. 2d. Lydia White dr. of John	5.	24.	1813.
6.	14.	1768.	Aaron m'd. Phebe Barnard dr. of Reuben. d. at Ghent	5.	2.	1794.
3.	9.	1770.	Lydia m'd. Paul Coleman son of Elihu & Elizabeth. d. at Ghent.	4.	20.	1834.
10.	3.	1773.	Eunice m'd. Thaddeus Coleman s. of Elihu & Elizabeth.	at Rochester N.Y. 2.		1851.
10.	31.	1775.	Priscilla died single at Quaker Hill, N.Y.	7.	22.	1830.
12.	1.	1772.	Elizabeth died young at Nantucket	7.		1773.
10.	10.	1781.	Judith died young at Quaker Hill, N.Y.	2.		1782.
11.	20.	1778.	Rachel m'd. Barnabas Coleman s. of Elihu. d. at Rochester	1.	18.	1860.
12.	25.	1779.	Abraham 3d. m'd. Elizabeth Coleman dr. Elihu & Elizabeth	8.	29.	1844.
11.	29.	1783.	Deborah m'd. 1804 Laban Bunker s. of Richard & Eunice.			
3.	25.	1786.	Seth m'd. Margaret Haight. d. at Rochester, N.Y.	9.	9.	1831.
6.	27.	1766.	Simeon Macy son of Abraham 2d. & Priscilla. m'd. 1790.	5.	24.	1813.
		1771.	Lucretia Barnard dr. of Reuben & Phebe			1797.
		1792.	Elizabeth b. in Ghent, N.Y. m'd. Robert Bunker s. Francis & Eunice.			1862.
		1794.	Lydia S. m'd. Benjamin Chase son of Benjamin & Mehitable his 2d wife.	10.	1.	1866.
1.	31.	1776.	By his 2d. wife Lydia White dr. of John & Mary m'd. in 1798 Dany 3d.	12.	26.	1850.
11.	16.	1801.	Anna died in infancy	11.	16.	1801.
6.	15.	1809.	Lucretia B. died single	1.	5.	1850.
			Caroline died single			
		1806.	Henry S. m'd. Jane Powell dr. of James. lives at Port Byron, N.Y. Sarah Waggener dr. of Zachariah			
6.	23.	1811.	Samuel B. m'd. Dec. 28. 1834 Angeline Morris b. 28. 4. 1812	1.	25.	1840.
2.	13.	1804.	Mary m'd. March 1. 1826 Henry Robinson s. Geo. & Miriam reside in Ghent, N.Y.			

Removed to New York State 1774.

Born				Died		
6.	14.	1768.	Aaron Macy son of Abraham 2d. & Priscilla m'd. at Ghent, N. Y. Phebe Barnard dr. of Reuben & Phebe (Coleman)	5.	2.	1794.
3.	15.	1793.	Judith m'd. John Robinson	3.	24.	1863.
2.	8.	1789.	Aaron	9.	23.	1842.
12.	25.	1779.	Abraham Macy 3d. s. of Abraham & Priscilla m'd. Dec. 1800.	8.	29	1844
2.	11.	1780.	Elizabeth Coleman dr. of Elihu & Elizabeth (Macy)	4	18.	1856.
12.	19	1801.	Aaron C. m'd. 1 Sarah Clapp of Hudson, N. Y. 2 Jane Williamson of Dutchess Co. N. Y.			
10.	31.	1803.	Rebecca m'd. C. 6. 1827 Isaac Grippin of Saratoga, N. Y. d. at Saratoga.	12.	9.	1831.
12.	12.	1806.	George C. m'd. Deborah Shepherd of Saratoga			
2.	4.	1808.	Catherine m'd. oct. 6. 1833 Townsend Powell of Dutchess Co.			
1.		1810.	Rhoda died single aged 17.	3	7.	1826.
3.	25.	1786.	Seth Macy son of Abraham & Priscilla. m'd. at Ghent about 1806.	9.	9.	1831.
prob.		1789.	Margaret Haight dr. David & Phebe. d. at Rochester, N. Y.	8.	10.	1830.
12.	16.	1807	Matthew resides near Rochester			
1.	15.	1809.	David d. at Henrietta, N. Y.	12.		1826.
10.	23.	1810.	Charles m'd. at Rochester, N. Y. about 1833 Lucinda Barnes.	about		1862.
4.	30.	1812.	Elias m'd. oct. 20. 1832 Eliza Ann Betson dr. Thomas & Mary.			
7.	5.	1814.	Simeon m'd. June 23. 1836 Harriet Rhoads dr. of Silas Sh d. Sept. 27. 1845. Aug. 19. 1846 Malvina Doughty dr. of John & Margaret.			
2.	2.	1816.	Abraham m'd. 1- June 6. 1835 Oledine Betson dr. Thomas & Mary. 2- May 8. 1840 Angeline Bishop dr. Silas & Miriam.			
3.	20.	1823.	Levi			
12.	27.	1819.	Obed B.			
4.	19.	1825.	Judah resides at Sandy hill, N. Y.			
5.	18.	1818.	Abel m'd. 1851 Cornelia Mosier			
4.	28.	1828.	David			
2.	19.	1830.	Phebe Ann m'd. 1 Head m'd. 2 Edson			
12.	22.	1821.	Elihu m'd. oct. 4. 1851 Mary C. Palmer dr. John C. & Elizabeth.			

			Born			Died		
1.	14.	1747.	Reuben Macy son of Abraham & Anna. d. at Hudson, N.Y. mid. among Friends 11mo. 1767			4.	1.	1818.
		1748.	Elizabeth Bunker dr. of Sam[l] & Priscilla. no children			10.	25.	1770 æ 71
2.	23.	1756.	By his 2[d] wife Ruth Howard of Dutchess Co. N.Y. mid. 1774.			11.	11.	1844.
12.	27.	1780.	George mid. Clarissa Coffin dr. of Eliakim & Judith. æ. 40			6.	4.	1817.
12.	20.	1777.	Richard mid. 1. Susan Bunker dr. of Francis & Eunice			6.	22.	1844.
4.	28.	1782.	2. Judith Coleman dr. of Elihu & Elizabeth					
1.	23.	1782.	3. Hannah Slade dr. of William			10.	4.	1862.
11.	20.	1782.	Jared mid. 1. Sarah Webb					
			2 Mary Coffin dr. of Sheffield					
4.	24.	1785.	Sally mid. Alexander Smith Son of Robert					
10.	18.	1787.	Reuben Gorham mid. Huldah Carpenter dr. of Amos. Phebe Carpenter dr. of Amos & Hannah.			3.	25.	1850.
9.	28.	1719.	Caleb Macy son of Richard & Deborah mid. 8 of 12mo. 1749.		78 y. 6 m.	6.	20.	1798.
O.S. 1.	15.	1728/9	Judith Gardner wid. James dr. Daniel Folger			8.	13.	1819.
5.	22.	1751.	Hezia died in infancy			6	30.	1752.
5.	17.	1753.	Elisha mid. 7mo. 1774 Phebe d. 2-3mo.1838 Gardner dr. Jonathan			4.	3.	1806.
9.	22.	1755.	a daughter died same day in 4 hours.			9.	22	1755.
12.	15.	1756.	Silvanus mid. Anna Pinkham dr. of Daniel & Eunice.			9.	20.	1833.
9.	6.	1759.	Barzilla mid. 1. 1787 Elizabeth Macy dr. Nathaniel			8.	1.	1789.
1.	15.	1762.	Obed mid. 12mo. 1785 Abigail Pinkham dr. of Daniel			12.	24.	1844.
3.	20.	1764.	Caleb d. single			8.	18.	1834.
9.	16.	1766.	Judith died single			3.	14.	1789.
9.	22.	1768.	Hezia died in early childhood			4.	7.	1770.
8.	31.	1771.	Ruth mid. 9mo. 1796 Job Chase son of Benjamin & Martha			2	14.	1831.

Born				Died		
12.	15.	1756.	Silvanus Macy son of Caleb & Judith m'd. July 3d. 1779 by Rev. B. Shaw	9.	20.	1833.
10.	6.	1759.	Anna Pinkham dr. of Daniel & Eunice (Jenkins)	2.	19.	1833.
5.	22.	1780.	Paul m'd. Dinah Macy dr. of Silvanus & Dinah	8.	28.	1834.
12.	23.	1781.	Eunice m'd. 11mo. 1804 Gideon Folger s. of Walter	2.	9.	1845.
1.	20.	1786.	John m'd. Eliza Barnard wid. Thos. dr. of Andrew Myrick.	4.	9.	1849.
10.	20.	1787.	Rachel m'd. 3mo. 1810 Rowland Hussey s. John. no child.	1.	4.	1861.
9.	14.	1792.	Barzilla m'd. 1815 Mary Hussey dr. of John. A. 77 yrs.	9.	20.	1869.
4.	4.	1801.	Lydia m'd. Robert Bunker s. of Barnabas	4.	24.	1871.
			& Frederick C. Macy son of Thomas s. of John of Ghent.	2.	20.	1879.
5.	22.	1780.	Paul Macy son of Silvanus & Anna (Pinkham) m'd. at Hudson, N.Y. Jany 30. 1805	8.	28.	1834.
7.	17.	1784.	Dinah Macy dr. of Silvanus & Dinah (Bunker) 63.5 m.	d. 12.	at Fall River 29.	1847.
11.	16.	1805.	Franklin m'd. Julia Ann Brayton dr. Israel & Merab	8.	13.	1840.
12.	12.	1807.	Albert died in infancy	9.	6.	1808.
7.	23.	1809.	Mary Ann m'd Paul B. Macy s. of Thomas of Ghent 2d wife.	7.	24.	1871.
5.	5.	1811.	Charlotte m'd. June 18. 1841 by Rev. C. W. Allen, Sam'l B. Hussey s. John. his 2d wife	10.	19.	1849.
9.	6.	1813.	Avis died in infancy	1.	1.	1814.
10.	4.	1815.	Rowland H. died at Nantucket	1.	16.	1840.
7.	2.	1817.	Albert died in infancy	7.	19.	1817.
10.	26.	1820.	Martha m'd. Dr. Jonas P. Loines s. Stephen Loines. 61.	11.	23.	1881.
5.	26.	1824.	Harriett d. Sept. 26. 1824			
5.	25.	1823.	Jared			
6.	27.	1826.	Caroline			
9.	13.	1818.	Silvanus died in infancy	10.	3.	1818.

Born					Died		
1.	20.	1786.	John Macy s. of Silvanus & Anna m'd. Aug. 7. 1808.		4.	9.	1849.
5.	3.	1790.	Eliza Barnard wid. Thos. dr. of Andrew Myrick				
3.	20.	1812.	Charles B. m'd. Hannah Mitchell dr. Seth Martha Mitchell dr. Seth	ae. 44.	5.	27.	1856.
10.	13.	1814.	Andrew M. m'd. Lydia F. Coffin dr. of Peter F.		10.	6.	1853.
		1818.	Harriet died of fits		5.	15.	1822.
9.	3.	1820.	Robert B. m'd.		11.	13.	1887.
8.	30.	1822.	Rowland H. m'd. Louisa Houghton of Vt. chil. R. H. M. Jr. & Florence				
1.	11.	1825.	Harriet m'd. may 27. 1856 Ashley A. Valentine, live in Calizornia.				
1.	7.	1827.	Charlotte m'd. Jany 25. 1846 David A. Valentine s. Sam'l.				
9.	6.	1759.	Barzilla Macy son of Caleb & Judith m'd. among friends 1 mo. 1787		8.	1.	1789.
7.	16.	1763.	Elizabeth Macy dr. of Nathaniel & Abigail		1.	14.	1829.
12.	17.	1787.	Judith m'd. Silvanus Coffin jr. son of Silvanus & Elizabeth.				
5.	24.	1789.	Barzilla		8.	4.	1794.
1.	15.	1762.	Obed Macy son of Caleb & Judith m'd. among Friends 12 mo. 1785	82. 11 m. 6	12.	24.	1844.
12	7.	1764.	Abigail Pinkham dr. of Daniel & Eunice	77. 10	10.	23.	1842.
1.	28.	1787.	Thomas, m'd. 2 m. 1808 Elizabeth Swain dr. of Tristram 8 mo. 1824 Eunice Coffin dr. of Zenas Christina Gale wid. Edmund dr. Sam'l. Stubbs		1.	22.	1864
1.	9.	1789.	Reuben m'd. 1 m. 1816 Hannah Mitchell dr. of Peleg.				
10.	27.	1792.	Peter m'd. 1 Ann Swain dr. of Gilbert 9 m. 1828 Elizabeth Gardner dr. of Jared		4.	30.	1846.
2.	16.	1797.	Elizabeth m'd. 2 mo. 1817 Edmund W. Macy s. Edmund		11.	28.	1827.
6.	23.	1799.	Mary died single		8.	31.	1822.
7.	18.	1801.	Daniel P. m'd. Aug. 18. 1825 Alice Swain dr. Hezekiah & Lydia at N. Orleans ae. 37 y. 10 mo.		5.	6.	1839.
2.	18.	1804.	Eunice m'd. David Mitchell of R. I. his 1st wife		5.	12.	1833.
3.	25.	1806.	Judith died single		3.	1.	1831.

Born				Died		
1.	28.	1787.	Thomas Macy son of Obed & Abigail 76 11mo. 25. m'd. among Friends 2mo. 1808 one of says Apl. 7. 1808	1.	22.	1864.
8.	12.	1790.	Eliza Swain dr. of Tristram & Rachel d. of consumption	8.	11.	1823.
9.	24.	1809.	Louisa died in infancy	9.	24.	1809.
4.	9.	1811.	Louisa died of consumption or Eliza S.	11.	29.	1826.
8.	25.	1813.	Isaac died in infancy next day	8.	26.	1813.
11.	9.	1814.	Susan S. died aged 16	7.	4.	1830.
1.	27.	1818.	Isaac m'd. Ann Eliza Macy dr. of Josiah & Lydia			
6.	20.	1819.	Philip m'd. Susan Wilson dr. John of Newport R.I. in Brooklyn.	1.	15.	1901.
7.	22.	1822.	Lydia S. in infancy	7.	27.	1822.
3.	13.	1788.	By Eunice Coffin dr. of Zenas & Abigail his 2d. wife m'd. Sept. 9. 1824	6.	12.	1843.
6.	27.	1827.	Zenas Coffin died in infancy	10.	28.	1828.
11.	6.	1828.	Mary Swift m'd. Valentine Hussey son of Valentine &			
9.	18.	1795.	By his 3d. wife Christina Gale d'd. Edmund no child m'd. Oct. 22d. 1843 by Geo. Cobb. J.P.	5.	10.	1861.
1.	9.	1789.	Dr. Reuben Macy s. of Obed & Abigail æ. 81 y. 9 mo. m'd. among Friends 1mo. 1816 or March 3d. 1816.	10.	15.	1870.
12.	25.	1794.	Hannah Mitchell dr. of Peleg & Lydia	4.	22.	1859.
3.	1.	1817.	Harriet M. In Boston	8.	10.	1903.
8.	11.	1819.	Mary m'd. Sep. 5. 1841 Matthew Barnard son of Tho's & Alice he d. about 1855			1894
5.	30.	1823.	Lydia M. d. single aged 57. 11mo. 13 days.	5.	13.	1881.
3.	29.	1827.	William C. m'd.			18 .
6.	15.	1834.	Hannah M. died Jany 6. 1836.			

In Missouri

Thomas B. Macy son of Geo. Jr. & Elizabeth
moved to Cal. in 1850 live in San Francisco
George
Thomas C.
Mary C. m'd. Albert Folger son of
now live in Cincinnati with 3 children

Born					Died		
10.	27.	1792.	Peter Macy son of Obed & Abigail mid. March 31. 1817 by Isaac Coffin, J.P.	a 53. 6mo.	4.	30.	1846.
5.	2.	1798.	Ann Swain dr. of Gilbert & Margaret	ae. 29y. 4mo.	9.	18.	1827.
2.		1818.	Oliver died		5.	18.	1818.
6	6.	1819.	Oliver mid. Nov 16. 1840 Phebe F. Powell. Oliver Macy d. in Detroit.				
6.		1821.	Margaret died in Childhood of Lung Fever		8.	22.	1825.
9.	18.	1827.	Ann S. died single at Nantucket		5.		1853.
4.	20.	1802.	By his 2d. wife Elizabeth Gardner dr. Jared & Eunice mid Nov. 1. 1828.	84.5.	9.	16.	1886.
4.	23	1836	Eunice G. died at Nantucket		4.	23.	1857.
9.	1.	1831.	Alfred mid. Ann Mitchell dr. William	ae. 43.	12.	23.	1874.
5.	20.	1833.	Elizabeth G. mid. Matthew Barney s. of Wm				
12.	1.	1837.	Matthew				
9.	4.	1840.	Emily – single	A. 27yrs.	8.	22.	1868.
9.	9.	1843.	Catherine of Consumption	ae. 26yrs. 11mos.	8.	30.	1870.
2.	19.	1765.	Samuel Macy son of Jonathan & Lois mid. among Friends 29. 6mo. 1786.	ae. 73	2.	13.	1838.
4.	12.	1767.	Lydia Folger dr. of Walter & Elizabeth	ae. 64. 4.	8.	22.	1831.
4.	26.	1787.	Samuel	ae. 16	10.		1803.
7.	3.	1789.	Rebecca mid. Henry Dingman	d. at Jefferson, N.Y.			1868
5.	26.	1791.	Eliza mid. 6mo. 1811 Colin Franklin Coleman s. Obed		6.	21.	1850.
5.	10.	1795.	Benjamin died young		8.		1803.
11.	17.	1797.	Abraham mid. Silvia Carpenter dr. of Dr. Amos				
11.	28.	1799.	Judith mid. 3mo. 1826 Stephen Swift				
6.	11.	1801.	Hannah mid. 2mo. 1821 Gideon Swain s. of Jonathan				
11.	8.	1790.	– – – – mid. 4mo. 1834 James Weeks Jr.		6.	10.	1855.
			mid. George Maris of Sylvania Park Co. Indiana				
11.	6.	1803.	Benjamin died in infancy				
12.	22.	1804.	Samuel fell from aloft of Ship Boston & was drowned		8.	23.	1823.
4.	17.	1807.	Stephen died unmarried at the Asylum	a 60. 9m. 16d.	2.	5.	1868.
11.	6.	1809.	Lydia died in infancy				
7.	11.	1810.	Aaron died in infancy				
2.	19.	1813.	Mary died in infancy				
2.	19.	1765.	Samuel Macy mid. among Friends 3mo. 7 1833.				
4.	5.	1780.	Mary Elisby dr. of William & Hepsabeth	ae. 91. 5mos.	9.	4.	1871.

Born				Died		
11.	17.	1797.	Abraham Macy son of Samuel & Lydia m'd. at Hudson, N.Y. Apl. 3d. 1822.			
5.	28.	1802.	Silvia Carpenter dr. of Dr. Amos & Anna	aged 81 yrs. 8.	1.	1883.
2.	7.	1823.	Egbert m'd. 1 Mary Moore, she d. in Halfmoon Village, N.Y.			1852. m 2
			2 Ester Deming wid. Edward dr. James McClord.			
11.	4.	1825.	Alfred died in infancy in Hudson aged 16 months	3.	26.	1827.
3.	27.	1830.	Chester C. died at Nantucket in early childhood	2.	14.	1833.
2.	7.	1823.	Egbert Macy son of Abraham & Silvia m'd. at Troy, N.Y. June 30. 1847.			
3.	23.	1824.	Mary Moore dr. of James & Jane (Gregg) Moore	1.	4.	1852.
1.	16.	1849.	Silvia C.			
3.	23.	1827.	By his 2d wife Esther Deming wid. Edward dr. Jas. McClord. m'd. April 24. 1856 resides at Brooklyn, N.Y.			
6.	23.	1857.	James H. died in infancy at Peekskill Aug. 9. 1858.	8.	9.	1858.

Born				Died		
3. 28.	1748.	John Macy son of Robert & Abigail mid. 3 of 3 mo 1768	ae. 90 y. 8 mo.	11.	23.	1838.
11. 16.	1750.	Bethiah Cartwright dr. of Hezediah & Abigail		1.	10.	1793.
11. 28.	1769.	Isaiah m'd. Phebe Bunker dr. of Silas		8.	2.	1793.
3. 21.	1772.	Deborah m'd. Zephaniah Coffin s. of Zephaniah		3.	28.	1843.
3. 7.	1776.	Rachel single	ae. 84 yrs.	5.	4.	1860.
8. 25.	1778.	Thomas m'd. 12 mo. 1799 Phebe Bunker dr. of Elihu Hannah Chapin a wid. ne Eberts		4.	23.	1835.
11. 23.	1779.	Benjamin m'd. Lydia Bunker dr. of Silas		2.	27.	1824.
11. 15.	1783.	one still born dr.				
1. 20.	1785.	Mary m'd. George Bunker s. Barzilla & Lydia		8.	26.	1808.
		Abigail m'd. Walter F. Worth s. Richd. & Elizabeth		3.	10.	1828.
8. 9.	1786.	Phebe m'd. Alanson Carpenter son of Amos		8.	22.	1867.
3. 11.	1788.	Robert C. m'd. Sophia Carpenter dr. of Amos she died 21. 2 mo. 1852 ae 64 yrs.	ae. 72 y. 5 mo.	9.	2.	1860.
1.	1793.	an Infant still born son				
1. 4.	1763.	By his 2d. wife Phebe Macy dr. of Abraham & Priscilla. 85. 5 mo. m'd. 5 of 3 mo. 1794.		6.	4.	1848.
6. 22.	1795.	Aaron died in infancy	ae. 14 mos.	9.	8.	1796.
11. 12.	1796.	William m'd. 1 Phebe McCord. he d. with cancer in his stomach.		11.	23.	1861. ae 65 y.
		2 Nancy Macy dr. of Robert R. Macy - -	ae. 58 yrs.	12.	11.	1862.
8. 24.	1798.	Henry S. m'd. Angeline Macy wid. Saml. B. dr. of John Morris of Spencertown				
4. 30.	1800.	Judith single	d. at Ghent, N. Y.	8.	1.	1866.
12. 19.	1801.	Eunice single				
12. 3.	1803.	Bethiah single of Pleurisy or Pneumony	nearly 77 yrs.	11.	26.	1880.
12. 19.	1805.	Elizabeth died single	- - - ae. 46 yrs.	2.	12.	1852.
1. 19.	1810.	John S. m'd. Jane Hall resides at Stockport, N. Y. he had 19 children 54 Grand children 59 great grand children. Living at his death 11 children 37 Grand children 17 great grand children				

	Born				Died		
A.S.	2.	27.	1746.	Robert Macy Jr. son of Robert & Abigail, in Ghent, N.Y.	10.	28.	1828.
	12.	14.	1750.	Anna Jones dr. of Silas & Anna	8.	31.	1797.
	5.	18.	1774.	Uriel died Single in West Indies - - - - - - - - - - - -	5.	12.	1796.
	3.	7.	1776.	Nathaniel R. m'd. Elizabeth Glasby dr. Benjamin, he d. in W.I. She d. Apl. 17. 1847	11.	17.	1815.
	9.	23.	1777.	Lydia R. m'd. Nathan Collins (he died May 13. 1823.)	8.	11.	1862.
	8.	21.	1779.	William R. m'd. b. Oct. 16. 1781 Eunice Bunker dr. of Barzilla & Lydia She d. 25 Nov. 1852			
	7.	20.	1782.	Charles R. m'd. Abigail Bunker dr. Tristram lost at Sea coming from Bristol She died March 22d. 1856.	3.		1808.
	12.	19.	1783.	Robert R. m'd. Anna Barnard dr. of Reuben & Phebe in Mich. she d. Sept. 14. 1856.	10.	30.	1847.
	5.	31.	1786.	Nancy m'd. Timothy Bunker s. Tristram he d. Aug. 1. 1856.	5.	6.	1807.
	7.	19.	1790.	Susan m'd. Robert C. Folger s. of Abisha Jr. d. in Caligornia he d. Aug. 15. 1849	7.	25.	1862
	5.	29.	1792.	John R. Macy m'd. 1 Sally Haskins of Hudson. he d. in N. Orleans. She died March 31. 1819. 2d. also Lucy Mitchell wid. Thos. dr. of Thomas Swain. Elizabeth m'd. Timothy Bunker son of Tristram & Anna.	18.		1860
	3	7.	1776.	Nathaniel R. Macy son of Robert Jr. & Anna (Jones) m'd. at Nantucket Novem. 24. 1799			
Nant.	11.	19.	1777.	Elizabeth Glasby dr. of Benjamin & Rachel (Hay)	4.	17.	1847.
	11.	26.	1809.	Benjamin C. Oct. 23, 1834 ~~Anna~~ Marriot dr. Saml. & Ann (Thompson) She died at Hudson, N.Y. Dec. 21. 1846. Mar. 30. 1850. Mary Oatsman d. at N.Y. May 25. 1857. m'd. Nov. 26. 1857 Priscilla Fisher dr. of Theodosius & Selina.	9.	16.	1864.

Born				Died		
8.	21.	1779.	William R. Macy s. of Robert & Anna m'd. at Hudson Feby 13. 1800.			
10.	16.	1781.	Eunice Bunker dr. of Barzilla	11.	25.	1852.
10.	11.	1802.	George B died in infancy	2.	7.	1803.
12.	5.	1804.	Alexander H. m'd. Mary Jessup	8.	4.	1863.
3.	23.	1808.	Harriet died in infancy - - - - - - - - -	1.	6.	1809.
11.	9.	1809.	Harriet			
2.	6.	1812.	Roland H. m'd. Jane Tomkins			
			William R. Jr.	2.	5.	1845.
			Cornelia A. Macy	8.	4.	1863.
5.	29.	1792.	John R. Macy s. of Robert & Anna. at N. Orleans.	8.	18.	1860.
			Sally Haskins dr. of Shubael	3.	31.	1819.
6.	20.	1817.	Uriel died in infancy Aug. 20. 1818.			
3.	3.	1819.	Sarah J. m'd. Nelson Hammond resides at Saratoga			
			Oliver J. resides in Boston			
			William } died young			
			Augustus }			
2.	8.	1794.	By his 2d. wife Lucy Mitchell wid. of Thomas, m'd. Aug. 23d 1822 to John R. Macy dr. of Thomas Swain & Deborah Cartwright.	11.	21.	1865.
6.	23.	1811.	Samuel B. Macy son of Simeon & Lydia of Ghent m'd. Dec. 28. 1834	1.	25.	1840.
4.	28.	1812.	Angeline Morris dr. of John & Esther (Woodworth)			
7.	21.	1839.	Sam'l. B. m'd. Oct. 23. 1862 Catherine C. Waltermire dr. Geo. H. & Cornelia.			
5.	25.	1836.	James M.			
5.	3.	1838.	Henry S. died at Ghent, N. Y.	5.	14.	1856.
8.	24	1798.	Henry S. Macy son of John & Phebe of Ghent, N. Y. m'd. Nov. 14. 1846.			
4.	28.	1812.	Angeline Macy wid. of Sam'l B.	10.	23.	1867.
9.	7.	1848.	Esther			
11.	2.	1850.	Sarah C. died in Childhood	2.	4.	1856.

Born					Died		
		1767.	George Macy son of Matthew & Abigail m'd. 1785	ae. 55	8.		1813.
4.	20.	1756.	Matilda Folger dr. of Reuben & Dinah		8.	26.	1813.
1.	21.	1787.	Reuben F.	d. in A.C.			1864.
12.		1790.	Priscilla m'd. Obed Gardner s. Wm & Susanna				
		1794.	Asa m'd. Hannah Davis				
		1800.	George H. d. single in New Garden, N.C.		2.		1816.
10.	17.	1755.	Jethro Macy s. of Jethro & Hepsabeth m'd. 1777.				1787.
2.	14.	1754.	Susanna Wilcox dr. John & Hannah. no children.		1.		1783.
7.	17.	1762.	Timothy Macy s. of Jethro & Hepsabeth. m'd. 1783.		10.	15.	1848.
11.	30.	1761.	Merab Macy dr. of John & Eunice (Coleman)		1.	22.	1844.
X 4.	19.	1784.	Elizabeth				
1.	31.	1788.	Hilda m'd. Dec. 12. 1811 Henry Davis s. Tristram & Love. he died Oct 2. 1811.				
6.	18.	1786.	Eunice died single		11.	5.	1847.
3.	11.	1792.	Jethro died young in Guilford Co. N.C.		7.	13.	1796.
4.	13.	1790.	Hepsabeth m'd. July 28. 1845 Joseph Beeson he died 6mo. 1850.				18 .
5.	14.	1794.	Silvanus m'd. Sarah Snipes		7.	28.	1846.
6.	18.	1796.	Judith m'd. Aug. 31. 1826 Joseph Davis s. Tristram & Love		12.	27.	1862.
9.	26.	1798.	David died in boyhood at Guilford Co., N.C.		4.	24.	1808.
6.	16.	1800.	Thomas m'd. Sarah				
10.	3.	1803.	Anna died at Guilford Co, N.C.		7.	19.	1806
2.	25.	1805.	Jethro died Single		1.	1.	1831.

Born				Died		
7.	8.	1742.	Reuben Macy son of Francis & Judith m'd. among Friends 4 mo. 1767	6.	7.	1810.
		1745.	Anna Barnard dr. of Robert & Hepsabeth			1779.
4.	6.	1768.	Seth George m'd. 1 Deborah Jenkins dr. Benj'm. & Deborah.	5.	14.	1846. æ. 78.
			2 Sarah Hussey dr. of Paul & Margaret.	1.	26.	1847. æ. 71.
5.	19.	1773.	Frederick died single in East Indies (a drunkard)			1807.
3.	11.	1775.	Robert died young in Hudson, N.Y. walked with Crutches, had a fever sore.			1791.
11.	8.	1747.	By his 2d. wife Judith Myrick wid. of Bethro & dr. of Thomas Jenkins Senr. & Judith. no children. They settled in Hudson, N.Y. about 1773.			
12.	20.	1777.	Richard Macy son of Reuben & Ruth æ. 66.	6.	22.	1844.
12.	26.	1779.	Susan Bunker dr. of Francis & Eunice. no children.	9.	26.	1799.
4.	28.	1782.	2d. wife Judith Coleman dr. of Elihu & Elizabeth. m'd. April 12. 1800. (d. at Hudson.	8.	8.	1803.
3.	22.	1802.	Susanna m'd. John V. Duell of Hudson s. Jos. & Sarah.			
1.	23.	1782.	By his 3d. wife Hannah Slade dr. of Wm & Margaret	10.	4.	1862.
10.	19.	1806.	William m'd. Mary Remmington dr. of Wager H. & Susanna.			
7.	6.	1808.	Jane m'd. 2. 22. 1830 Samuel Plumb Jr. of Saml. & Mary.			
3.	12.	1810.	Eliza m'd. 1828. Jared Nichols grd Son of Wm Nichols son of Jos'h & Eunice Plumb.			
3.	11.	1812.	Silvester m'd. 1840 Eliza or Maria Annable dr. of Henry			
10.	19.	1814	Jacob m'd. Eliza Drury dr. John & Hepsy (Coffin) Drury			
8	19.	1814	Sarah died young at Hudson N.	2.	13.	1815.
8.	29.	1819.	Sarah m'd. Stephen F. Coffin son of Isaiah & Mary.			

Born				Died		
12.	27.	1780.	George Macy son of Reuben & Ruth. d. in Hudson ae. 46.	6.	4.	1817.
1.	16.	1783.	Eldrissa Coffin dr. of Eliakim & Judith (Starbuck)	6.	13.	1807.
9.	10.	1804.	Louisa m'd. 1859 Robert M. Stratton s. of Latham			
2.	15.	1807.	Augustus d. in infancy	5.	6.	1807.
11.	12.	1782.	Jared Macy s. of Reuben & Ruth m'd. 29-11-1804 at Hudson, N.Y.			
11.	8.	1787.	Sarah Webb dr. of Job Webb & Hannah (Alsop)	1.	31.	1809.
		1805.	Sarah d. at Hudson young			
6.	22.	1806.	Edward m'd. Deborah Coffin dr. Chas. H. & Lydia			
8.	5.	1785.	By his 2d. wife Mary dr. of Sheffield & Elizabeth Barnard m'd. at Hudson 11. 12 mo. 1811			
7.	24.	1816.	Sarah J. m'd. 15 Apl 1839 Thomas P. Nash in Hudson	11.		1868.
1.	8.	1808.	Richard A.	12.		1809.
12.	14.	1813.	Richard A. d. in Santa Cruz.	2.	24.	1837.
5.	6.	1826.	Elizabeth C. m'd. Henry L. Allen m'd. Oct. 2-1855			
9.	3.	1821.	Warren G. m'd. Mary Williams d. at Brooklyn	2.	11.	1848.
10.	18.	1787.	Reuben Gorham Macy s. of Reuben & Ruth m'd. March 2. 1814 at Hudson	3.	25.	1850.
1.	6.	1794.	Huldah Carpenter dr. of Amos & Hannah ae 36	6.	13.	1830.
1.	1.	1815.	Susan m'd. 11. 9. 1835 Jared Coleman s. Barnabas & Rachel	7.	13.	1839.
8.	16.	1816.	Reuben Jr.	1.	5.	1831.
3.	25.	1821.	Harriet	6.	7.	1834.
12.	13.	1823.	George H. m'd. Matilda Marshall dr. of Willet & Phebe			
10.	15.	1798.	By his 2d. wife Phebe A. Carpenter dr. of Amos & Anna m'd. 28. 9. 1831			
11.	11.	1832.	William C.			
10.	25.	1834.	Mary H.			
6.	7.	1830.	Mary died young	5.	25.	1831.

Born					Died		
5.	5.	1766.	Edmond Macy son of Stephen & Mercy mid. among Friends Jan. 1. 1796	lost at Sea	11.		1809.
10.	6.	1769.	Susanna Coleman dr. Seth & Deborah		12.	12.	1833
5.	22.	1795.	Edmund W. mid. 10 mo. 1817 Elizabeth Macy dr. of Obed		7.	22.	1858.
4.	22.	1806.	James C. mid. Mary Ann Emory lives at Dover, N.H.				
10.	27.	at Haliza 1792.	Charles C.	d. at Manatee Florida	6.	27.	1852.
10.	4.	at Haliza d.s. 1790.	Sarah mid. Philip H. Folger s. Geo. Jr. his 1st wife		5.	27.	1812.
6.	30.	1797.	Eliza mid. Alexander G. Hussey son of Paul		5.	17.	1819.
11.	24.	1798.	Lydia d. Apl. 26. 1802. Edward b. Oct 25. 1800 died Nov. 30. 1800.				
4.	29.	1768.	Solomon Macy s. of Stephen & Mercy mid. among Friends 11 mo. 1790.	ae 87. 3 mo. 10.	8.	8.	1855.
10.	9.	1767.	Lydia Coleman dr. of Nathaniel		7.	21.	1811.
10.	12.	1791.	Eunice mid. 1811 Obid Marshall s. Obed		6.	27.	1874.
5.	28.	1795.	Lydia mid. Williams Bartlett		7.	1.	1870.
4.	10.	1793.	George mid. Eliza Gifford		6.	27.	1853.
10.	9.	1798.	Edward died single at Sea				
4.	10.	1793.	George Macy son of Solomon & Lydia		6.	27.	1853.
11.	26.	1805.	Eliza Gifford dr. of Prince Gifford & Hannah (Chadwick)		7.	27.	1887 82
12.	4.	1834.	Charles H. mid. 4 Dec 1860 Emeline G. Adlington dr. John				
4.	22.	1842.	Hannah G. mid. Holway	at Lynn ae 30	4.	10.	1873.

Born				Died		
8.	18.	1770.	Job Macy 2d son of Stephen & Mercy mid. among Friends 12mo 1795	4.	9.	1852.
7.	30.	1773.	Deborah Gardner dr. of Prince &	3.	25.	1861.
10.	13.	1796.	Prince G. drowned on Tomber Bar Pacific Ocean	6.		1827.
7.	1.	1798.	Lydia mid. 27.1mo. 1820 Gorham Hussey s. of Geo. G. & Lydia	3.	6.	1885. 86. 8
6.	3.	1800.	Joseph mid. 7. 1825 Susan Hussey dr. of Geo. Gorham at sea	7.	30.	1826.
10.	11.	1802.	Hepsabeth mid. June 14. 1825 Robert H. Chase s. of Stephen			
1.	4.	1805.	Seth mid. Tirza wid. of Gibbs nee Bearse 65.1mo	in 3.	6. Boston 7.	1870.
1.	17.	1807.	Susan mid. 4.16.1835 Wm C. Gifford s. Robert & Ruth d. at Boston	9.	17.	1849.
1.	2.	1812	Edmond mid. Elizabeth Chase dr. of Peter G. & Lurania			
		1818.	Elizabeth mid. Oct. 11. 1840 Freeman Parker s. of Joshua	in 12.	6. Boston 11.	1903.
2.	16.	1814.	Charles G. mid. Margaret Swain dr. of Micajah			1896
4.	9.	1820.	Mary H. died young in infancy	8.	30.	1820.
5.	29.	1809.	Charles G. d. Sep. 20. 1809			
8.	8.	1782.	David Macy son of Stephen & Mercy mid. 1804.	8.		1853.
			Susan Stubbs dr. of James & Rebecca no child	3.	1.	1807.
2.	22.	1788.	By Sarah Stubbs dr. of James & Rebecca mid. May 1808	6.	16.	1818.
2.	3.	1809.	Susan S. mid. 15 Dec. 1831. William Macy s. Reuben	5.	31.	1862.
5.	7.	1813.	James S. mid. Sophronia Jones of Barnstable			
2.	7.	1759.	Latham Macy son of Zaccheus & Hepsabeth mid. Oct. 2. 1777	5.	27.	1793.
10.	24	1760.	Lydia Russell dr. of John & Ruth (Starbuck) 86. 10 mo.	9.	9.	1847.
5.	4.	1779.	Simeon mid. Phebe Allen dr. of Daniel	8.	27.	1849.
1.	1.	1783.	Deborah mid. Jany 1800 Moses Coy son of David & Phebe	6.	4.	1847.
11.	28.	1769.	Isaiah Macy son of John & Bethiah	8.	2.	1793
			Phebe Bunker dr. of Silas & Deborah	3.	1.	1862
10.	29.	1793.	Isaiah Macy jr. mid. 29 Sep. 1814 Lydia Babcock d. at Auburn	8.	2.	1860.
			Phebe mid. for her 2d Husband Nathan Coleman son of Elihu & Elizabeth			

Born				Died		
5.	4.	1779.	Simeon Macy son of Latham & Lydia m'd. 10 mo 1799	8.	27.	1849.
12.	25.	1783.	Phebe Allen dr. of Daniel & Phebe A. 84y 7mo	7.	25.	1868.
11.	14.	1801.	Reuben m'd. Heysabeth Harris dr. David & Miriam	12.	27.	1854.
10.	9.	1803.	Heysabeth G. m'd. May 9. 1823 Edward Sanford s. Giles &	6.	24.	1840.
2.	27.	1806.	Eliza A. m'd. 15 July 1827 Obed Bunker s. Uriah & Margaret			18 .
5.	12.	1809.	Mary Ann m'd. 1831 Joseph Carpenter of Vermont			18 .
3.	19.	1811.	Lydia R. m'd. Nov. 30. 1831 William P. Harris s. David he died Nov. 2. 1836 at sea	5.	8.	1899.
1.	22.	1816.	m'd. 2d. Dec. 5. 1850 William B. Starbuck s. Josiah			
11.	14.	1816.	George W. m'd. Lydia Barton wid. Wm dr. Nath'l. Earl & Nancy (Ellis)			
8.	9.	1822.	Phebe A. m'd. Nov. 25. 1848 James F. Chase s. Franklin, he died			1857.
4.	10.	1828.	Charles H. son of Mary Ann			
5.	22.	1795.	Edmund W. Macy son of Edmund & Susanna m'd. among Friends 10 mo. 1817	7.	22.	1858.
2.	16.	1797.	Elizabeth Macy dr. of Obed & Abigail	11.	28.	1827.
3.	19.	1819.	Albert G. m'd. 1839 Mary P. Eldridge dr. David & Mary			
12.	8.	1820.	Charles G. m'd. Harriet Landers of Barnstable			
9.		1822.	Mary P. m'd. Thomas Starbuck son of Henry & Theodate			
3.		1824.	Melvin B. m'd. Phebe Dow dr. of Alexander. d. at Zanzibar	7.	26.	1850.
9.		1826.	Eliza m'd. Oct. 31. 1848 William G. Hoopers s. William	6.	12.	1863.
11.	14.	1801.	Reuben Macy son of Simeon & Phebe of small pox. m'd. April 2. 1826	12.	27.	1854.
11.	15.	1806.	Heysabeth Harris dr. of David & Miriam ae 74.	1.	2.	1882.
2.	2.	1827.	Sarah G.			
9.	19.	1840.	Josiah G.			189 .

Born				Died		
8. 25. 1778.	Thomas Macy son of John & Bethiah (Cartwright) m'd. at Hudson 12 mo. 1799			4.	23.	1835.
8. 26. 1779.	Phebe Bunker dr. of Elihu & Phebe (Starbuck) Hannah Chapin wid. dr. of Everett his 2d wife					
10. 10. 1800.	Frederick C. m'd. Lydia Bunker wid. Robert s. Barnabas dr. Silvanus Macy			2.	20.	1879.
10. 29. 1802.	Paul B. m'd. Anna Barnard dr. of Paul & Mary Barnard.			12.	23.	1874.
7. 23. 1809.	Mary Ann Macy dr. of Paul & Dinah			7.	24.	1871.
10. 12. 1805.	Paulina d. single		d. at Hudson, N.Y.	2.	1.	1829.
6 1. 1808.	Avis m'd. Charles B. Gardner s. Peleg & Hepsa.					1893.
8. 22. 1810.	Edward B. m'd. Ann Maria Gray dr. Thomas & Ann			9.	2.	1842.
6. 26. 1813.	Matthew B.	1 Margaret Dugany	lives at Williamson			
		2 Margaret J. Kimball				
3. 29. 1817.	Hanson C.		d. single at Hudson	9.		1832.
8. 6. 1819.	William H.		lives in Florida			
11. 23. 1779.	Benjamin Macy s. John & Bethiah m'd. at Hudson Feb. 1800.		d. at N.Y.	2	27.	1824.
9. 9. 1782.	Lydia Bunker dr. of Silas & Deborah			1.	17.	1852.
12. 25. 1800.	Silas B. m'd. Oct. 24. 1821	Phebe Gardner dr. Geo. W.	d. at Bedford, N.Y.	8.	18.	1852.
8. 8. 1802.	Hepsabeth m'd.	1 Frederick W. Folger son	Timothy & Sarah	11.	13.	1859.
		2 Daniel A. Gallaway				
9. 10. 1804.	Caroline m'd.	Henry Macy s. Jonathan & Rose		12.	7.	1825.
12. 4. 1807.	Charles B. m'd.	Lavinia Seely dr. Robert & Sarah				
8. 1. 1809.	Robert B.		resides at San Francisco			
7 1812.	Eliza B. d. single		d. at New York.	6.	1.	1827.
9. 26. 1814.	Hezekiah B. m'd.	Jane Peer	at Boonton, N.J.	10.	3.	1861.
10. 3. 1816.	James C. single		d. at Mobile, Ala.	9.	16.	1836.
2. 8. 1819.	Frederick B.		resides at Kendallville Ind.			

Born					Died		
3.	11.	1788.	Robert C. Macy son of John & Bethiah m'd. at Hudson, N.Y. April 2. 1809	72. 5m.	9.	2.	1860.
8.	11.	1787.	Sophia Carpenter dr. of Amos & Hannah (Hunt)		2.	21.	1852.
2.	11.	1810.	Hiram m'd. 1 Ann Hall dr. of Isaac a quaker preacher 2 Mary H. Macy wid. of Harvey.				
1.	6.	1812.	Horace m'd. Hannah Hall dr. of Isaac & Abigail sister to Ann & to John's wife				
12.	31.	1813.	Harvey m'd. Mary Heed dr. of Lenas & Hannah ——— he died of Consumption		12.	25.	1853.
2.	26.	1816.	Homer C. died single		7.	20.	1846.
7.	25.	1818.	Solon died young	at Greenport, N.Y.	2.	5.	1820.
4.	16.	1820.	Solon	resides "			
7.	21.	1822.	Amos C. m'd. Hannah Rankin dr. of Matthew & Mary				
12.	18.	1824.	Celia died single	at Greenport	2.	6.	1826.
8.	2.	1829.	Sophia single lives at Hiram's in Union between 5 & 6 Streets				
11.	12.	1796.	William Macy son of John & Phebe. d. at Rochester of Cancer m'd. at Ghent March 31. 1824		11.	23.	1861.
10.	14.	1794.	Phebe McCord dr. of John & Lucy (Hoag) McCord	at Rochester	2.	23.	1831.
2.	1.	1826.	Maria m'd. Dec. 10. 1851 Joseph C. Hillman s. Joseph A. & Ruth (Edwards)				
3.	18.	1827.	Philander m'd. Oct. 21. 1862 Annie C. Wilson dr. Robert & Margery				
2.	9.	1837.	Lois died in infancy at Rochester, N.Y.		7.	7.	1837.
8.	6.	1805.	By his 2d. wife Hanby Macy dr. of Robert R. Macy m'd. at Rochester, N.Y. June 6. 1833 and his wife Anna Barnard		12.	4.	1862.

Born				Died		
1.	19.	1810.	John P. Macy son of John & Phebe of Glent m'd. at Glent Sep 13. 1832			
11.	11.	1810.	Jane Hall dr. of Isaac & Abigail Richardson of England			
8.	27.	1833.	Phebe H. m'd. Apl. 10. 1853 Malcolm Woolsey s. Joshua liv'd. March 10. 1854. Sep. 1857 A. Van Vecken Elting son Peter & Mary.			
6.	15.	1835.	Edwin resides in Brooklyn, N.Y.			
7.	19.	1837.	Harriet H. m'd. Nov. 29. 1859 Horace Payne son Rector			
5.	8.	1840.	Isaac H. resides at Stockport, N.Y.			
11.	13.	1843.	Adaline resides at Stockport			
11.	27.	1845.	William H. " "			
5.	8.	1848.	Mary Ann " "			
12.	13.	1850.	Martha " "			
10.	10.	1800.	Frederick C. Macy son of Thomas & Hannah or Phebe m'd. Jany 1822 by Isaac Coggin, J.P.	2.	20.	1879. in Hilgord House.
4.	4.	1801.	Lydia H. Bunker wid. Robt. dr. Silvanus Macy ae 70.	4.	24.	1871.
		1822.	Thomas B. died in ingancy			1822.
		1823.	Phebe Ann m'd. David P. Eldredge son of James T.			
		1826.	Mary H. James T. Eldredge Jr.			
		1829.	Ann B. Oct. 6. 1854 Ebenezer Baker son Jona & Hannah	11.	29.	1903.
4.		1832.	Hanson C.			
			Edward B.			
5.		1836.	Avis G. m'd. William Leonard			

Born				Died		
10.	29.	1802.	Paul B. Macy son of Thomas m'd. Dec. 18. 1825	12.	23.	1874.
3	23.	1809.	Ann Barnard dr. of Paul & Mary	9.	28.	1827.
7.	23.	1809.	By his 2d. wife Mary Ann Macy dr. Paul & Dinah in Harlem N. York m'd. at Nantucket Sept 23d. 1829	7.	24.	1871.
1.	10.	1831.	Franklin B.			
11.	26.	1832.	Charles H. died at Nant in infancy	8.	10.	1833.
12.	10.	1833	Charles H. died in infancy	3.	19.	1834
2.	4.	1835.	Thomas G.			
5.	30.	1836.	Charles H.			
7.	12.	1837.	William G. died in infancy	11.	8.	1837.
9.	25.	1838.	Almira B. m'd. 25 Sep 1865 Marshall H. Clement			
12.	17.	1840.	Rowland died at Nan. in infancy	10.	3.	1841.
9.	15.	1842.	Charlotte H.			
6.	27	1846.	Rowland died at New York — — — —	7.	1.	1849.
2.	19.	1853.	Anna B.			
8.	22.	1810.	Edward B. Macy son of Thomas son of John m'd. at Hudson, N. Y. Mar 18. 1834 Ann Grey dr. of Thomas Grey & Ann (Satchell)			
1.		1837.	Edward S. died in Childhood	5.	18.	1839.
6.	26.	1813.	Matthew B. Macy son of Thomas s. John of Ghent m'd. Oct. 22. 1836 Margaret Dugany d. at Brooklyn, N. Y.	8.	29.	1848.
8.	24	1837.	Emeline m'd. dec. 22d. 1822 Frank Waterbury			
7.	14.	1839.	Lydia B.			
2.	5.	1842.	Martin D. d. at Williamson N. Y.	1.	26.	1859.
11.	5.	1847.	Reuben B. " " "	7.	21.	1867.
			By his 2d. wife Margaret J. Kimball m'd. Sep. 19. 1850.			
7.	12.	1851.	Mary E. died in infancy	3.	8.	1852.
3.	23.	1853.	Mary A.			
7.	24.	1854.	Phebe B. died in childhood at Williamson N. Y.	6		1856.
8.	25.	1856.	Charles G. resides at Williamson N. Y.			

Born					Died		
12.	25.	1800.	Silas B. Macy son of Benjamin & Lydia m'd. Oct 12. 1821		8.	18.	1852.
7.	9.	1805.	Phebe Gardner dr. of Capt. Geo. W. & Lydia (Coggin) Gardner				
12.	1.	1825.	Caroline Louisa m'd. May 4. 1847 Charles Rogers s. Benjamin he died 15. 2. 1867.		11.	20.	1884 æ. 60.
5.	3	1829.	Washington G.	resides at Mount Vernon N. Y.			
2	4.	1845.	Benjamin	resides at New York			
12.	4.	1807.	Charles B. Macy s. Benjamin & Lydia m'd. April 16. 1834				
4.	26.	1816.	Lavinia Seely dr. of Robert & Sarah	resides at N. York			
1.	11.	1835.	Caroline C m'd. Aug 1. 1861	Charles S. Jenkins s. Jonathan & Mary (Bunker)			
11.	20.	1837.	Lavinia	resides at N. Y.			
9.	28.	1851.	Charles S.		11.	26.	1867.
5.	4.	1853	Robert S.				
9	26	1814.	Hezekiah B. Macy s. Benjamin & Lydia Jane Peer dr. of Daniel				
2.	8.	1819.	Frederick B. Macy son of Benjamin & Lydia m'd. Nov. 23. 1841				
3.	12.	1819.	Sarah Dunn dr. Charles W. & Frances (Baldwin)				
6.	27.	1845.	James	Hendelville Ind			
12.	29.	1851.	Alice	" "			
1.	6	1812.	Horace Macy s. Robert C. & Sophia m'd. Dec. 2. 1838				
Bin England			Hannah Hall dr. of Isaac & Abigail (Richardson)		8.	9.	1866.
9.	15.	1839.	Josephine B. m'd. John B. Merritt	resides at Brooklyn			
10.	11.	1841.	Theodore T. died at New York		12.	18.	1844.

Born				Died		
2.	11.	1810.	Hiram Macy son of Robert C. & Sophia mid. Nov. 26. 1830 at			
1.	11.	1809.	Ann Hall dr. of Isaac & Abigail, born in England	8.	16.	1854.
9.	29.	1832.	A son died same day at Hudson, N. Y.	9.	29.	1832.
12.	19.	1833.	A daughter died same day at Hudson	12.	19.	1833.
4.	22.	1835.	Mary Jane mid. 23 June 1858 Rev. Henry T. Stoats at Orange Ct.			
6.	28.	1838.	Edgar died in Childhood	11.	17.	1841.
12.	23.	1840.	Charles W. resides at Hudson			
5.	28.	1844.	Julia Ann			
2.	28.	1847.	Hiram B. " "			
2.	8.	1852.	Alice			
1.	21.	1815.	By his 2d. wife Mary W. Macy wid. of Harvey dr. of Zenas & Hannah Weed mid. Apl. 24. 1856.			
12.	4	1857.	Letitia G. at Hudson N. Y.			
3	15.	1861.	Charles B. or Claude B. resides at Hudson			
12.	31.	1813.	Harvey Macy son of Robt. C. & Sophia resides at Hudson mid. at New York Sept 25. 1836			
1.	21.	1815.	Mary Weed dr. of Zenas & Hannah (Webster) Weed			
7.	24	1838.	Albert W. d. at Milwaukee	5.	5.	1863.
3.	2.	1840.	Julia Ann d. at Hudson	3.	10.	1841.
4.	3.	1842.	Alton Zenas " " "	3.	21.	1851.
10.	16.	1845.	Catherine S. d. at New York	7.	7.	1848.
8.	22.	1849.	Homer C. resides at Hudson N. Y.			
7.	21.	1822.	Amos C. Macy son of Robert C. & Sophia resides at mid. in Pennsylvania Oct. 3. 1855			
6.	16.	1835.	Ellen Rankin dr. of Matthew & Mary (Flinn) Greenport			
4.	20.	1857.	Frank W. resides at Greenport N. Y.			
3.	28.	1859.	Sophia " "			
9.	2.	1860.	Kate " "			
8.	27.	1862.	Charles C. d. at Greenport N. Y.	9.	24	1864.
2.	1.	1864.	Amanda resides at Greenport N. Y.			
4.	26.	1866.	Edith C. " " "			

Born				Died		
3.	18.	1827.	Philander Macy s. of William & Phebe, lives at Rochester m'd. at Rochester, N.Y. Oct. 21. 1862			
11.	3.	1838.	Annie E. Wilson dr. of Robert & Margery (McLeon) Wilson			
4.	16.	1865.	Clarence A.			
3.	18.	1769.	Job Macy son of Richard & Miriam m'd. July 17. 1791	1.	2.	1850.
7.	16.	1771.	Anna Way dr. of Seth & Deborah (Chadwick)	5.	18.	1824.
8.	11.	1792.	Alexander m'd. July 3. 1817 Maria Pinkham dr. Peter & Desire	7.	10.	1880.
12.	1.	1794.	Lydia H. m'd. Oct. 31. 1816 James B. Coleman son of Obed & Elizabeth			
10.	14.	1797.	Deborah H. m'd. Oct. 14. 1819 John Sherman s. John & Margaret			1884.
5.	24.	1801.	Elizabeth d. of Consumption æ. 2 y. 10 m.	4.	2.	1822.
12.	5.	1803.	Seth H. m'd. June 5. 1831 Mehitable K. Potter dr. Prescom & Deborah Newport R.I.	5.	18.	1884.
2.	1.	1807.	Mary F. m'd. Apl. 5. 1826 Caleb G. Folger s. Shubael & Mary	7.	30.	1882.
11.	9.	1809.	Charles Coffin — — — — — — —			
6.	21.	1813.	Anna H. m'd. Frederick W. Gardner s. Hezekiah also Thomas G. Folger (s)			
8.	11.	1792.	Alexander Macy son of Job & Anna æ. 87-11 mo. m'd. July 3. 1817 by S. F. Swift	7.	10.	1880.
6.	26.	1796.	Maria Pinkham dr. of Peter & Desire (Clark) 86. 4 mo. 17 days.	11.	17.	1879.
5.	23.	1819.	Alexander Jr. m'd. Lydia Gardner dr. Oliver C.	2.	2.	1905.
8.	3.	1821.	Henry C. m'd. Elizabeth Folger dr. William			1897.
8.	8.	1825.	Ann Maria died in infancy	6.	24.	1826.
10.	4.	1828.	Charles Frederick			
10.	4.	1828.	James F. died in Childhood	2.	28.	1833.
10.	29.	1832.	Francis P.			
12.	3.	1803.	Seth H. Folger son of Job & Anna m'd. at Newport, R.I. June 5. 1831	5.	18.	1884.
4.	20.	1809.	Mehitable K. Potter dr. of Prescom & Deborah (Doubleday)	2.	24.	1889.
3.	17.	1836.	Amanda A.			
6.	28.	1840.	Ann D. died in Childhood in Newport, R.I.	1.	17.	1845.
8.	27.	1843.	Mehitable H. died at do. in infancy	10.	12.	1843.
5.	20.	1848.	John C. Esq. in Des Moines, Iowa.			18.

Born				Died		
11.	14.	1816.	George W. Macy son of Simeon & Phebe m'd. Sept. 20. 1844 by Geo. Cobb, Esq.			
6.	24.	1820.	Lydia Barton wid. of William dr. of Nathaniel Earl ae. 65. d. in N. H.	7.	30.	1886.
			Simeon died in ingancy	2.	14.	1846.
1.	14.	1847.	William B.	12.	24.	1866.
5.	14.	1849.	Eliza B. m'd. 9mo. 1866 Benjamin Folsom Jr.			
		1806.	Henry S. Macy s. of Simeon & Lydia of Ghent, N. Y. m'd. March 20. 1830			
11.	5.	1805.	Jane Powell dr. of James & Martha (Townsend) of Pleasant Valley, N. Y.	8.	18.	1832
12.	30.	1830.	Emily m'd. May 1. 1849 Daniel D. Tompkins s. George			
5.	10.	1832.	Edgar died in ingancy at Pleasant Valley	10.	10.	1832
4.	25.	1799.	By his 2d wife Sarah Van Waggener dr. of Zachariah m'd. Jany 3. 1834			
10.	24.	1834.	Alfred			
10.	18.	1837.	Mary m'd. Nov. 14. 1855 John P. Wilber s. John & Abby			
8.	25.	1839.	Catherine P. m'd. June 1. 1858 George Weston s. Joseph she d. March 18. 1861.			
11.	16.	1805.	Franklin Macy son of Paul & Dinah m'd. July 1832	8.	13.	1840
8.	3.	1806.	Julia Ann Brayton dr. of Israel & Merab Alexander B. m'd. Sarah Judkins dr. Benjamin & Abigail			
5.	25.	1823.	Jared Macy son of Paul & Dinah m'd. July 18. 1867 at Williamstown, Mass.			
10.	22.	1843.	Pauline Schoni dr. John P. Schoni & Salome Witsche She was born at Berne, Switzerland	in New York 12. 26		1871.

Born			Macy	Died		
		1812.	Charles B. Macy son of John & Eliza at Marysville, Cal. m'd. Lahy 7. 1842	5.	27.	1856 æ. 44.
1.	2.	1817.	Rebecca Mitchell dr. Seth & Lydia	1.	27.	1842.
		1826.	Martha C. Mitchell his 2d. wife sister of the first m'd. at Nantucket feby 5-1843.			
11.	14.	1844	Howard resides in N. Y.			
		1814.	Andrew M. Macy son of John & Eliza m'd. March 29. 1840.	at San Francisco		1854.
5.	6.	1821.	Lydia F. Coffin dr. of Peter F. & Margaret			18 .
5.	10.	1841.	Eliza H. m'd. 1864 William B. Carr at San Francisco			
7.	12.	1847.	Rebecca C.			
8.	30.	1822.	Rowland H. Macy s. John & Eliza m'd. Aug 29. 1844 Louisa Houghton of Ct.	live in New York	1.	11. 1886.
6		1847.	Rowland H. Jr.			
5.		1853.	Florence			
1.	4.	1805.	Seth Macy son of Job & Deborah m'd. 15 September 1844 by Rev. Rich	in C. Boston	3.	7. 1870.
4.		1816.	Tirzah Gibbs wid. Seth dr. Solomon & Hannah Green Bearse		1.	6. 1860.
12.	7.	1845.	Geo. G. adopted son son of his sister Susan Gifford			
1.	2.	1812.	Edmund Macy son of Job & Deborah m'd. Oct. 19. 1837			
4.	21.	1814.	Elizabeth W. Chase dr. of Peter & Lurania			
1.	11.	1839.	Peter C. died in Childhood at Nantucket	6.4mo.7	5.	18. 1845.
7.	27.	1840.	Edmund F. d. at Nantucket		6.	20. 1841
10.	21.	1842	Joseph W.			
1.	1.	1844	Robert C.			
7.	21.	1846.	Roland C. m'd. Apl. 24. 1865 Lizetta Smith in N. Y.			
8.	16.	1848.	Walter & H.			

Born					Died		
6.	3.	1800.	Joseph Macy son of Job[2] & Deborah d. at Sea m'd. 7 mo. 1825 Susan Hussey dr. Geo. G. & Lydia She d. at Augusta, Me. Insane 23-2-1872 ae. 66.		7.	30.	1826.
2.	12.	1814.	Charles G. Macy son of Job & Deborah m'd. Sept. 22d 1839				1896
4.	6.	1818.	Margaret B. Swain dr. of Micajah & Priscilla	ae. 69	1.	1.	1887.
2.	2.	1841.	Nathaniel B. m'd. oct. 11, 1862 Sarah Jane Chase dr. Obed R.				1898.
8.	1.	1848.	Mary Elizabeth died in infancy		9.	11.	1849.
10.	25.	1850.	Sidney wed Emma Allen	3 children 4 grand children 5 great children 3 great-great children	12	1	1901
5.	7.	1813.	James S. Macy s. of David & Sarah (Stubbs) Sophronia Jones dr. of Stephen				
1.	27.	1818.	Isaac Macy son of Thomas & Eliza m'd. Nov. 6. 1839	a 69. 2 mo. 20 dys.	4.	16.	1887.
1.	27.	1818.	Ann Eliza Macy dr. of Josiah & Lydia	ae. 64 yrs. 3 mo.	4.	26.	1882.
8.	3.	1840.	Lydia H. died in infancy	— — —	5.	30.	1841.
11.	20.	1841.	Lydia H.	— — — — —			
4.	9.	1844.	Thomas	resides at N. York.			
11.	9.	1847.	Emma F. died in infancy		11.	26.	1847.
3.	4.	1850.	Isaac A.	resides at N. Y.			
6.	20.	1819.	Philip Macy s. of Thos. & Eliza m'd. 23 February 1843	in N. York	1.	15.	1901.
7.	11.	1822.	Susan C. Wilson dr. John & Lydia (Gibbs)	of Newport, R.I.			189.
1.	23.	1844.	Walter A. died single	ae. 23. 6 mo.	8.	4.	1867.
4.	20.	1845.	Mary Eliza				
1.	22.	1850.	Wilson — single	In N. York — —	5.	10.	1905.
6.	6.	1819.	Oliver Macy son of Peter & Ann m'd. Nov. 18. 1840	at Detroit ae. 53	1.	21.	1872.
5.	8.	1820.	Phebe Fowler Powell dr. of Caleb & Elizabeth (Barnard)		7.	9.	1878.
2.	25.	1842.	Arthur m'd. 30 June 1868 in Detroit, Miss Mary Winchell				
5.	12.	1844.	Powell m'd. Oct 12. 1870 Miss Nettie Patten in Detroit		In Dalton, Mass. 4.	11.	1904.
4.	14.	1846.	Martha C. — single	d. in Malden, Mass.	12.	19.	1894.

			Born		Died		
9.	1.	1831.	Alfred Macy son of Peter & Elizabeth m'd. May 2. 1857.	ae 43	12.	23.	1874.
11.	8.	1820.	Ann Mitchell dr. of Hon. William Mitchell & Lydia (C)				
3.	26.	1859	Fanny M.	in Washington, D.C. aged 30 yrs.	12.	20.	1889.
3.	19.	1819.	Albert C. Macy s. Edmund W. & Elizabeth m'd. Oct. 6. 1839	69. 10 m. 17 d.	2.	5.	1889.
3.	18.	1818.	Mary P. Eldridge dr. of David & Mary (Haskell) Eldredge	ae. 69. 10 m. 22 d.	2.	9.	1888.
1.	3.	1842.	Bradford C. m'd. Oct 26. 1870 at Methodist Church, Mary Horselander				
6.	13.	1844.	Ellen H. m'd. Charles Coon s.				
3.		1824.	Melvin B. Macy son of Edmund W. & Elizabeth		7.	26.	1850.
7.		1827.	Phebe Dow dr. by Alexander & Charlotte				
12.	4.	1834.	Charles H. Macy son of George & Eliza (Gifford) Macy. m'd. Dec. 4. 1860. (divorced)	1894			
3.	6.	1838.	Emeline G. Adlington dr. of John & Anna				
9.	23.	1861.	Alice m'd. Henry Riddell s. Benj^m. F. & Lydia (Coggin)				
10.	22.	1863.	Mary Eliza single	a 22. 1 mo. 10 days	12.	2.	1885.
7.	21.	1846.	Roland C. Macy s. Edmund & Elizabeth W. (Chase)				
7.		1845.	Lizetta Smith dr. of John & Elizabeth of N. York				
12.	18.	1866.	Mary Elizabeth				
2.	2.	1841.	Nathaniel B. Macy son of Charles G. & Margaret m'd. Oct. 11. 1862				1897.
8.	7.	1843.	Sarah Jane Chase dr. of Obed W. & Sarah				
7.	5.	1863.	Charles C.				1902

Born | Died

7. 1825. Henry Macy son of Henry & Caroline
m'd. Nov. 24. 1851.
5. 25. 1828. Mary A. Dunn dr. of Jacob & Catherine (Carter) of N.Y.
8. 3. 1853. William H.
2. 18. 1855. Caroline
7. 2. 1856. Adelaide

11. 4. 1805. William H. Macy son of Josiah & Lydia (Hussey) 5. 19. 1887
m'd. at N.Y. oct. 10. 1827.
6. 30. 1808. Eliza L. Jenkins dr. of Silvanus J. & Hannah (Leggett)
11. 10. 1828. Mary J. m'd. Sept. 16. 1847 William H. Kingsland s. of
Daniel C. of N.Y.
8. 1. 1831. Cornelia T. m'd. Dec. 10. 1856 Isaac Henry Walker s. Isaac, N.Y.
7. 28. 1833. Silvanus J. m'd. Oct. 27. 1853 at Philadelphia, Caroline Ridgway
11. 3. 1834. Sarah died in infancy same day 11. 3. 1834
1. 15. 1836. William H. Jr. m'd. dec. 4. 1866 Angelina S. Strange dr. Edwin B.
7. 15. 1838. Josiah Jr. m'd. Dec. 9. 1858 Caroline L. Everett dr. Valentine
6. 20. 1843. George T. 3. 31. 1851.
6. 19. 1847. Charles H. died in infancy 9. 3. 1848.

Wm H. Macy moved to New York in 1823.

9. 3. 1808. Charles A. Macy s. of Josiah & Lydia
m'd. Jany 12. 1831
7. 29. 1808. Sarah L. Corlies dr. of Benjamin & Phebe (Ludlam) of N.Y. ae. 86. 5. 7. 1886.
10. 12. 1831. Benjamin C. 7. 25. 1864.
9. 6. 1833. Charlotte L. m'd. Dec. 13. 1852 Geo. F. Leggett s. Wm H. & Margaret
11. 25. 1836. Margaret S. m'd. Oct. 13. 1857 Franklin S. Phinney s. Sturgis
12. 26. 1840. Charles A. Jr.
7. 30. 1843. Francis H.

9. 26. 1813. Josiah G. Macy son of Josiah & Lydia
m'd. at Gardiner, Me. July 1. 1846.
6. 18. 1824. Julia S. Berry dr. of Arthur & Harriet (Stackpole) 6. 7. 1890.
3. 17. 1852. Arthur d. in San Rafael, Cal. ae. 39 yrs. 4. 14. 1891.
5. 26. 1854. Julia
12. 19. 1860. Everett

Born				Died		
10.	15.	1822.	Francis H. Macy son of Josiah & Lydia m'd. at N.Y. Oct. 8. 1846			
6.	16.	1828.	Deborah Underhill dr. of Adonijah & Deborah (Sutton)			
5.	24.	1848.	Louisa			
12.	17.	1849.	Anna			
9.	19.	1862.	Clara			
4.	2.	1825.	John H. Macy s. Josiah & Lydia m'd. at N.Y. oct. 20. 1846	ae. 45.	6.	23. 1870.
8.	9.	1827.	Caroline Carpenter dr. of Henry H. & Abby Jane (Bulkley)		1.	10. 1852.
1.	8.	1848.	Howard d. at N.Y. in Childhood		1.	27. 1859.
10.	14.	1849.	Emily			
10.	7.	1851.	Charles A. Jr. died at Poughkeepsie		1.	4. 1852.
by 2d wife 2.	28.	1854.	William H. 2d			
6.	14.	1834.	By his 2d. wife Sarah Archer dr. Steven & Deborah (Underhill) Archer m'd. at Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. May 12. 1853			
1.	14.	1861.	Alice			
10.	18.	1867.	John H. Jr.			
8.	10.	1840.	Josiah Henry Stanton Macy son of Lydia Stanton dr. of Josiah & Lydia. adopted as son by Josiah, m'd. Nov. 29. 1859 reside at Rye, N.Y.			
4.	11.	1841.	Jane Carpenter dr. of Henry H. & Rebecca (Underhill) Carpenter			
9.	20.	1860.	Walter			
7.	4.	1862.	William A.			
11.	2.	1864.	Lydia			
12.	14.	1866.	Edith			
1.	11.	1868.	Augusta			

Born				Died		
7.	8.	1828.	Josiah Macy Jr. son of Josiah & Eliza (Swain) m'd. Oct. 15. 1850 at Boston			
1.	23.	1833.	Sarah C. Luce dr. of Wilmot & Martha Rogers Luce			
8.	25.	1851.	Francis C.			
8.	14.	1853.	Sarah C.			
10.	14.	1854.	Harriet C.			
9.	28.	1858.	Wilmot C.	10.	21.	1858.
7.	21.	1861.	Willard A.	2.	24.	1866
3.	6.	1867.	Emma C.			
			Henry J. Macy s. Alexander Jr. & Lydia m'd. Ellen Vincent dr. Joseph & P. Ann (Barnard) Althea m'd. Ferdinand Sylvaro son Enos & Ellen m'd. Mar. 3d. 1894 By J. R. Kellog			
11.	4.	1832.	Edwin B. Macy s. Josiah & Eliza of Nantucket m'd. at N. Bedford April 19. 1857			
1.	8.	1828.	Eliza Johnson dr. of Philip & Bridget (Morris) of St Andrews N.B.	5.	21.	1862
1.	16.	1858.	Lucy G.			
8.	29.	1859.	Mary M.			
2.	9.	1862.	James B.			
5.	28.	1836.	By his 2d wife Sarah Hillman dr. Alexander & Mary (Lewis) born in South Yarmouth m'd. in New Bedford Feb. 8. 1864.			
10.	15.	1865.	Thomas H. m'd. 4 June 1888 Ella F. Macomber of N. Bed.			
7.	18.	1867.	Philip C.			
10.	28.	1835.	Frederick Macy son of Josiah & Eliza m'd. at Bridgewater Jany 1. 1856			
2.	17.	1834.	Helen M. Duggy dr. of John & Jane (Taber) Duggy ae. 36 yrs. d. in Lakeville	6	7.	1870
3.	2.	1860.	George J.			
3.	23.	1864.	Frederick B. 2d. wife Maria Potter dr. Nicholas of N. Bed. sister of Thomas.			

Born				Died		
1.	20.	1840.	Roland Macy s. of Josiah & Eliza m'd. at N.B. June 7. 1865.			
10.	20.	1839.	Adeline M. Tripp dr. of Robert & Lydia P. (Swain) Tripp			
2.	14.	1835.	James H. Macy son of Thomas N. & Lydia m'd. at Nantucket Dec. 1863	6.	17.	1873.
1.	23.	1840.	Elizabeth C. Easton dr. of Charles & Rachel (Swain) Easton			1907.
4.	15.	1865.	Clinton C. of Group aged 2 yrs. 9 mo. 23 dys. She m'd. 2d. Geo. K. Folger s. Solomon	2.	7.	1868.
4.	9.	1820.	Alexander P. Macy son of s. James & Eliza ae. 63. 10 mo. m'd. March 8. 1844 by Rev. Mr. Patten	2.	28.	1884.
2.	4.	1824.	Elthina Hitchings dr. William & Polly (Gould) of Chatham, Mass.			18 .
11.	23.	1844.	Mary C.			18 .
7.	7.	1846.	James N. m'd. in N.B. 26 Dec. 1870 Miss Mary A. Hammond of N. Bed.	1.	26.	1890.
6.	4.	1848.	Eliza B.			18 .
5.	14.	1861.	Florence C. m'd. 11. 11 mo. 1885 Walter D. Clark of Greenport, L.I.			
12.	13.	1822.	Robert F. Macy son of James & Eliza (Pratt) 68. 8 mo. 11 d. m'd. at Nan. Oct. 13. 1844 by Rev. Patten	6.	21.	1891.
10.	6.	1823.	Lucy H. Hamblin dr. of Joseph & Sally Howes Hamblin.			
9.	1.	1847.	Sarah died in infancy 1 mo.	10.	1.	1847.
2.	21.	1852.	Sarah C. died at Nantucket	12.	25.	1864.
7.	28.	1833.	Silvanus J. Macy son of Wm H. & Eliza C. m'd. at Philadelphia Oct. 27. 1853			
12.	6.	1833.	Caroline Ridgway dr. of Thomas & Sarah (Pancoast)	7.	4.	1869. a. 36
11.	6.	1866.	Charles W.			
3.	25.	1858.	George H.			
4.	29.	1860.	Eliza C.			
11.	10.	1861.	Sarah R.			
9.	10.	1865.	Cornelia W.			

Born				Died		
5.	23.	1819.	Alexander Macy Jr. son of Alexander & Maria m'd. Dec. 5. 1841 - m'd. 2d. Susan Gardner dr. Henry & Hannah	2.	3.	1905.
				3.	8.	1901.
9.	29.	1821.	Lydia S. Gardner dr. Oliver C. & Hannah M. ae. 61 yrs. 8 mo.	5.	29.	1883.
7.	2.	1843.	Cromwell G.			
2.	6.	1845.	Thomas G.			
7.	9.	1850.	Francis H. d. at Marshall Islands a. 40 y. 1 mo.	8.	11.	1890.
11.	7.	1852.	Henry Irving m'd. Ellen Vincent dr. Jos. & P. Ann (Barnard)			
8.	3.	1821.	Henry C. Macy s. of Alexander & Maria. m'd. Oct. 30. 1844 by Geo. Cobb Esq. Reside at San Francisco			
8.	4.	1821.	Elizabeth Folger dr. of William & Lucy			
4.		1845.	William H. in San Francisco 26. 3 mo.	7.	3.	1871.
2.		1847.	David F.			
10.		1857.	Elizabeth R.			
			Lucy H. died at San Francisco, Cal.			
5.		1862.	Henry			
			Alexander B. Macy s. Franklin s. of Paul & Dinah m'd. at Boston 1854.			
5.		1833.	Sarah Judkins dr. of Benjamin & Abigail C. (Fuller) Judkins			
9.	2.	1857.	Herbert			
3.	16.	1860.	Ida			
			They resided some years in Fall River where two children were born & since some years have lived at Paxton, Mass.			

Born				Died		
10.	29.	1801	Aaron C. Macy s. of Abraham[3] & Elizabeth m'd. Oct. 2. 1823			
4.	14.	1803.	Sarah Hull Clapp dr. Henry & Damaris (Hull)	3.	19.	1839.
2.	6.	1825.	Cyrus			
8.	4.	1826.	Emily died in Childhood at Hudson, N. Y.	11.	10.	1830.
3.	25.	1828.	Deborah C. died in Childhood at do.	11.	29.	1830.
12.	31.	1829.	Catherine died in infancy at do.	11.	16.	1830.
12.	19.	1831.	Caroline died at Hudson in Childhood	4.	7.	1837.
10.	29.	1834.	Elizabeth C. m'd. Nov. 29. 1859 Jacob M. Rivenburg son of Adam			
3.	21.	1836.	Abraham died in infancy at Hudson, N. Y. son of Adam	4.	14.	1837.
11.	19.	1838.	Sarah H. died in infancy	8.	28.	1839.
12.	26.	1811.	By his 2d. wife Jane Williamson dr. of Griggin & Phebe m'd. at Stamford, N. Y. April 17. 1840			
6.	16.	1841.	Edgar G. died in infancy at Hudson	4.	15.	1842.
10.	16.	1842.	Sarah Ann			
1.	12.	1844.	Aaron C. Jr.			
12.	12.	1806.	George G. Macy son of Abraham 3d. & Elizabeth (Coleman) m'd. May 5. 1833			
4.	8.	1809	Deborah H. Shepherd dr. of Caleb & Hannah (Chase)			
5.	18.	1835.	Hannah S. died at Ghent, N. Y. in Childhood	3.	5.	1838.
7.	26.	1837.	Caroline			
3.	27.	1839.	Charles S. died at Ghent, N. Y. ae. 2 yrs. 10 mo.	1.	23.	1861.
3.	4.	1841.	Catherine m'd. Oct 25. 1865 Smith Angell s. Augustus & Eliza Ann			
12.	29.	1844.	Abraham			
7.	5.	1814.	Simeon Macy son of Seth & Margaret m'd. at Cleveland O. June 23. 1836			
11.	20.	1814	Harriet Rhoads dr. of Silas	d. at Laurel, Ind.	9.	27. 1845.
2.	12.	1841.	Biscelia m'd. Oct. 24. 1859 Proctor Kent of Aledo Illinois			
9.	12.	1842.	James M.	resides at Aledo Ill.		
12.	28.	1843.	Fordes M. died in Childhood	died at Laurel Ind.	3	10. 1845.
2.	20.	1814	By his 2d. wife Malvina Doughty dr. John & Margaret m'd. at Centreville Ind. Aug. 19. 1846.			
9.	21.	1847.	A son died in infancy May 10. 1849 at Laurel, Indiana	5.	10.	1849.

Born				Died		
4.	20.	1812.	Elias Macy son of Seth & Margaret Haight Elias Macy m'd. Oct. 20. 1832 at Verona, N. Y.			
8.	9.	1812.	Eliza Ann Betson dr. of Thomas & Mary			
9.	13.	1833.	Phebe			
4.	26.	1835.	Mary m'd. Apl. 13. 1858 Alexander F. Hutson			
4.	13.	1837.	Seth			
5.	15.	1839.	Sarah m'd. May 5. 1861 Albert Fitz Willoughby			
4.	13.	1841.	Thomas died in infancy at Franklin Co. Ind.	6.	11.	1842.
5.	13.	1843.	George d. at U. S. Army	9.	10.	1863.
5.	29.	1845.	John			
3.	27.	1848.	Emma			
1.	24.	1851.	Harriett			
2.	2.	1816.	Abraham Macy s. of Seth & Margaret (Haight) m'd. June 6. 1835			
12.	14.	1815.	Oledine Betson dr. of Thomas & Mary	2.	28.	1839.
7.	1.	1836.	Delila Ann			
6.	5.	1838.	Helen O. died in infancy at Verona, N. Y.	6.	13.	1839.
			By his 2d. wife Angeline Bishop dr. Silas & Miriam m'd. at Verona, N. Y. May 8. 1840, resides at Council Bluffs, Iowa			
4.	6.	1841.	Edward Perry			
5.	13.	1843.	Helen E. m'd. July 1. 1859 William Burch. d. at Highpoint, Mo.	6.	6.	1866.
6.	15.	1845.	Cordelia M. m'd. 1865 Silvester Steele. d. at Fully, N. Y.	10.	19.	1867.
5.	18.	1818.	Abel Macy son of Seth & Margaret m'd. at Fulton, N. Y. 1851			
			Cornelia Mosier dr. of Mosier, resides in Michigan			
			Charles			
			Lida			
			Dellas			
			Cora			

Born.				Died		
12.	22.	1821.	Elihu Macy son of Seth & Margaret resides at Henetta, O. m'd. at Mansfield, Ohio Oct. 4. 1851			
11.	24.	1827.	Mary Elizabeth Palmer dr. of John C. & Elizabeth			
7.	20.	1864.	Elihu Jr. died young			
			Elihu Macy at the time the Biographical hist. of the Macy family was written by Sylvanus S. Macy was a Settled Baptist Minister in Henrietta, Ohio.			
10.	19	1806.	William S. Macy son of Richard & Ruth			
			Mary Remington dr. of Hager Hull & Susanna Remington. no chn.			
3.	11.	1812.	Sylvester Macy son of Richard & Ruth m'd. May 13. 1840 resides in Hudson, N. Y.			
10.	31.	1818.	Maria A. Anable dr. of Henry & Aseneth (Hiley)			
2.	21.	1842.	Emma m'd. 3 mo. 30. 1863 Andrew J. Kittel s. John C. & Glent, N. Y.			
5.	22.	1848.	Robert A.			
6.	24.	1852.	Albert			
10.	19	1814.	Jacob Macy s. of Richard & Ruth m'd. Sept. 27. 1836			
6.	11.	1818.	Eliza C. Drury dr. of John & Keysabeth (Cozzin) Drury			
5.	10.	1840.	Anna P. died at Brooklyn, N. Y.	12.	2.	1855.
6.	26.	1844.	Richard			
10.	21.	1849.	Willard P.			
4.	6.	1861.	Charles A.			
6.	22.	1806.	Edward H. Macy son of Jared & Sarah (Hebb) m'd. at Hudson, N. Y. Feby 3d. 1809.			
6.	17.	1810.	Deborah J. Cozzin dr. of Chas. H. & Lydia Joy Cozzin			
5.	7.	1830.	Charles C.			
9.	23.	1821.	Warren G. Macy son of Jared & Mary (Cozzin) Macy d. at Brooklyn,	2.	11.	1849.
			Mary Williams			
			Mary H.			
			Daughter died young.			

Born				Died		
12.	13.	1823.	George H. Macy s. of Reuben Gorham & Huldah m'd. Nov. 11. 1846			
1.	6.	1826.	Matilda Marshall dr. of Willet & Phebe (Coleman) Marshall. Reuben	1.	5.	1861.
9.	22.	1849.	James G.			
9.	1.	1851.	Mary Ida			
12.	9.	1853.	Robert G.			
11.	9.	1859.	William H.			
3.	26.	1864.	Bertha			
7.	20.	1782.	Charles R. Macy son of Robert & Anna lost at Sea m'd. at Hudson Novem. 1802	3.		1808.
7.	7.	1781.	Abigail Bunker dr. of Tristram & Anna	3.	22.	1836.
9.	14.	1803.	Frederick H.			
1.	27.	1806.	George B.			
1.	20.	1808.	Eliza B.			
			Robert R. Macy son of Robert & Anna. d. in Michigan m'd. at Hudson, N. Y. Apl. 29. 1802	10.	30.	1847.
7.	26.	1784.	Anna Barnard dr. of Reuben & Phebe (Coleman)	9.	14.	1856.
8.	6.	1803.	Reuben B. m'd. d. at Baltimore	3.	23.	1838
5.	5.	1805.	Nancy m'd. June, 6. 1833 William Macy s. John William died at Hudson, N. Y. young	11.	23.	1861.
4.	12.	1809.	Charles			
9.	14.	1815.	Anna m'd. Sep. 12. 1833 Elihu Coleman s. Barnabas	8.	28.	1838.
3.	6.	1818.	Maria C. m'd. Oct. 11. 1838 James P. Allen son of Peter he d. in Michigan 13 Sep. 1840 Oct. 18. 1843 Simeon G. Robley s. of Roderick			
11.	9.	1820.	Robert D.			

4.	6.	1768.	Seth G. Macy son of Reuben & Ann (Barnard) Hudson ae. 78. m'd. at Hudson, N.Y.	5.	14.	1846.
		1772.	Deborah Jenkins dr. of Benjamin & Deborah (Burnell)	10.	15.	1795.
10.	12.	1794.	Robert J.	9.	22.	1836.
1.	30.	1776.	By his 2d. wife Sarah Hussey dr. of Paul & Margaret (Barker) m'd. at Hudson May 22. 1800.	1.	27.	1847.
11.	24.	1801.	Edward H. d. at Michigan			
1.	7.	1804.	Louisa A. resides at Hudson			
2.	16.	1806.	Cornelia H. m'd. Alexander C. Mitchell s. Paul & Merab			
6.	17.	1808.	Frederick W. resides at N. York.			
5.	26.	1811.	Sarah B. m'd. Sidney Seymour s. of Belden & Abigail (Beers)			
8.	26.	1813.	Jane B. d. at Hudson			
7.	28.	1816.	George F. resides at Canandaigua, N.Y.			
10.	27.	1797.	Capt. Richard Macy son of Zaccheus m'd. at Adv. June 17. 1817.	8.	12.	1850.
1.	8.	1799.	Catherine Alley dr. of Reuben & Catherine (Fosdick)	11 yrs. 4 mos.	5.	in Chicago Illinois 1870.
5.	22.	1820.	Sarah H. m'd. at E. Vassaborough Aug. 19. 1840, Hallet Crowell			
12.	10.	1823.	Catherine J.			
1.	23.	1826.	Judith R. m'd. June 15. 1848 William Frye moved to Illinois			
7.	6.	1829.	George A.			
9.	4.	1830.	Elizabeth O. m'd. June 7. 1857. Albee A. Nichols			
1.	2.	1832.	Susan A. m'd. July 23. 1851 John Prescott of E. Vassalboro.			
10.	1.	1834.	Lydia S.	7.	23.	1862.
10.	25.	1840.	Oscar F.			
4.	1.	1843.	Richard Jr. d. at East Vassalboro, Maine	11.	9.	1843.
11.	25.	1821.	Joseph B. Macy son of George & Eunice (Easton)	a. 66. 2 mo.	1.	21. 1888.
			m'd. Aug. 2. 1846			
8.	11.	1825.	Mary M. Myrick dr. of George & Eliza (Mitchell) at Unitarian Church.		9.	3. 1847.
5.	27.	1825.	By his 2d. wife Rebecca M. Coggin dr. of Barzillai & (Rebecca)			
7.	31.	1850.	Charlotte R. m'd. Wm. L. Kelley of N. Bed.			
5.	16.	1852.	John C. lost at sea			18 .
2.	5.	1857	Lydia B.			18 .
2.	5.	1857	Elizabeth C.			

Born | | | | | Died | | |

10. 1816. George H. Macy s. of George & Eunice (Easton)
m'd. Nov. 1857
Susan Van Lewis widow born in England.
Mary adopted

5. 18. 1826. William Hussey Macy son of George & Eunice a. 64. 9mo. 21 dys. 3. 11. 1891.
m'd. July 13. 1857.

1. 30. 1836. Phebe Ann Winslow dr. of Benjamin Jr. & Mary (Baker)

4. 18. 1858. Carrie Louisa m'd. Herbert son Robert F. & Lucretia Gardner.

6. 28. 1860. Susan Rebecca died in infancy 7. 17. 1860.

6. 15. 1861. Joseph Henry 18 .

B.B. 8. 30. 1865. Isabella Winslow b. at E. Boston, m'd. Jany 30. 1889 in Somerville,
James L. Lehmaier of New York.

B.B. 7. 17. 1867. Willie Francis

7. 1. 1870. Mary Jennie m'd. in Somerville 17.6.1890, Max Wagner 1900
he was killed in China

1. 9. 1810. Daniel F. Macy son of Peleg Jr. & Lucretia (Folger) 77.6m.22. 8. 1. 1887.

1813. Mary Brown dr. of George & Lydia (Folger) in California 1. 2. 1900.

1833. Albert G. d. at Sea 8. 6. 1862.

1835. George B. d. at California 5. 29. 1863.

1837. Emily G. m'd. 1858 Peter F. Coffin s. Reuben & Susan (Barnard)

2. 14. 1838. William H.

5. 22. 1849. Lydia B. ae. 7. 7mo. 10. 6. 1847.

10. 3. 1815. Charles. H. Macy s. Peleg Jr. & Lucretia (Folger)

1817. Sarah Coffin dr. of Tristram & Deborah (Swain)

12. 28. 1841. Charles H. Jr.

1. 18. 1847. Ellen Maria m'd. Oct. 1866. Henry B. Clisby s. Paul H.

10. 27. 1856. Sarah L.

8. 8. 1858. Clinton C. m'd. Emma Collins dr. Bernard & Anna

Born | Died

8. 31. 1834. John Wendell Macy s. Peleg Jr. Lydia (Jenkins)
m'd. Nov. 1. 1857

12. 5. 1836. Emeline C. Potter dr. of Thomas & Hepzabeth (Ray) 52.5m.22d. in Roxbury 5. 27. 1889.

10. 2. 1860. Foster Joseph 4. 18. 1901.

4. 12. 1862. Carlton died in early Childhood 7. 17. 1864.

2. 7. 1865. Edith

10. 6. 1867 Bertha
2d. wife Eliza R. Potter dr. Thomas & Hepsa (Ray) 18 .

3. 10. 1815. George Wendell Macy son of John W. & Sarah (Swain) ae. 75.5.10. 8. 28. 1890.
m'd. at Philadelphia Aug. 20. 1835

2. 4. 1815. Lydia Percival dr. of Benjamin & Phebe (Swift) 1. 28. 1904.

12. 15. 1835. Sarah W. m'd. Kelley of

9. 24. 1837. Major George A. m'd. in Boston 16 geby. 1863, Mary M. Hayden 18 .
dr. of Geo. & Phebe

3. 7. 1826. John W. Macy son of Gorham & Lucretia (Clark) 5. 1858.
m'd. at Nantucket Dec. 1. 1854.

4. 28. 1833. Sara J. Tobey dr. of Dr. Anselm H. & Eliza (Jenks)

3. 19. 1856. Walter C. m'd. 6 June 1888 _ Mary A. Bradford

2. 2. 1828. Capt. Thomas H. Macy s. of Edward & Eunice a. 61. 11 mos. in A. Bedford 12. 29. 1889.

8. 7. 1830. Harriet A. Luce dr. of John & Hannah S. d. at A. Bedford 7. 20. 1859.

1851. Emma B.

Ella B. m'd. Oct. 1875 John Harps

6. 17. 1839. By his 2d. wife Henrietta Luce dr. John & Hannah S.
m'd. Nov. 30. 1862.

6. 19. 1830. Charles F. Macy son of Edward & Eunice 18 .
m'd. at California Sept 22. 1857
Nancy L. Finch born in Miss. died in San Fran

1858. Martha C.

Born				Died		
2.	4.	1827.	William J. Macy s. of Charles & Mary Jenkins m'd. at N. Bedford Aug 22. 1852			
			Annie M. Mosier dr. of Elihu & Meriba (Shephard)	9.	1.	1862
3.	23.	1856.	Marietta			
2.	29.	1860	Charles W. By 2d. wife Amanda Pierce dr. of James L. Pierce			
1.	11.	1826.	Peleg S. Macy son of Josiah & Eliza (Swain) Macy m'd. at N. Bedford May 21. 1848			
8.	28.	1828.	Caroline S. Mosier dr. of Elihu & Meribah M. (Shephard)			
9.	30.	1849.	Emily C.			
4.	23.	1853.	Adeline C.			
7.	21.	1856.	Arthur W.			
2.	13.	1858.	Caroline B.			
8.	17.	1859.	Peleg S. Jr.			
11.	28.	1865.	Walter C. m'd. 6 June 1888 Mary A. Bradford			
7.	8.	1828.	Josiah Macy Jr. s. of Josiah & Eliza (Swain) m'd. at Boston Oct. 15. 1850			
1.	23.	1833.	Sarah C. Luce dr. of Wilmot & Martha (Rogers) Luce			
8.	25.	1851.	Francis C.			
8.	14.	1853.	Sarah C.			
10.	14.	1854.	Harriet C.			
9.	28.	1858.	Wilmot C. died in infancy	10.	21.	1858.
7.	21.	1861.	Willard A. died in Childhood	2.	24	1866.
3.	6.	1867.	Emma C.			

11. 4. 1832. Edwin B. Macy s. of Josiah & Eliza
m'd. at N. Bed. April 19 1857

1. 8. 1828. Eliza Johnson dr. of Philip & Bridget Morris 5. 21. 1862.

1. 16. 1858. Lucy E.

8. 29. 1859. Mary M.

2. 9. 1862. James R.

5. 28. 1836. By his 2d. wife Sarah Hillman dr. Alexander & Mary (Lewis)
m'd. at N. Bedford Feb. 8. 1864.

10. 15. 1865. Thomas H.

7. 18. 1867. Philip C.

10. 28. 1835. Frederick Macy son of Josiah & Eliza (Swain)
m'd. at Bridgewater, Mass. Jany 1. 1856.

2. 17. 1834. Helen M. Duzzy dr. of John & Jane (Taber) d. in Lakeville ae. 36. 5 7. 1870.

3. 2. 1860. George F.

3. 23. 1864. Frederick B.

By his 2d wife Maria Potter dr. of Nicholas of St. Thomas
m'd. Dec. 12. 1871 by Rev. Mr. Washburn of Nantucket.

1. 20. 1840. Roland Macy s. of Josiah & Eliza
m'd. June 7. 1865

10. 20. 1839. Adeline M. Tripp dr. of Robert & Lydia P. Swain

Born				Died		
10.	4.	1735.	Joseph Macy son of Joseph & Hannah (Hobbs) moved to New Garden in 1774. m'd. at Nantucket 11mo. 1757			
		1738.	Mary Starbuck dr. of William & Anna, d. at Guilford Co. N. C.			
7.	26.	1758.	Anna d. at Randolph Co. N. C.			1808.
7.	31.	1761.	Hannah died young	12.	3.	1775.
10.	14.	1763.	Elizabeth m'd. 21 Feb. 1782 Uriah Barnard s. Timothy. d. at Ind. about			1845.
9.	1.	1765.	Joseph 3d. d. in France			
10.	21.	1767.	Mary d. at Guilford Co. N. C.			
12.	26.	1769.	Rhoda m'd. Nov. 29. 1787 Job Worth s. Daniel & Eunice (Hussey)	2.	27.	1837.
2.	7.	1772.	William m'd. 1799 Mary Barnard dr. of Tristram & Margaret Folger. she d. Aug. 26. 1850	3.	14.	1855.
2.	4.	1774.	Albert m'd. Nancy Hall dr. of John Hall & Elizabeth (Scarborough)	5.	10.	1847.
3.	18.	1776.	Hannah m'd. Reindsy Hall d. at Wayne Co. Ind.			1853.
3.	26.	1778.	Phebe m'd. Oct. 24. 1799 John Lamb. d. at Vermillion Co. Ill.	12.	31.	1859.
5.	29.	1780.	Reuben m'd. Lucy Petty dr. of Zachariah & Nancy (Dotson.) she died in Ind. Oct. 25. 1867 (d. in Ind.	11.	12.	1858.
11.	4	1783.	Judith m'd. Joseph Hay son Henry d. at Williamsburg, Ind.			
11.	4.	1737.	Henry Macy son of Joseph & Hannah m'd. Jan. 31. 1760			
3.	12.	1738.	Sarah Swain dr. of Caleb & Margaret (Paddack)	10.	28.	1788.
1.	24.	1761.	Phebe m'd. Feb. 22. 1787 Joseph Leonard s. of John & Abigail	7.	21.	1795.
7.	21.	1763.	Sarah m'd. Jan. 22. 1789 Obed Anthony s. of James & Lydia	8.	28.	1821.
9.	28.	1765.	Susanna m'd. 1785 Shubael Swain s. Reuben & Hannah	5.	4.	1795.
4.	13.	1768.	Love m'd. Tristram Davis s. of Thomas & Hepsa	in Indiana		
11.	2.	1770.	Deborah m'd. Apl. 26. 1792 George H. Swain s. Howland	4.	3.	1830.
3.	6.	1773.	Henry m'd. Mary Jenkins dr. Thomas & Martha	3.	30.	1846.
12.	15.	1775.	Mary m'd. Thomas Jenkins s. Thos. & Martha (Dena of N. C.			
6.	2.	1778.	Joseph m'd. Mary Hay dr. of William Hay & Abigail (Osborn)	11.	14.	1809.
11.	19.	1780.	Thomas m'd. Rebecca Barnard dr. Tristram & Margaret	4.	18.	1855.
		1737.	By his 2d. wife Elizabeth Coffin wid. of Benjamin, dr. of Daniel Hussey & Sarah (Gorham) m'd. March 24. 1791. d. at Guilford Co. N. C.	5.	2.	1819.

Born				Died		
5.	3.	1740.	Paul Macy son of Joseph & Hannah (Hobbs) ae. 91. 9 mo. m'd. at Nantucket Nov. 1761	1.	3.	1832.
8.	3.	1744.	Bethiah Macy dr. of John & Eunice (Coleman)	9.	29.	1810.
11.	30.	1762.	Eunice m'd. 1780 Isaac Gardner s. Stephen & Jemima	8.	13.	1840.
2.	28.	1765.	Thomas m'd. in N.C. Anna Sweet dr. of John & Mary (Gardner)	2.	1.	1833.
3	22.	1767.	Judith m'd. Hezekiah Starbuck son of Thomas S. in Indiana	8.	20.	1854.
3.	6.	1770.	Matilda m'd. 1797 Silas Worth s. Joseph & Judith	5.	3.	1832.
4.	6.	1772.	Jemima m'd. 1818 Micajah Weisner	10.	15.	1823.
4.	26.	1775.	Phebe d. in N. Carolina in ingancy	12.		1775.
3.	27.	1777.	Lydia m'd. 1799 Shubael Barnard s. Benjamin & Eunice	6.		1863.
1.	10.	1780.	Paul Jr. m'd. March 5. 1801 Eunice Macy dr. of Matthew & Lydia (Barnard)			
5.	26.	1782.	Obed m'd. Apl. 10. 1803 Mary Armgield dr. William & Elizabeth (Green)	2.	21.	1821.
4.	11.	1784.	Hannah m'd. 1807 John Cook	11.	30.	1825.
3.	10.	1789.	Phebe m'd. 1815 David Swain s. of Silvanus & Miriam (Gardner)	1.	19.	1842.
6.	7.	1769.	By his 2d. wife Deborah Coggeshall dr. of Job & Deborah m'd. Janv. 26. 1817 no children by her	1.	1.	1823.
			Paul moved from Nan. to New Garden in 1773 thence to Ohio in 1818.			
5.	11.	1743.	Enoch Macy son of Joseph & Hannah Hobbs m'd. at Nan. Oct. 1763			
4.	16.	1745.	Anna Macy dr. of David & Dinah (Gardner)	2.	27.	1806.
10.	11.	1765.	Dinah m'd. 1808 Matthew Starbuck s. Edward d. at N.C.	10.	7.	1830.
8.	12.	1768.	Anna m'd. Apl. 9. 1788 William Osborn, s. Matthew at N.C.	5.	28.	1835.
9.	12.	1770.	Thaddeus died in Childhood at Guilford Co. N.C.	10.	26.	1773.
12.	17.	1772.	Hannah died in Childhood	4.	20.	1785.
2.	25.	1775.	Thaddeus m'd. Catherine White dr. Isaac & Catherine Stanton (She died in Indiana Nov 25. 1839	10.	3.	1814.
12.	23.	1776.	Henry M. m'd. Rachel Armgield dr. of Wm & Elizabeth (Green)	10.	20.	1843.
12.	4.	1778.	Stephen m'd. Rebecca Barnard dr. Francis & Caroline d. at Richmond, Ind.	12.	2.	1857.
4.	21.	1781.	Miriam m'd. Jesse Baldwin son of William at Indiana			1844.
8.	14.	1783.	Abigail, died in ingancy in Guilford Co. N.C.	8.	20.	1783.
1.	24	1786.	Enoch Jr. died at Guilford Co. N. Carolina	2.	6	1786.
9.	4.	1788.	Sarah m'd. Stephen Mendenhall d. at Guilford Co. N.C.	9.	20	1815.

Born				Died		
			Nathaniel Macy son of Robert & Abigail (Barnard) m'd. at Nan. Jany 1761			
6.	26.	1744.	Hepzabeth Macy dr. of Zaccheus & Hepzabeth Gardner	1.	21.	1808.
11.	3.	1762.	Benjamin d. single	3	26.	1784.
11.	29.	1764.	Nathaniel d. single			
10.	28.	1768.	Laban			1840.
10.	15.	1771.	Lydia died at Nantucket in early Childhood	2.	23.	1773.
10.	18.	1773.	Zaccheus m'd. Sarah Huddlestone			1844.
2.	12.	1775.	Deborah d. single			
11.	15.	1777.	Robert m'd. Elizabeth Gardner dr. Wm & Susanna			
2.	4.	1780.	Hepzabeth G. m'd. George Hollingsworth his 3d. wife			
			Nathaniel removed from Nantucket with his family to New Garden, N. Carolina in 1773			
4.	26.	1745.	Tristram Macy son of Nathaniel & m'd. 9mo. 1765			1781.
			Miriam Barnard dr. of William & Mary (Coffin)		about	1820.
6.		1774.	Phebe m'd. William Pike			
12.		1776.	Lydia m'd. John Hines			
12.		1776.	Mary m'd. Joseph Beeson			
9.		1779.	Miriam			
			Removed to New Garden N. C.			
2.	9.	1754.	John Macy 4 son of John & Eunice	11.	30.	1785.
		1757.	Rhoda Gardner dr. of Stephen & Jemima (Worth)			
		1777.	John m'd. Mary Pigeon			1842.
		1779.	Miriam m'd. Campbell			
		1781.	Stephen m'd. Mary Gardner dr. of Eliab & Sarah (Stanton)			

Born | Died

2. 24. 1760. Barachiah Macy s. of John[3] & Eunice
m'd. at New Garden, A.C. 20 March 1783
Lucinda Barnard dr. of Benjamin & Eunice (Fitch) 4. 5. 1810.
10. 4. 1786. William b. A.C. m'd. March 7. 1809 Hannah Kinshaw dr. Wm. Ind. 5. 4. 1863.
1789. Mary b. A.C. m'd. David Maulsby s. John & Lydia. at Iowa 1862.
5. 6. 1791. Jonathan b. A.C. Hannah Pierce & Anna Rogers wid. Indiana
1794 Anna, A.C. m'd. Isaac Willis s. of Jesse & Sarah (Copeland)
d. in Iowa
1796. Matilda b. a. A.C. m'd. David Willis s. Jesse & Sarah d. at Ind. 1837.
4 2. 1803. Isaac b. Ten. m'd. Apl. 5. 1825 Eleanor Thornburg dr. 12. 16. 1847.
Henry & Nancy Maulsby
1804. John m'd. Alice Mills dr. Saml. & Katy Ballenger
lives in Oregon
1807. Lydia resides in Iowa

David Macy Jr. son of David & Abigail
Hannah White dr. of Isaac & Catherine (Stanton)
Isaac b. in A.C. m'd. Avis Starbuck dr. Matthew & Lydia
d. in Indiana
5. 26. 1784. David[3] b. A.C. m'd. Sarah Dix dr. William d. Ohio 11. 14. 1863.
8. 15. 1786. Stephen b. A.C. m'd. June 3. 1812 Sarah Baldwin dr
Uriah. d. at N. Gard.
Zebdial b. A.C. d. at Indiana
Abigail b. at A.C. m'd. march 3. 1813 Nathan Foster s. John. 10. 5. 1844.
Anna b. at A.C. m'd. Oct. 2. 1816 George Starbuck son of
Matthew Starbuck

Isaac Macy son of David[2] & Hannah White
2. 17. 1792. Avis Starbuck dr. of Matthew & Lydia (Barney)
Newton
Hannah

Born				Died		
		1792.	Matthew Macy son of Uriah & Eunice (Barney)	9.		1856.
			Patience Austin of Vermont d. at Stark Co. Ohio	7.	23.	1841.
6.	27.	1819.	Lydia m'd. Warren C. Richards, d. at Kendall O.	6.	25.	1841.
12.	31.	1820.	Mary m'd. march 4. 1861 Joseph Finkler			
9.	9.	1822.	Henry died in infancy at Kendall, Ohio	8.	15.	1823.
8.	8.	1824.	Harriet died in infancy	11.	11.	1824.
7.	30.	1826.	Henry F. m'd. oct. 23. 1859 Rebecca J. Easley wid. of Wm. K. Easley, dr. Cornelius Dorland & Jane Armstrong			
9.	14.	1828.	Jane died at Kendall, O. in infancy	2.	16.	1829.
			Uriah Macy son of Matthew Jr. & Lydia			
			Sarah Haymore			
N. C.		1818.	Lydia m'd. Jesse Frazier & 2d. James A. Blackburn			1856.
N. C.		1820	John S. m'd. Elizabeth Barney			
N. C.		1822.	Reuben m'd. Sarah Wheeler			
		1824.	Matthew m'd. Catherine Long			
		1826.	Alpheus			
			Seth			
1.	21.	1787.	Reuben F. Macy son of George & Matilda (Folger) d. N. C.			1864.
			Letitia Smith of S. C. d. in Ohio	about		1856
			Lucinda m'd. Spencer lives in Ohio			
			Caroline m'd. Lightfoot			
			Rebecca m'd. Mitchell			
			Maria m'd. Andrew J. Dine			
			O. H. P. lives at Xenia, O.			
			George			
			Jonathan			
			Elvira			
			Richard			
			Laban			

Born				Died		
5.	26.	1784.	David[3] Macy s. of David s. David s. John Jr. s. John m'd. at Kew Garden Oct. 25. 1813	11.	14.	1863.
6.	9.	1790.	Sarah Dix dr. of William Dix & Agatha (Ferral) of N.G.N.C. d.O.	10.	2.	1866.
5.	15.	1808.	Micajah T.			
11.	18.	1809.	William m'd. Phebe Bowes			
8.	11.	1811.	Zalinda S. m'd. Sept. 7. 1831 Edmund Antram s. John he d. in Ohio Dec. 17. 1848			
7.	20.	1813.	Nathan D. m'd. Mary Scroggy & Eliza Gilpin			
1.	9.	1816.	Edward L.			
11.	25.	1817.	Milton T. m'd. Caroline M. Wales			
2.	24.	1824.	Abigail F.			
2.	7.	1772.	William Macy son of Joseph Jr. & Mary (Starbuck) m'd. in Stokes Co. N.C. 1799			
3.	14.	1782.	Mary Barnard dr. of Tristram & Margaret. d. Indiana	8.	26.	1850
12.	14.	1801.	Obed m'd. 1824 Lucinda Polk dr. Charles at Los Angelos			1858.
10.	15.	1803.	Tristram m'd. Mary Swain dr. of Joseph & Jedida Rush Co. Ind.			1863.
10.	4.	1805.	Stephen died single Knox Co. Ind.			1826.
11.	18.	1807.	John W. m'd. Feb. 11. 1836 Elvira Coffin dr. Seth & Elizabeth			
6.	6.	1810.	Jonathan m'd. 1838 Elizabeth Bruce widow			
7.	12.	1812.	Reuben m'd. Mary Gardner dr. Isaac & Dinah (Folger)			
12.	19.	1814.	Franklin m'd. Ann Wetherell dr. Geo. & Joanna (Linwood)			
5.	9.	1818.	Thomas C. m'd. Sep. 24 1840 Eleanor Horsman			
6.	15.	1820.	Rhoda m'd. Oct. 3. 1840 Gideon Gardner s. Paul & Rebecca (Folger)			
9.	19.	1824.	Emily			

Born				Died		
2.	4.	1774.	Albert Macy son of Joseph Jr. & Mary Nancy Hall dr. of John & Elizabeth (Scarborough) of Va.			
7.	9.	1803.	Joseph m'd. March 19. 1829 Sarah Hobson			
3.	20.	1805.	Elizabeth m'd. Aug 1823 Jacob Marshall s. Thomas & Ann			
4.	11.	1807.	Hiram			
12.	25.	1810.	David m'd. Jany 1. 1837 Mary Ann Patterson dr. Robert & Anna			
9.	20.	1812.	Phebe m'd. 9 mo. 9. 1830 Ira Swain s. Elihu & Sally (Mills)			
6.	11.	1814.	William			
7.	3.	1819.	Mahala m'd. Aug. 1840 Edward Kinley s. Isaac			
5.	11.	1821.	Lydia m'd. may 1841 Elisha P. Gaddis s. Wm Gaddis			
			Albert Macy removed from N. Carolina in 1819 and settled on a farm in Randolph Co. Ind. in a new & thinly settled part of the state, being one of the pioneers of the great west. All the children but Lydia, b. in New Garden			
5.	29	1780.	Reuben Macy s. of Joseph Jr. & Mary			
10.	5.	1782.	Lucy Petty dr. of Zaccharidh & Nancy (Dotson)			
8.	28.	1803.	Mary m'd. Wm. Lee s. John & Elizabeth. d. at Randolph, Ind.	10.		1838.
4.	11.	1805.	Nancy m'd. 1-1831 Aaron Marshall s. Thomas	10.		1861.
			2-1849 Thomas Worth s. Job & Rhoda			
12.	25.	1806.	Joseph died single at Fort Wayne Co. Ind.	12.	12.	1827.
12.	25.	1808.	Sarah m'd. Thomas. Worth s. Job & Rhoda his 1 wife	11.	14.	1848.
12.	25.	1810.	William d. single at Wayne Co. Ind.	9.	1.	1831.
12.	11.	1812.	Matilda m'd. 1833 Joseph Hammer s. Jesse & Lydia			
12.	14.	1814.	Obed died single at Randolph Co. Ind.			1835.
1.	26.	1817.	Elizabeth died at Wayne Co. Indiana			1827.
			m'd. 1836 Thomas Cox s. William & Elizabeth			
9.	20.	1819.	Riley m'd. 1832 - died at Davis Co. Iowa, Amanda Mccullough			1855.
8.	28.	1822.	Emily m'd. 1840 Jonathan Adamson Jr. s. Iowa.			
4.	12.	1827.	Reuben died single at Wayne Co. Ind.			1849.

Born				Died		
2.	15.	1728.	Jethro Macy son of Jabez mid. at Nan. May 1750			
9.	9.	1726.	Hepzabeth Worth dr. of William & Mary (Butler)			
6.	11.	1751.	Hepzabeth mid. Thomas Pierce			
6.	13	1754	Mary mid. at N.C. Samuel Coffin s. Wm & Priscilla (Paddack)			
10.	17	1755.	Jethro Jr. mid. at Nan. 1777 Susanna Wilcox dr. John & Hanna			1787.
11.	11.	1757	Gayer mid. Anna Clasby dr. of Charles & Anna			
11.	23.	1759.	Jedida mid. Joseph Swain s. of Nathaniel			1833.
7.	17.	1762.	Timothy mid. in N.C. 1mo. 8. 1783 Merab Macy dr. of John & Eunice	10.	15.	1848.
5.	20.	1765.	Elizabeth died single at New Garden, N.C.			1780.
5.	1.	1775.	Huldah mid. Nov. 15. 1792 Asa Barnard s. Tristram & Margaret Jethro & family removed to New Garden, N.C. in 1771.			
11.	11.	1757.	Gayer Macy son of Jethro & Hepzibah Anna Clasby dr. of Charles & Anna			
9.	17.	1786.	Jethro	6.	11.	1819.
9	9.	1788.	Elizabeth			
8.	10.	1791.	Charles	1.	26.	1853.
1.	9	5.	1794	Sarah mid. Richard Rigbly		
	12.	6.	1797.	William		
7.	7.	24.	1800.	Samuel	1.	8. 1826.
8.	1.	17.	1804.	Anna mid. John Bond		
1.	10.	11.	1807.	Lydia mid. Watson Petty		

	Born				Died		
				Stephen Macy son of David s. of David s. John[3]. m'd. June 3. 1812			
	2.	2.	1795.	Sarah Baldwin dr. of Uriah & Hannah (Hunt)	10.	2.	1841
N.C.	10.	25.	1813.	Jabez d. at New Garden	3.	3.	1853.
N.C.	9.	17.	1815.	Hannah m'd. 3mo. 1834 Alexander Whitworth, s. Archibald. N.C.	3.	10.	1835.
N.C.	10.	29.	1817.	Zeri	10.	4.	1832.
	3.	1.	1819.	Abigail d. at New Garden N.C. in infancy	9.	3.	1820.
	1.	23.	1821.	William			
	4.	25.	1823.	Anna m'd. feb. 3. 1846 Thomas F. Haskins.	12.	9.	1854.
	8.	10.	1826.	Uriah m'd. may 2. 1861 Nancy P. Wright			
	11.	3.	1829.	Nathan H. d. at New Garden, N.C. in Childhood	5.	29.	1832.
	9.	14.	1832.	Sarah J. m'd. Jany 3. 1849 Frederick Henley s. Jesse. lives in Kansas.			
	6.	20.	1836.	Elmira	4.	8.	1858.
	10.	6.	1838.	Lydia died at New Garden in infancy	6.	11.	1840.
	8.	10.	1826.	Uriah Macy son of Stephen & m'd. at New Garden may 2. 1861			
	11.	18.	1840.	Nancy P. Wright dr. of Elisha A. & Nancy (Allen)			
	2.	1.	1862.	Ellen J. died in infancy at New Garden N.C.	10.	2.	1863.
	8.	24.	1865.	Marietta A.			
	10.	7.	1867.	Lyndon S.			

Born | Died

			William Macy s. of Barachiah & Lucinda m'd. at Lost Creek March 1. 1809				
4	3.	1788.	Hannah Hinshaw dr. of William & Margaret.	Ind.	5.	4.	1863.
3.	7.	1810.	Jonathan B. m'd. Feb. 14. 1833 Matilda Pierce dr. John & Anna (Jones) d. in Indiana		9.	15.	1850.
8.	16	1811.	Nathan H. m'd.	Iowa	3.	23.	1856.
2.	26.	1813.	Alvah W. m'd. Mary Lewis dr. of Thomas & Ann (Lee)	Ind.	7.	9.	1852.
12.	26.	1814.	Elihu C. d. at Jefferson Co. Tenn. in Childhood		5.	23.	1816.
11.	28.	1816	John H. m'd. 1838 Elmira Marshall dr. Miles & Martha (Jones)		6	1.	1849.
8.	30.	1818.	Lucinda m'd. Nov. 25. 1838 Thomas M. Hadley s. Simon B.				
3.	8.	1820.	William H. m'd. Oct. 16. 1849 Julia A. Mills dr. Henry & Hannah				
3.	22.	1822.	Margaret A. m'd. may 25. 1850 Levi Hadley s. Simon B.				
11.	23.	1823.	Sarah m'd. Nov. 17. 1841. Thomas L. Hadley s. Joshua & Sarah				
8.	17.	1825.	Perry T. m'd. Sep. 14. 1848 Charity Mills dr. Henry & Hannah				
5.	28.	1828.	Ira C. m'd. Sep. 3. 1854 Achsa Johnson dr. Jesse & Ruth Hadley				
1.	9.	1830.	Ruth m'd. march 29. 1850 Miles Hadley s. Simon B. & Sarah				
10.	1.	1831.	Mary A. m'd. Albert Hadley s. Joshua & Mary				
4.	16.	1834.	Lydia A. m'd. March 13. 1859 John F. Hadley s. Aaron & Lydia				
11.	18.	1809.	William Macy s. of David[3] & m'd. March 15. 1837				
9	9.	1814.	Phebe Bowes dr. of Priscilla & Peter Bowes		12.	28.	1851.
10.	24.	1838.	Edward T.				
12.	16.	1840.	Zalinda A. m'd. Sep. 2. 1863 Nathaniel Harlan lives in Ohio				
7.	14.	1843.	Mary E.				
10.	7.	1845.	Priscilla m'd. Sept. 23. 1865 Isaac Doan s. Joseph & Eliza Live at Richmond Ind.				
3.	22.	1849.	David W.				

Born in Tennessee

Born in Indiana

Born					Died		
7.	20.	1817.	Nathan D. Macy son David 3d & m'd. April 28. 1836				
4.	10.	1818.	Mary Scroggy dr. of John Scroggy & Sarah (Wilson)		6.	14.	1842
5.	17.	1838.	Sarah m'd. march 14. 1861 William Lukens s. Joseph & Hannah				
9.	4.	1840.	Elizabeth m'd. Dec. 7. 1864 William Collett s. Jonathan & Sarah				
9.	28.	1825.	By his 2d. wife Eliza Gilpin dr. of John Gilpin & Sarah (Baxter) m'd. at Waynesville Ohio Dec. 8. 1845				
2.	16.	1847.	Mildred				
11.	9.	1852.	Edmund				
11.	25.	1817.	Milton T. Macy son of David 3				
12.	1.	1818.	Caroline H. Wales dr. Isaac & Ruth (Welch) Eliza J. King widow of dr. of John Conley 2d wife m'd. at Knightstown, Ind. June 28. 1849		8.	30.	1844
4.	27.	1850.	De Ella Alzora				
3.	5.	1854.	Emma C.				
7.	17.	1865.	Charles T.				
3.	6.	1773.	Henry Macy son of Henry m'd.		3.	30.	1846
about		1776.	Mary Jenkins dr. of Thomas Jenkins & Martha (Lemar)		6.	12.	1834
7.	25.	1797.	Sarah m'd. 1815 Frederick Fentriss s. Wm	A.C.	12.	27.	1837
8.	23.	1799.	John				
1.	16.	1802.	Susanna	in A.C.	1.	5.	1866
5.	11.	1804.	Rachel m'd. 1835 Jonathan H. Vickrey	d. in A.C.	3	10.	1864
3.	2.	1807.	Thomas				
6.	19.	1809.	David	d. in A.C.	11.	2.	1860
1.	7.	1812.	Mary	d. in A.C.	11.	2.	1860
1.	16.	1815.	Martha	d. in A.C.	1.	1.	1819
6.	25.	1818.	Henry				

Born			Macy	Died		
6.	2.	1778.	Joseph Macy son of Henry & Sarah (Swain) Mary Way dr. of William Way & Abigail (Osborne)	11.	14.	1809.
S.C.		1800.	Phebe m'd. Henry W. Way s. Henry & Charlotte (Anthony) lives Iowa			
S.C.	3.	22. 1802.	William			
S.C.		1804.	Abigail m'd. Stephen Johnson Wm & Sarah & 2d Isaac Hinshaw			
S.C.	5.	10. 1806.	Henry C.			
	11.	19. 1780.	Thomas Macy son of Henry & Sarah (Swain)	4.	18.	1855.
F.C.	7.	12. 1784.	Rebecca Barnard dr. of Tristram & Margaret (Folger)	2.	13.	1862.
F.C.	11.	25. 1808.	Asenath died young			
F.C.	1.	30. 1811	Joseph W.			
F.C.	2.	6. 1813.	Frederick			
F.C.	11.	22. 1815.	Tristram B.			
F.C.	2.	9. 1818.	Asenath			
F.C.	1.	23. 1820.	Lucinda S. m'd. Calvin Barnard s. John & Elizabeth			
F.C.	3.	25. 1823.	Thomas C.			
	2.	28. 1765.	Thomas Macy s. of Paul & Bethiah m'd. at Guilford Co. N.C. 1786	2.	1.	1833.
F.C.	9.	29. 1768.	Anna Sweet dr. of John Sweet & Mary (Gardner)			1840.
F.C.	12.	7. 1787.	Mary m'd. Jan. 8. 1810 Walter D. Jay s. John & Betty (Pugh)			
F.C.	8.	20. 1789.	Isaac died at Guilford Co. N.C. in infancy	2.	19.	1790.
F.C.	7.	18. 1791.	Thomas	1.	10.	1840.
F.C.	5.	5. 1793.	Rhoda died in Tennessee young	7.		1796.
F.C.	8.	8. 1795.	John d. O.	1.	17.	1854.
Tenn.	3.	6. 1798.	Paul			
T	5.	18. 1800.	Elizabeth m'd. Nov. 30. 1820 David W. Thayer s. Ichabod & Eunice			
T	9.	31 1802.	Jonathan			
T	3.	29 1804	Anna m'd. 5. 1824 Benjamin Pearson s. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Hull)			
	9.	22. 180				
T	9.	22. 1806.	Phebe m'd. 1826 Gardner Hendenhall s. Caleb & Susan (Gardner)	9.		1864. d. at Richmond, Ind.
T	2.	16. 1809.	Aaron			
T	3.	26. 1811.	Lydia m'd. oct. 1829 Ichabod Thayer Jr. lived at Miami Co. O. June 18-1839 m'd. 2-march 19. 1844 Joseph Jounce s. Philip & Margaret (Benkett)			

Thomas moved from Guilford Co. to Tenn. in 1796 thence to Miami Co. O. in 1807.

	Born				Died			
	1.	10.	1780.	Paul Macy jr. son of Paul & Bethiah m'd. at New Garden A.C. march 5. 1801				
A.C.	5.	29.	1782.	Eunice Macy dr. of Matthew & Lydia (Barnard)	9.	5.	1863.	A.C.
A.	A.C.	1.	17.	1802. Phebe m'd. 1820 Paul Worth s. Silas & Matilda (Macy)				A.C.
A	A.C.	9.	30.	1804. Thomas m'd. Sept. 28. 1831 Mary Pearson & 2d. Mary Ann Sweet wid.				A.C.
A	A.C.	12.	19.	1806. Lydia m'd. 1- Samuel Furnas s. Joseph & Sarah d. at Ohio.	4.	7.	1846.	A.C.
				2- Joseph Pearson s. Benjamin & Esther				A.C.
	A.C.	2.	10.	1809. Anna m'd. John Mills s. Alexander & Eunice at Iowa	9.	11.	1863.	A.C.
	A.C.	2.	1.	1811. Beulah m'd. William Furnas s. Joseph & Sarah (Pearson)	O.	4.	11. 1845.	A.C.
	A.C.	9.	27.	1813. John G. m'd. Aug. 17. 1837 Mary Ann Pearson dr. of Abel & Mary	11.	21.	1867.	A.C.
	A.C.	2.	8.	1816. Paul 3d. died in Childhood at Guilford Co. N.C.	10.	31.	1819.	
	A.C.	5.	28.	1818. David S. m'd. Aug. 23. 1837 Delilah Gardner dr. Wm & Mary	9. Iowa	27.	1863.	
	Ohio	2.	21.	1821. Eunice m'd. Apl. 28. 1845 Moses Pearson s. of Benjamin & Esther (Furnas)				A.C.
		5.	26.	1826. Obed m'd. April 3. 1852 Rebecca A. Debra dr. Daniel & Mary.				A.C.
		5.	26.	1782. Obed Macy son of Paul & Bethiah (Macy) m'd. at Guilford Co. April 10. 1803	2.	21.	1821.	
	A.C.	10.	22.	1783. Mary Armfield dr. of William & Elizabeth (Green)	12.	24.	1861.	
	A.C.	3.	15.	1804. Henry m'd. 1825 Hannah Poe dr. of James & Sarah (Petty) She d. at A.C. Jan. 3. 1835	12.	24.	1834.	A.C.
	A.C.	11.	13.	1805. John died in Childhood in Guilford Co. N.C.	8.	15.	1807.	
	A.C.	11.	9.	1807. Rachel m'd. 1829 William Ross s. Thomas				A.C.
	A.C.	11.	6.	1809. William A. m'd. July 4-1833 Jemima O. Rogers dr. Jacob & Francy (Hunt)				A.C.
	A.C.	11.	13.	1811. Elizabeth m'd. Sept. 14. 1831 John Causey s. Zebulon				A.C.
	A.C.	5.	11.	1814. James M. m'd. Isabella Ledaum dr. of Eben				A.C.
	A.C.	11.	18.	1816. Louisa m'd. John Leonard s. Joseph				A.C.
	A.C.	2.	18.	1819. Matilda m'd. Dec. 6 1863 Silas Dixon s. of Benjamin & Anna				A.C.
		4.	17.	1821. Obed H. m'd. 4 July 1849 Mary White - she d. July 5. 1856. & m'd. Aug. 11. 1858 Susanna Butts				A.C.

	Born				Died		
	2.	25.	1775.	Thaddeus Macy son of Enoch & Anna Macy	10.	30.	1814.
N.C.				Catherine White dr. of Isaac & Catherine (Stanton) d. Ind.	11.	25.	1839
N.C.	9.	13.	1797.	Enoch m'd. Apl. 30. 1818 Nancy Rayl dr. of Wm & Elizabeth (Thorp)			
N.C.	3.	13.	1799.	William m'd. Phebe Hiatt dr. George & Sarah (Stanley)			
N.C.	5.	28.	1801.	Henry H. m'd. June 2. 1830 Peninah Jessup dr. Jonathan			
N.C.			1804.	Nathan m'd. Jane Wilson & 2d Janette Sant			
N.C.	11.	3.	1805.	Solomon m'd. Priscilla Hamm dr. John.			
N.C.			1807.	Jonathan m'd. Hannah Thornburg dr. Henry			
N.C.			1809.	Benedict d. at Guilford Co. N.C.			1815.
N.C.			1811.	Anna H. m'd. Charles Gordon of Spiceland Indiana.			
				Zaccheus Macy s. Nathaniel the son of Robert			
N.C.				Sarah Huddlestone			
N.C.			1800.	Lydia d. at Henry Co. Ind.	9.	14.	1836.
			1802.	Nathan m'd. April 21. 1824 Catherine Parker dr. of Jeremiah			
				m'd. April 29. 1840 Lydia Macy wid. Obed dr.	2.	22.	1863.
				Tristram Davis			
				m'd. Dec. 14. 1865 Elizabeth Jones wid. Stephen, dr. of Benjamin Milliam			
b.	8	20.	1805.	James m'd. Aug. 18. 1823 Anna Hendenhall dr. of Joseph			
	12.	23.	1776.	Henry M. Macy s. of Enoch & Anna (Macy)	10.	20.	1843.
b.	11.	29.	1778.	Rachel Armfield dr. of William & Elizabeth (Green) d. in N.C.	10.	11.	1839.
b.	3.	20.	1805.	Mary D. m'd. 26 Apl. 1832 William Lloyd s. Samuel Lloyd			
b.	6.	30.	1807.	Elizabeth died in ingancy at New Garden	10.	26.	1808.
b.	9.	21.	1809.	Elizabeth died in ingancy at do.	6.	20.	1811.
b.	10.	9.	1811.	Lorenzo D. m'd. Feby. 14. 1833 Rachel Rogers dr. of Jacob & Nancy (Hunt)			
b.	12.	10.	1814.	Anna M. m'd. Apl. 26. 1840 William G. Johnson s. Joshua, resides Ind.			
b.	12.	15.	1816	Sarah A. m'd. Sept. 20. 1854 Jesse Morris resides Indiana			
b.	12.	29.	1818.	Elihu C. died at Guilford Co. N.C. in Childhood	6.	29.	1820.
b.	4.	13.	1822.	Henry A. m'd. march 6. 1851 Catherine Jackson			
b.	8.	29.	1824.	Eli C. m'd. Nov. 3. 1853 Ann Eliza Hardie dr. Henry live at Raleigh, N.C.			
				By his 2d wife Lydia Worth dr. of Silas Worth & Matilda (Macy) no child.			

Henry M. Macy was an excellent man very kind & benevolent a blessing to Community

	Born				Died		
	12.	4	1778.	Stephen Macy son of Enoch & Anna (Macy)	12.	2.	1857.
N.C.	6.	23.	1776.	Rebecca Barnard dr. of Francis & Catherine (Osborne) d. Ind.	7.	23.	1843.
N.C.	6.	25.	1802.	Anna m'd. Apl. 4. 1832 Samuel Street s. Aaron & Mary Street & Ruth	7.	11.	1835.
N.C.	9.	13.	1804.	Catherine m'd. July 1821 Solomon Street s. of			
N.C.	12.	28.	1806.	John M. 1- Oct. 31. 1833 Beulah Hunt dr. Isaac & Margaret (Bundy) she died march 18. 1835 in Indiana Apl. 7. 1840 Betsey Ann White dr. Thomas & Jemima	12.	20.	1853.
				3d. Lydia Bell dr. of John & Lydia of N.C.			
Ohio	10.	31.	1808.	Eli unmarried drowned in the Wabash River	6.	14.	1820.
O.	9.	18.	1810.	Francis B. m'd. June 4. 1837 Huldah B. Hunt dr. Isaac & Margaret			
O.	2.	18.	1813.	Stephen Jr. m'd. May 23. 1837 Mary Charles dr. John & Elvira (Coggin) born 1819 in Indiana			
O.	8.	27.	1818.	Nathan S.			
Ohio	7.	13.	1822.	Eunice B. m'd. Albert Greenstreet s. Thomas Greenstreet By his 2d. wife Rebecca Ratliff wid of Joseph & dr. of — Lamb, no children m'd. Stephen Macy in 1852.			
	11.	15.	1777.	Robert Macy s. of Nathaniel & Hepsibah Elizabeth Gardner dr. of William & Susanna Williams			
	6.	29.	1803.	Obed	d. in Indiana	7.	7. 1838.
				Seth			
				Susanna			
				Elizabeth			
				Hepzabeth			
				Gardner			
				Deborah			

All born in Guilford Co. N.C.

Born				Died		
			Benjamin C. Macy son of Nathaniel R. & m'd. at Hudson Oct. 28. 1834			
1.	22.	1814.	Ann Marriott dr. of Samuel Marriott & Ann (Thompson)	12.	21.	1846.
8.	14.	1835.	Alfred C. died at Hudson in infancy	9.	7.	1835.
England 8.	7.	1819.	By his 2d. wife Mary Oatsman m'd. march 30. 1850 d. at N.Y. no chn.	5.	25.	1857.
12.	22.	1822.	By his 3d. wife Priscilla Fisher dr. of Theodosius & Selina m'd. at Brooklyn Nov. 26. 1857.			
12.	11.	1858.	Elizabeth S.			
5.	2.	1862.	Benjamin Charles They reside at Dobbs Ferry N.Y.			
			Charles H. Macy 2d. son of Eliza G. Potter dr. (Peter) & Chas Macy s. Thos. & Lydia m'd. 22d. December 1881			
9.		1844	Susie C. Dunham dr. of John & Martha (Chase)			
11.	10.	1822.	Robert C. Macy son of Robert & Mary B. m'd. Nov. 27. 1845			
			Julia A. Mills dr. of Timothy & Mary in Mobile			
			Wendell Macy son of Josiah & Eliza m'd. 1 December 1868 by Rev. T. Dawes			
8.	7.	1842.	Rachel G. Parker dr. of Elishai & Elizabeth C. no child			
			Charles E. Macy son of Edmund & m'd. 29. 3d. mo. 1846 by Rev. Mr. Rich			
			Harriet A. Landers dr. of of Barnstable			1898.

1482

1502

1824. William C. Marshall s. of Willet & Phebe of N.Y. State — 1864.
Charlotte C. Ramney (deceased of Hudson, N.Y.
Ella
Caroline
Cora

In Boston James M. Marshall
mid. 30. 6mo. 1872 by Rev. Henry Dunnels
Susan S. Kennerson Chas & Rachael Easton
1 Walter Batty.

James Marshall from Scotland married
Ruth Hawkins and lived in Boston
their children
Thomas settled at Stamford Connecticut
James mid. Patience Ryder of Yarmouth
John mid.

4. 14. 1672. Joseph mid. Mercy Short of Boston — 4. 24. 1748.
& 2d. Abigail Howes wid. Thomas dr. of
Stephen & Martha Hussey

Born				Died		
4.	14.	1672.	Joseph Marshall son of James married Mary or Mercy Short of Boston, dr. of Clement by wife Thankful Monte or Munt. their children were	4.	24.	1748.
11.	29.	1699.	Patience died young			
		1695.	Mary m'd. Eleazer Folger son of Eleazer his 2d. wife	12.	11.	1765.
12.	8.	1702.	Margaret m'd. Ichabod Wardsworth & Samuel Foster of Kingston R.I.			
8.	21.	1706.	Benjamin m'd. Mary Macy dr. of Richard & Jedida Gardner dr. of Barnabas	2.	15.	1798.
7.	8.	1710.	Hawkins died at Sea			
8.	21.	1704.	Ruth m'd. David Clark son of Thomas			
5.	11.	1708.	Patience m'd. 27 Sept. 1730 by John Coggin, Stephen Chase s. Isaac Jr.	2.	27.	1749/50
12.	22.	16[illegible]				
12.	22.	1679.	By his 2d. wife Abigail Howes wid. Thomas dr. of Stephen Hussey	4.	26.	1763.
		1722.	Joseph Jr. m'd. Phebe Folger dr. of Shubael	4.	9.	1802.
8.	21.	1706.	Benjamin Marshall son of Joseph m'd. 1749			
11.	26.	1717.	Mary Macy dr. of Richard. their children.	6.	7.	1764.
9.	8.	1750.	Mary m'd. Samuel Stanton s. of Samuel			
5.	18.	1752.	Benjamin Jr. died single	10.	8.	1768.
3.	27.	1755.	Judith m'd. 1 Paul Ames 2 John Ray son of Samuel			
8.	1.	1757.	Lydia			
1.	10.	1759.	Hepzibah			
× 12.	25.	1760.	×Charles m'd. June 7. 1786 Hepzibah Coggin dr. of Nathan & Eunice Bunker. removed 31. 5mo. 1779.			
5.	18.	1762.	Ruth died 3. 9mo. 1762			

×father of Charles H. Marshall of N. York.

Born				Died		
		1722.	Joseph Marshall Jr. son of Joseph & Abigail m. mid. Among friends 10 mo. 1740.	4 mo.	9.	1802.
1.	2	1724.	Phebe Folger dr. of Shubael & Jerusha (Clark)	2.	25.	1802.
		1741.	Abigail died young			
1.	11.	1742.	Thomas mid. Phebe Ellis of New Bedford			
11.	19.	1744.	Obed mid. Susan Burnell dr. of Jonathan	8.	8.	1817.
2.	26.	1745.	Abigail mid. Joseph Foy			
9.	19.	1746.	Mary died young	6.	11.	1765.
8.	9.	1748.	Jemima mid. Jonathan Burnell			
1.	18.	1750.	Elihu mid. Susan Brown in N. York			
9.	19.	1751.	Huldah mid. Robert Barney s. of Jacob & Dorcas			
6.	19.	1753.	Phebe mid. Barnabas Coggin son of Wm & Priscilla removed 1773			
3.	20.	1755.	Joseph mid. Prudence			
9.	20.	1756.	Eunice mid. William Russell s. of Jonathan 3 wife.			
9.	20.	1756.	Anna d. 6. 10 mo. 1756.			
12.	13.	1758.	Amos			
6.	9.	1760.	Anna mid. William Johnson			
9.	14.	1764.	Margaret mid. in New Garden N. C. Wheeler			
4.	27.	1767.	Mary mid. Thomas Arye of Fairhaven.			
12.	20.	1761.	Elizabeth d. 15. 6 mo. 1762			
6.	30.	1763.	Shubael d. 18. 7 mo. 1763.			

18 children

1. 11. 1742. Thomas Marshall son of Joseph Jr. married Phebe Ellis dr. of of New Bedford

their children

Mary mid. Ellis of Plympton
Joseph mid. Mary
Thomas mid. Dolly Babcock
Betsey mid. Jabez Pell in New York.

Born				Died		
1.	19.	1744.	Obed Marshall son of Joseph Jr. married ae. 73. 7.	8.	8.	1817.
9.	30.	1747.	Susan Burnell dr. of Jonathan	12.	20.	1814.
			mid. geby 12. 1767 by Obed Hussey, J.P.			
11.	23.	1772.	Susan mid. James Bunker s. of Matthew	3.	14.	1840.
			Thomas mid. 1 Ruth Dow dr. of Henry	11.	1.	1801.
5.	26.	1768.	— — — — — 2 Lydia Gardner dr. of Joseph			
12.	3.	1788.	Obed Jr. mid. Eunice Macy dr. of Solomon	5.	26.	1848.
8.	18.	1776.	Elihu died single — — — — — —	2.	20.	1833.
5.	18.	1781.	Hiram — — gell from mast head round Cape Horn	1.	3.	1806.
6.	19.	1784.	Margaret			
4.	13.	1779.	William Marshall s. of Samuel in Ohio			1818.
			Lydia Swain dr. of Freeman	3.	24.	1820.
3.	16.	1808.	Charles H. mid. Sibyl Price (wid. Simeon of N. Bed.			
			1 daughter			
11.		1815.	George Marshall son of Obed married			
			Mary Ann C. Hamblin dr. of Ansel ae 50 y. 18 d.	6	1.	1873.
			Etta			
			Lizzie			
		1815.	Lawrence Marshall			
		1820.	Amelia his wife (Germany)			
			Mary Swift			

Doctor Obed Marshall son of Thomas & grandson of Capt. Josiah of Nantucket, was drowned in the Mississippi River on the Evening of May twentieth 1838. He was a practising Phisician in Charlestown, Mass aged 42 yrs. 5. 20. 1838.

Born				Died		
		1824.	William C. Marshall son of Willet & Phebe of N.Y. State. died in Charlotte C. Ramsey of Hudson N.Y. had 3 children Ella, Caroline and Cora.			1864.
		1826.	Matilda Marshall mid. George H. Macy, had five children. James G.; Mary Ida; Robert G; William Marshall; & Bertha.			
		1828.	Mary Marshall mid. George K. Kempton of Maine, six children. Susan J.; Florence; George; Matilda; Lester; Charles.			
		1830.	Clarinda Marshall marr. James C. Gifford two children viz. Clara C.; Alice Algreda.			
		1831.	Phebe Marshall marr. Lyman W. Van Loan, she died one child; Henry H.	6.	25.	1853.
7.	22.	1782.	Thomas Marshall son of Josiah. marr. moved to New York in 1812.			
6.	22.	1790.	Sarah Gardner dr. of Peleg. their children.			
7.	30.	1808.	Obed A.			
7.	13.	1810.	Thomas			
12.	27.	1778.	John Marshall son of Greenleaf married Mary their children Thomas Eliza mid. Moses P. Ellis s. of Heman.			
4.	13.	1779.	William Marshall son of Samuel marr.			1818.
9.	1.	1780.	Lydia Swain dr. of Freeman. their child	3.	24.	1820.
3.	16.	1803.	Charles H.			

Born				Died		
			John Marshall son of of R.I. married			
3.	6.	1777.	Lydia Coleman dr. of Solomon. their chil	8.	1.	1847.
9.	7.	1801.	Nancy mid. Thomas Allen son of Reuben			
4.	7.	1798.	Elizabeth F. mid. 1 John Silvas s. of John & Susan			
			2 Wm Griffiths			
			She also mid. James Law.			
12.		1811.	Capt Joseph Marshall son of Obed. married. ae. 67 y. 10 mo.	10.	12.	1877.
8.		1815.	Phebe P. Whippey dr. of Joseph. their child	11.	16.	1844.
			Joseph mid. Coggin			
11.	1.	1820.	By his 2d. wife Malvina Pinkham dr. of Seth 64. 8 mo.	7.	21.	1885.
			Helen			
			Willet Marshall son of Justus of Columbia Co. N.Y.			
			mid. Oct. 28. 1823			
10.	8.	1805.	Phebe Coleman dr. of Samuel & Phebe	10.	18.	1833.
		1824.	William Coleman mid. Charlotte Eliza Ramsey			
		1826.	Matilda mid. Geo. H. Macy s. Gorham of Hudson.			
		1828.	Mary mid. George Kempton of Maine			
		1830.	Clarinda mid. James D. Gifford son of Alfred			
		1831.	Phebe C. mid. Lyman W. Van Loan died in her 22d. year.	6.	25.	1853.
1.	18.	1750.	Elihu Marshall son of Joseph mard.			
			Susan Brown in New York. their chil.			
			Nancy mid. Thomas Brown			
			Phebe mid. James B. Gardner			
			Betsey mid. Elijah Gion			

Born				Died		
			Thomas Marshall son of Obed married. Lost at Sea mid. among Friends 10 mo. 1792	2.		1813.
4.	26.	1772.	Ruth Dow dr. of Henry. their children.	8.		1797.
1.	10.	1794.	Sally mid. David Easton s. of Peleg & Eunice	10.	1.	1878.
5.	26.	1778.	By his 2d wife Lydia Gardner dr. of Joseph æ. 90 y. 4 mos. mid. 2 mo. 1800	9.	17.	1868.
11.	15.	1800.	Susan mid Christopher Starbuck s. of Tristram. aged	9. 80 yrs.	13. 9 mo.	1881. 19 days.
11.	15.	1800.	Lydia died single			
4.	11.	1802.	Thomas mid. 1 Olive Holmes dr. of Bartlett of Barnstable			
			Slw d.	9.	7.	1829.
			2 Phebe H. Worth dr. of Walter F.	2.	2.	1884.
			Slw d. at Marquette, Wisconsin aged 76 y. 7 mo.			
12.	3.	1788.	Obed Marshall son of Obed. married among Friends 1811	6.	25.	1848.
10.	12.	1791.	Eunice Macy dr. of Solomon. their chil. 82. 8 m.	6.	27.	1874.
12.		1811.	Capt. Joseph mid. 1 Phebe Whippey dr. of Joseph			
11.	30.	1820.	— — — mid. 25. 2 mo. 1846 2 Melvina Pinkham dr. of Seth.	7.	21.	1885.
8.		1813.	Lydia C. mid. 1. Charles B. Chadwick s. John			
			2. Daniel Clark s. of George			
11.		1815.	Capt. George mid. 1 January 1846 Mary Ann C. Hamblin dr. of Ansel	12. in Boston	25.	1860.
2.		1817.	Charlotte mid. Rowland Pollard s. Rowland			
1.		1820.	Eliza			
11.		1822.	Susan	3.	24.	1853.
7.		1827.	Edward M. mid.			1894.
1.		1830.	Barker Burnell	3.		1897.

Born | Died

			James Marshall an aged man					
			mard. July 6. 1732 by Rev. Thomas Smith					
		1707.	Patience Rider of Yarmouth ae. 80.	their chil.		12.	13.	1787.
		1733.	John mard. Mary Harris dr. of John	lost				1756.
9.	23.	1736.	Greenleaf mard. Anna Cathcart dr. of Hugh			9.	8.	1816.
		1740.	Sarah mard. Samuel Crosby			12.	13.	1833.
7.	9.	1744.	Samuel mard. Abigail Coffin dr. of Abner					
		1747.	Daniel					
9.	1.	1753.	Josiah mard. 1 Eliza Lamb wid. Jeremiah dr. of David Manning			1.	31.	1831.
			2 Anna Rice wid. of Stephen dr. of John Wyer.					
9.	23.	1736.	Greenleaf Marshall son of James	mard.		9.	8.	1816.
4.	16.	1737.	Anna Cathcart dr. of Hugh.	their chil.	86.	6.	24.	1823.
6.	6.	1767.	Phebe mard. 1 David Ellis s. of James			4.	13.	1833.
			2 Jonathan Ramskell	John				
11.	26.	1757.	Lydia mard. 1. James Cottle Jr.					
			2. David Cleaveland s. of Ebenezer					
8.	17.	1765.	Eunice mard. Armstrong Smith s. of George					
12.	17.	1770.	Anna mard. James Whitens s. of James			9.	16.	1820.
8.	2.	1772.	Nathaniel mard. 1 Lucinda Clark dr. of Sarah			7.	6.	1813.
			2 Phebe Wopp wid. of John dr. of Caleb Godfrey					
7.	24.	1775.	Josiah					
12.	27.	1778.	John mard. Mary	of Guernsey				
			She afterwards mard. John Gardner of Eng.					

	Born				Died		
1777	7.	9.	1744.	Samuel Marshall son of James married a. 73. 7mo.	2.	10.	1818.
	6.	16.	1745.	Abigail Coffin dr. of Abner	4.	28.	1826.
1787			1766.	James mid. Abigail Long dr. of Jonathan lost	4.		1810.
1756	9.	19.	1770	Drusilla mid. 1 to 1779 Sept 19 John Peters			
1816				2 Elisha Green			
1833				Charlotte mid. 1 Asa Russell s. of Nathaniel			
				2 John Sherman of New Bedford			
				Priscilla mid. 1 Lindsey Horseldner s. of Cornelius			
1831				2 John H. Bailey			
	4.	13.	1779.	William mid. Lydia Swain dr. of Freeman			1818.
	4.	13.	1779.	d. 24. 3mo. 1820 at Ohio			
	7.	27.	1782.	Abigail died single			
				Love died single			
1816	4.	22.	1785.	Susan mid. at Long Island.			
1823				Benjamin mid. Cynthia Ayrey at the Vineyard			
1833							
	9.	1.	1753.	Josiah Marshall son of James. married	1.	31.	1831.
	3.	10.	1753.	Eliza Lamb wid of Jeremiah dr. of David Manning	4.	1.	1812.
	7.	9.	1779.	David mid. Lydia Mayo dr. of Seth & Rachel			
	7.	22.	1782.	Thomas mid. Sarah Gardner dr. of Peleg & Hepzibah.			
1820				moved to N. York 1812.			
1813	6.	29.	1786.	Reuben			
	8.	16.	1793.	Eliza mid. Reuben Gardner s. of Peleg & Sarah ae. 83	9. at 6.	8.	1874. Boston
	8.	23.	1768.	By his 2d. wife Anna Rice wid. of Stephen dr. of John Wyer. no children. mid. April 19. 1813 by Elijah Hedding			
			1766.	James Marshall son of Samuel married. going to W. Indies	4		1810
	7.	19.	1768.	Abigail Long dr. of Jonathan	2.	10.	1818.
	3.	27.	1795.	Peter			
	10.	19.	1798.	Love			
	3.	8.	1802.	James			
	1.	18.	1804.	Susan			

1514

Born			Mc'Cleave	Died		
11.	12.	1813.	Edward Mc'Cleave s. of Joseph & Sally. married mid. Janj 21. 1840	5.	19.	1875.
10.	7.	1819.	Martha C. Coleman dr. of James. their chn. aged 69.10mo.17	2.	8.	24. 1889.
8.	11.	1840.	Martha C. mid. Horatio Adams son Freeman & Eunice	4.	11.	1907.
6.	14.	1848.	Edward Jr.	1.		1851.
4.	12.	1852.	Ida F. mid. geby 12.1877 Charles A. Easton s. Augustus & Eliza.			
10.	3.	1853.	Edward Jr.			
6.	10.	1855.	James C. Hilton			
			Williams W. Mc'Cleave son of Joseph & Sally married	5.	16.	1843.
6.	18.	1821.	Sarah C. Paddock dr. of Jonathan & Nancy	12.	12.	1876.
			Williams W. mid. Emily Fitzgerrald dr. Wm Jr.			
12.	18.	1768.	Thomas V. Mc'Cleave s. Robert & Hannah married	9.		1837.
9.	27.	1773.	Lurania Cash dr. of William their children			
12.	16.	1793.	Benjamin mid. Mary Smith dr. of Armstrong	9.	22.	182.
8.	31.	1795.	Sally mid. Obed Cathcart son of Joseph			
7.	6.	1797.	Mary mid. Benjamin Coppin son of John Jr.			
7.	29.	1799.	Nancy mid. William Keen s. of Moses			
9.	5.	1791.	Lucretia mid. 1 George Swain s. of Benjamin			
			2 John Taber			
		1778.	By his second wife Rebecca Gardner dr. of James Stubbs no child	1.	25.	1818.
			By his third wife Hope Howse dr. of Obed of North Dennis no child			
11.	16.	1792.	Benjamin Mc'Cleave son of Thomas V.	9.	22.	182.
6	11.	1791.	Mary Smith dr. of Armstrong their chil.			
9.	30.	1810.	Thomas mid. Sarah O'Neal dr. of John	9.	9.	1890.
7.	9.	1813.	Benjamin Jr. mid. whaling on board ship Obed Mitchell.	8.	26.	1844.
11.	13.	1816.	George F.	3.	26.	1873.
4.	1.	1818.	William			
7.	25.	1820.	Josiah or Obed	1.	30.	182.

	Born					Died		
	9.	30.	1810.	Thomas McCleave son of Benjamin mid. aged nearly 80.		9.	9.	1890.
	1.	14.	1806.	Sarah D'Tiel dr. of John, their children				
	5.		1836.	Mary Ann				
A.	7.	15.	1837.	James C. mid. 18 January 1877 Keyzibah R. Rogers dr. Russell.		4.	1.	1906.
A	2.	25.	1840.	Josiah				
A.	4.	11.	1842.	Mary Jane mid. March 28. 1865 Julius A. Swain		11.	22.	1877.
	12.	4.	1843.	Ann Louisa				
	2.	13.	184.	Ann Louisa	aged 2. 9mo.	10.	1.	1847.
	9.		1775.	Joseph McCleave s. Robert & Hannah married mid. Dec. 8. 1795 by Peleg Coggin, J.P.		1.	36.	1841.
	3.	2.	1781.	Sally Chase dr. of James their children		1.	14.	1842.
	9.	18.	1797.	John mid. Susan Horselander dr. Cornelius Jr.				18.
	7.	28.	1799.	Nancy mid. William Worth s. Richard				18.
	6.	26.	1807.	Emeline mid. Edward Narboth	58.	8.	30.	1865.
	4.	3.	1809.	Robert mid. Eliza Ann Chase dr. Job				18.
	1.	17.	1810.	Joseph mid. 1 Mary Ann Fisher				18.
				2 Ann E. Upham wid. of James		8.	1.	1901.
	11.	12.	1813.	Edward mid. Martha Coleman dr. James		5.	19.	1875.
				Charlotte				
				William H. mid. Sarah C. Paddock dr. Jona^r.	22. 8mo.	5.	16	1843.
	4	12.	1818.	Charles H. mid. Elizabeth Mitchell dr. George mid. 6 Oct. 1844 by Rev. Mr. Patten		3.	22.	1890.
				She died 3 Jany. 1885 aged 64 yrs. 5 mos.				
	9.	18.	1797.	John McCleave son of Joseph married				
	2.	13.	1797.	Susan Horselander dr. of Cornelius Jr. their children				
				James C.				
				George B.				
	4.	3.	1809.	Robert McCleave s. of Joseph. mid. mid. 21 Jany 1829 by Rev. Daniel Webb	69. 11 days.	4.	14.	1878.
	12.	7.	1811.	Eliza Ann Chase dr. of Job. their chn.				
	1.	15.	1830.	Henry P. mid. in California	d. in Cal –			1899.
				Alexander B. died young				

Born				Died		
1.	17.	1810.	Joseph Mc Cleave Jr. son of Joseph mid.			
9.	28.	1813.	Mary Ann Fisher			
				their chn.		
3.	28.	1831.	Reuben F. mid. Elizabeth H. Barnard dr. Jonathan			
			she died 11 of 5 mo. 1875 aged 38. 6 mo.			
10.	30.	1835.	Emeline C. mid. Charles H. Jagger	ae. 34. 4. 24.	3.	23. 1870.
			Sarah Jane	0. 4 mo.	8.	14. 1843.

Born — Mc Donald — Died

Daniel Mc Donald — married
Polly Waters — their children
Lucretia m'd. 1 William Andrew Easton s. Wm Jr.
2 Timothy Coleman — 10. — 1893.
Sarah Ann m'd. 1 William H. Andrews
2 Jonathan Burgess, 3 Benjamin Pierce
1829. Isabella m'd. 1 George Folger s. of Henry Jr.
2 John P. Gardner s. of

Born			Parr	Died		
			Stephen Parr			
10.	14.	1754.	Sarah his wife dr. of Benjamin & Rebecca Merchant	5.	17.	1823.
3.	14.	1775.	Stephen, jun. mid. Betsey Bunker dr. of Ebenr. & Mary	9.	11.	1855.
1.	5.	1777.	Thomas, d. single			
3.	14.	1775.	Stephen Parr, jun. son of Stephen & Sarah	9.	11.	1855.
7.	18.	1778.	Betsey, his wife dr. of Ebenr. & Mary Bunker	8.	29.	1848.
12.	9.	1799.	Mary, d. single.	8.	30.	1821.
2.	15.	1807.	Eliza mid. Benjamin Coleman son of Silas & Elizabeth			

Born			Patterson	Died
		1806.	William Patterson	
		1808.	Olive his wife	
		1836.	Ruth	
		1838.	Everett	
12.	7.	1831.	Betsey G. m'd. Benjamin F. Pease son of Abram & Sally in 1851.	
8.	24	1833.	Harriett N. m'd. Elijah Pease son of Abram & Sally in 1852.	
		1813.	Joseph Patterson	
		1806.	Betsey his wife	
		1841.	Esther m'd. Curtis Clark of New London, in 1861.	
		1845.	Emma m'd. Chapel	
		1847.	Almira m'd. Fisher	
		1780.	Sarah Gould	
		1812.	David G. Patterson	
		1811.	Nancy P. his wife	
		1834.	Emily J. m'd. James Westgate. His 2nd wife.	
		1836.	Helen M. m'd. Henry C. Farnham son of Wm. H. & Lydia, m'd. in Sandwich	
		1838	Sarah M. m'd. Rev. A. D. Gorham of Edgartown in 1859.	
		1843.	Clara A. m'd. George P. Choate of Beverly in East Boston, in 12-1865.	18
		1853.	David G. N'd.	18

Born			Parsons		Died
			Samuel Parsons	A. 30.	1835.
4.	28.	1811.	Lydia his wife, dr. of George & Talina Holmes.		1845.
10.	18.	1830.	William mid. Mary S. Blackmer dr. of Erastus & Lydia. His chn. are viz.		
4.	10.	1857.	Mary Jane		
8.	10.	1860.	Emma		
4.	20.	1863.	Lizziette		
			James Parsons		
			Hepsabeth his wife, dr. of William & Lydia Swain, of Hudson.		
			Nancy mid. William Wood		
			William mid.		
			Eliza mid.		
			John		

Born | Pease | Died

Matthew Pease son of Matthew & Betsey.
Sarah H. Pease of Edgartown
9 1825. Joppin F. mid. Mary C. Eldridge
1828. Matthew, Jun. mid. Harriett H. Fisher dr. of Samuel.
1st Matthew Pease & Sarah separated. He mid. in
South America, and she mid. Matthew Lewis, a Portuguese.

Matthew Pease
Elizabeth his wife dr. of Samuel & Mary Butler
Matthew, Jun. mid. Mary Butler of the Vineyard.
Mary or Sarah mid. Richard Folger son of John & 1783.
Mary. mid. in 1722.

Matthew Pease son of Matthew & Elizabeth 1752.
Mary his wife, sister of Wm. Butler.
Matthew Killed at Bunker's Hill.
11. 8. 1750. Huldah mid. Sylvanus Crosby son of John & Sarah. 7. 19. 1833.
Sarah mid. Welks of Long Island.
1743. Elijah mid. Phebe Russell dr. of Jonathan & 4. 11. 1828.
✓10. 11. 1748 Patience, also Mary Long dr. of Samuel Crosby's wife & ✓12. 12. 1833.
wid. of Abram Long.

Anna mid. Norton
Mary mid. Wm Case of Edgartown
By his 2nd wife there was 1 daughter
Love mid. Noah Norton of the Vineyard

Born				Died		
		1743.	Elijah Pease son of Matthew & Mary.	4.	11.	1828.
		1748.	Phebe his 1st wife, dr. of Jonathan & Patience Russell.	7.	9.	1799.
		1769.	Matthew mid. Betsey Fitch dr. of Ebenr. & Abigail, mid in 1793.			1799.
12.	13.	1771.	David mid. Sally Fosdick dr. of John & Betsey, mid. in 1793.	5.	3.	1849.
		1773.	Elijah, d. single.			1797.
		1775.	Phebe mid. Nathan Kye, also Sylvanus Ewer son of Seth. His 2nd wife.	5.	22.	1822.
6.	29.	1778.	Mary mid. David Ewer mid. in 1801.	12.	3.	1838.
9.	23.	1780.	Anna mid. Jonathan Smith son of Jonathan			
		1782.	Timothy, d. single	4.	22.	1801.
1783.		1784.	Prince mid. Nancy Addington dr. of John & Lydia mid. in 1808.	12.		1809.
		1786.	Elihu, d. young.	7.		1788.
1752. 5.	10.	1788.	Deborah mid. Davis Gorham son of Jonathan & Mary. mid. in 1818.			
1.	7.	1791.	Abraham mid. Sally Ross dr. of Isaac & Peggy.			
1833.		1794.	Joseph, d. young.			
1828.		1769.	Matthew Pease son of Elijah & Phebe. mid. in 1793.			1799.
12.	1.	1769.	Betsey his wife dr. of Ebenr. & Abigail Fitch.	9.	6.	1835.
1833. 6.	16.	1794.	Joseph mid. Lydia Earle dr. of Joseph & Parnal.			
8.	25.	1796.	Love mid. Charles Jenkins. His 1st wife.	4.	18.	1829.
			Matthew, Jun. mid. Sarah H. Pease of Edgartown			
		1784.	Prince Pease son of Elijah & Phebe.	12.		1809.
4.	21.	1788.	Nancy Addington dr. of John & Lydia his wife. Her 1st hus.	1.		1834.
9.	13.	1809.	Nancy mid. Walcott. She died in New York.			
12.	13.	1771.	David Pease son of Elijah & Phebe. mid. in 1793.	5.	3.	1849.
8.	12.	1775.	Sally his wife, dr. of John & Betsey Fosdick. mid in 1793.	12.	25.	1838.
5.	24.	1794.	Phebe mid. Henry Cottle son of Lot & Ruth.			
4.	17.	1796.	Alexander, d. single in France.		in	1821.

Born				Died		
1.	7.	1791.	Abraham Pease son of Elijah & Phebe.			
2.	16.	1794.	Sally his wife, dr. of Isaac & Peggy Ross.	8.	22.	1860.
10.	16.	1822.	Benjamin mid. Betsey G. Patterson dr. of Wm. & Olive, in 1851.			
5.	25.	1832.	Phebe mid. John Rand son of Ebenr. & Eunice. His 2nd wife.			
			Alexr. mid. Phebe Smith dr. of Jonathan & Anna.			
10.	16.	1834.	Wm. R. d. young A. 19.	11.	22.	1854.
7.	18.	1822.	Charlotte mid. George Swain			
6.	3.	1830.	Elijah mid. Harriett A. Patterson dr. of Wm. & Olive in 1852.			
2.		1837.	Harriett A.			
9.		1839.	Caroline			
0.	16.	1794.	Joseph Pease son of Matthew & Betsey			
6.	25.	1796.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Joseph & Parnal Earle.			
		1824.	Henry mid. Eunice B. Winslow dr. of Geo. & Love. He d. at sea, in Paita.			1854.
6.	20.	1827.	Edwin, d. single, at Shanghai	12.		1866.
1.	27.	1833.	Lydia C. d. single.	4.	2.	1867.
		1837.	George W. F. mid. Mary S. Clark dr. of Charles A. & Sarah. mid. in 1858.	1.	19.	1859.
			John			
9.	6.	1858.	George W. son of Geo. W.			
9.		1825.	Coppin F. Pease son of Matthew & Sarah. mid. in 1852.			
2.	14.	1832.	Mary C. Eldridge his wife.			
			Francis Augusta	3.		1858.
			Alexr. Pease son of Abram & Sally.			
			Phebe his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Anna Smith			
			Sarah Ann, d. young. She d. in Baltimore. A. 12. 10 mo.	10	20.	1863.
			Matthew Pease son of Matthew & Mary. Killed at Bunker Hill			
			his wife			
			Huldah mid. Sill & had a dr. Huldah Ann Sill			
			who mid. Henry Bunker son of Abel & Betsey. His 1st wife.			

Born				Died		
		1788.	John H. Pease	11.	15.	1850.
12.	26.	1793.	Mary his wife, dr. of Benjamin & Rebecca Bunker.	7.		1865.
			She d. in Cal.			
12.	17.	1816	Edward H. m'd. Caroline Parker, dr. of Jonathan & Ruth.	4.	12.	1849.
			Her 1st			
		1818.	George F. m'd. Margaret Dickinson in Cal. in 1863.			
		1822.	Susan m'd. Allen Hinckley, also Reuben R. Hobbs in 1865.	3.		1906.
		1826.	John H. m'd. Sarah C. wid. of Geo. Rand & dr. of Philander Coggin.			1900.
		1827.	William C. m'd. Harriett dr. of David & Elizabeth Cartwright.			
5.	15.	1836.	Thomas C.			
		1816.	Edward H. Pease son of John H. & Mary. d. in Rio Janeiro			1849.
		1822.	Caroline his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Ruth Parker.			
			Her 1st hus.			
		1840.	Mary E.			
		1843.	Benjamin F. m'd.			
			John H. Pease, Junr.			
			Sarah C. his wife, wid of Geo. Rand & dr. of Philander Coggin.			
11.		1859.	Arthur C.			
2.		1861.	John H.			
			William C. Pease son of John H. & Mary. m'd. 9. 1854.			
			Harriett his wife, dr. of David & Elizabeth Cartwright.			
9.	1.	1860.	Edward C.			
6.	30.	1862.	George Wm.			
			Francis S. Pease son of			
10.	24.	1819.	Maria his wife			
5.	7.	1846.	Caroline S.			
6.	27.	1849.	George S.			
			Abishai Pease			
			Mary Raymond his wife. m'd. in 1786.			

Born					Died		
			Stephen Pease				
			Deborah his 1st wife, wid. of John Macy & dr. of Richard Gardner.	A.54.	2.	2.	1712.
			Patience Foote his 2nd wife. No chn.				
			Nathan, m'd. Hannah Chase dr. of Isaac.				
			Ruth m'd. Jonathan Upham, sen.				1728.
			Abraham Pease m'd. in 1766.		10.	25.	1786.
			Mary his wife, dr. of Thomas Jones, & wid. of Barnabas Pinkham.		7.	8.	1793.
			No chn.				
			Nathan Pease (m'd. in 1712) son of Stephen & Deborah.				
		1693.	Hannah Chase, dr. of Isaac, his wife.				
7.	17.	1714.	Deborah m'd. John Beard		7.	24.	1791.
			Paul Pease m'd. in 8-1737.	Lost at sea in			1755.
			Elizabeth Folger his wife, dr. of Nath'l & Priscilla		11.	24.	1795.
			Judith m'd. Wm. Kelley m'd. in 1769.				
			Mary m'd. Thomas Cranmer m'd. in 1769.				
			Elizabeth m'd. Wm. Wotton		10.	31.	1810.
			Bethania lived with William Manter, & had 1 son Wm.		3.	30.	1802.
			Noah m'd. Anna Giles dr. of Thomas & Susan.				
			Paul m'd. in London. d. in England.	A.66.	1.	24.	1821.
3.	23.	1739.	Priscilla				
			Noah Pease son of Paul & Elizabeth. m'd. 1768.				
			Anna his wife, dr. of Thomas & Susan Giles. Her 1st chn.		5.	24.	1793.
8.	2.	1772.	Anna m'd. Obed Wyer son of Edward & Abigail.		7.	10.	1826.
8.	19.	1774.	Susan m'd. Albert Folger son of Seth & Anna.				
5.	27.	1776.	Lucinda m'd. Wm. Moores son of Wm.		2	14.	1860.
			Bethania Pease dr. of Paul & Elizabeth. Her chn. were		3.	30.	1802.
		1787.	Mary m'd. Robert Bennett son of —		3.	8.	1860.
			William Manter son of Wm.				

Born				Died		
12.	27.	1796.	Leonard Pease			
7.	22.	1798.	Joanna his wife			
11.	23.	1818.	James L.			
			George Pease of Edgartown			
		1811.	Lucinda his wife, dr. of Gideon Snow.			
			George F.			
			Jeremiah Pease of N. B.			
			Nancy his wife, dr. of John & Catharine Cleaveland.			
			Wm. mid. Mary Ann Eldridge of Falmouth.			
			Susan mid. Christopher Dyer of N. B.			
			Sarah mid. Henry Stetson of Fair Haven.			
			Abishai mid. Phebe Swift of Falmouth.			
			John mid. Elizabeth Dyer of N. B.			
			James			
			Allen mid. Harriett Robinson of N. B.			
			Love			
			George F. Pease son of Joseph & Lydia.	1.	19.	1859.
			Mary Ingraham his wife, dr. of Charles A. Clark. mid. in 1858.			
9.	19.	1858.	George, Jun.			

Born				Died
	Pell			
	Benjamin Pell of New York.			
1784.	Susan his 2nd wife, dr. of George & Rebecca Folger.	2.	16.	1835.
1813.	Susan R. m'd. George B. Barney son of Daniel & Lydia.	9.		1865.
	Edward H. d. single.			

Born							Died
			Wm. Peckham				
			Elizabeth his wife, dr. of				1795.
			Elizabeth d. single.	A. 33.	10.		1814.
		1786.	Rhoda m'd. Josiah Barnard son of Jonathan & Anna. His 1st wife.		11.	6.	1814.
			William Peckham of Rhode Island. Hanged himself in		5.		1820.
6.	8.	1767.	Dorcas his wife, dr. of Paul & Rachael Gardner. Adelin.				
			John Peckham of Pawtucket, R. I. m'd. in 1822.				
			Fanny his wife, dr. of Abiah & Deborah Lamb.				
			James m'd. Jane Hazewell				
			Emmeline m'd. Spencer Dodge				
			Mary m'd. John Willard				

All residents of R. I.

Born — Percival — Died

1781.	Benjamin Percival of				
1787.	Phebe his wife, dr. of	Swift of Sandwich	9.	16.	1861
1810.	Benjamin, Junr.				
1813.	Elizabeth m'd. Isaac C. Stokes	She d. in La.	1.	17.	1855.
1815.	Lydia m'd. George W. Macy son of John W. & Sarah.				
1817.	Mary H. m'd. Isaac C. Stokes in Phil. in 1847.				
1819.	William, d. young in Buffalo, N.Y.	A. 19.	11.	29.	1838.
	George F. m'd. Margaret A. She d. in N.Y. 7-5-1865. A. 55.				
		He d. in N.Y.	8.	18.	1849.

Ebenezer Perkins
Polly his wife, dr. of Obed & Mary Hussey 1787.

4. 3. 1729. John Perkins 1st of Kent. 7. 20. 1803.
Mercy his wife, dr. of John & Sarah Johnson. mid. in 1761. 11. 27. 1795.
4. 2. 1762. John
12. 28. 1765. William mid. Eunice dr. of Francis & Sarah Ellis, also 3. 10. 1822.
9. 27. 1778. Betsey mid. of Isaac Head & dr. of James & Susan Whitens.
9. 4. 1769. Gilbert mid. Miriam Manter dr. of Joseph & Jerushai 6. 1837.
8. 2. 1773. Love mid. Henry Watson 11. 3. 1845.
6. 5. 1777. Amey mid. Jeremiah Pauls, also Kimbal Coppinson of Latham.
10. 4. 1770. Elizabeth mid. John Derrick 2. 24. 1827.
Henry

Love Perkins had John who mid. Waity Vaughn and her sister of Rhode Island. Love afterwards mid. Henry Watson.
Amey Pauls had 1 dr. Betsey Pauls whose dr. mid. Wm Swann.
Betsy Pauls dr. of Amey, d. single. A. 30. 7. 25. 1827.

12. 28. 1765. William Perkins son of John 3. 10. 1822.
2. 5. 1762. Eunice his 1st wife, dr. of Francis & Sarah Ellis 8. 8. 1812.
11. 9. 1787. Polly mid. Anthony Chadwick A. 53. 10. 14. 1839.
9. 9. 1793. Love mid. William Dawson 10. 4. 1839.
8. 19. 1796. Amey mid. Charles Raymond son of Samuel & Mary.
7. 31. 1800. William, Jun. mid. Nancy Pinkham dr. of Barzillai & Deborah.
4. 8. 1804. Harriett, d. young. A. 17. 10. 30. 1821.
9. 27. 1776. By his 2nd wife Betsy Head, 8 chn. 10. 7. 1862.
Six d. at the Asylum.

Born				Died		
9.	4.	1769.	Gilbert Perkins son of John	6.	22.	1837.
10.	19.	1770.	Miriam his wife dr. of Joseph & Jerushai Manter	2.	20.	1828.
8.	13.	1797.	Sukey d. single	10.	4.	1817.
1.	19.	1800.	Charles m'd. Eunice Jones dr. of Elizabeth.	12.	17.	1854.
3.	1.	1802.	Eliza m'd. David Christian son of Peter & Katy.			
7.	13.	1803.	Phebe m'd. William Dunham son of Ebenr. also m'd. in Cal.			
9.	13.	1806.	Gilbert, d. young.			
9.	2.	1809.	John S. m'd Rebecca C. Gibbs dr. of Stephen & Deborah Her 1st hus.	2.		1837.
		1814.	George m'd. Nancy Orpin dr. of John B. & Mary.			1852.
6.	26.	1792.	Rebecca			
		1799.	John Perkins son of Love Perkins.			
		1806.	Waity Vaughn of Rhode Island his wife. Had no ch. that lived.	5.		1845.
1.	14.	1802.	Wm. R. Perkins			
10.	23.	1807.	Eliza his wife.			
7.	31.	1800.	William Perkins son of Wm. & Eunice			
2.	8.	1809.	Nancy his wife, dr. of Barzillai & Deborah Pinkham.			
3.	28.	1828.	Harriett F. m'd. Edwin H. Colesworthy son of John Lic 1867.			
		1827.	Charlotte m'd. Henry F. Hussey son of Joseph & Eliza.			
		1836.	Wm. H.			
		1838.	Rebecca m'd. B. W. Door in Cal.			
			Ann Eliza			
1.	19.	1800.	Charles Perkins son of Gilbert & Miriam	12.	17.	1854.
		1806.	Eunice his wife dr. of Elizabeth Jones.			
		1838.	Alexander			
			Susan, single. Has 2 chn. She m'd. Wm. H. Ellis son of Francis.			
			Rebecca m'd. in Cal. Dawes.			

Born				Died	
9.	2.	1809.	John Perkins son of Gilbert & Miriam. Lost in the Reaper m'd. in 1834.	2.	1837.
		1815.	Rebecca his wife, dr. of Stephen & Deborah Gibbs		
		1835.	Wm. H.		
		1814.	George Perkins son of Gilbert & Miriam		1852.
		1818.	Nancy his wife, dr. of John B. & Mary Orpin.		
3.	25.	1842.	George W.		
12.	27.	1843.	John B.		
7.	25.	1849.	Mary Ann m'd. Geo. E. Christian son of Geo. & Mary Ann.		
12.	25.	1846.	Charles H. (in 1866.		
8.	17.	1851.	Elizabeth Ann		
7.	19.	1839.	Lucretia m'd. Charles Pond		
			Nancy also m'd. Henry Berry & had, viz. in 1854		
			Caroline F.		
			William H.		
			Susan Perkins dr. of Charles & Eunice. She had two chn.		
9.	20.	1849.	Elizabeth Ann m'd. Gifford son Gustavus & E. Ann.		
5.	28.	1856.	Roland H.		
			She m'd. Wm. H. Ellis son of Francis in 1863		
			Minnie m'd. Folger son of Albert C. & Mary Ann.		

Born			Perry	Died		
			James Perry	8.	18.	1795.
		1717.	Miriam his wife dr. of Wm. Stretton	5.	31.	1791.
11.	10.	1741.	Mary m'd. Joseph Castle, m'd. in 1762.			
		1743.	James, Jun. m'd. Susan Gorham of Falmouth.			1780.
		1743.	Miriam m'd. Peter Coffin son of Peter & Hope. His 2nd wife.			
9.	24.	1744.	Ruth m'd. Samuel Bennett, also Freeman Ellis son of Mordecai	She d. in N.G. about		1817 to 20.
			Reuben m'd. Margaret Pitts dr. of Jonathan & Jedida, also Eunice Joseph, wid. of Manuel, & dr. of Micah Coffin	6. d. in the W.I.		1803. 2. 15. 1816.
			Susanna, d. single.	10.	11.	1787.
			Henry m'd. Deborah Coffin dr. of Thos & Abigail.	7.	27.	1788.
			Reuben Perry son of James & Miriam. d. in the W.I.	6.		1803.
		1743.	Margaret his wife, dr. of Jonathan Pitts & Jedida m'd. in 1769.	9.	27.	1785.
		1777.	Jedida m'd. Scotter King	10.		1836.
2.	6.	1776.	Miriam m'd. David Harris son of Humphrey d. in Passalborough, Maine.	11.	26.	1861.
			Reuben, d. single in Norfolk of yellow fever.	5.		1799.
			Jonathan d. single. Wm. m'd. Deborah Harris dr. of Humphrey.			
			By the 2nd wife Eunice dr. of Micah & Dorcas Coffin.	2.	15.	1816.
			Deborah m'd. Robert Holmes son of Wm.	3.	31.	1861.
9.	15.	1786.	Silas, d. single. Lost at sea with Capt. Gorham Hussey in			1810.
			Henry Perry son of James & Miriam	7.	27.	1788.
		1766.	Deborah his wife, dr. of Thomas & Abigail Coffin	12.	17.	1788.
			Henry, Jun. m'd. Phebe Macy dr. of Nath. & Elizabeth. Her 1st hus.			
		1743.	James Perry, Jun.			1780.
6.	18.	1747.	Susan his wife, of Falmouth, dr. of Joseph Gorham. Asylum.	5.	27.	1841.
8.	28.	1780.	Deborah m'd. Reuben Cash son of Wm. & Mary. His 1st wife.			
12.	22.	1788.	Susan d. single, at the Asylum.	6.	1.	1831.
12.	12.	1786.	Sally d. single, at the Asylum.	3.	3.	1847.

Born				Died		
12.	23.	1745.	Jonathan Perry	5.		1823.
10.	14.	1756.	Susanna his 2nd wife, dr. of Peleg & Anna Gardner	12.	24.	1825.
11.	15.	1784.	Nancy m'd. Stephen Skinner	5.	30.	1818.
12.	12.	1786.	Amelia m'd. Benjamin L'Hommedieu. His 2nd wife.	7.	20.	1762.
1.	28.	1788.	Alexander m'd. Valina Folger dr. of Francis & Susan.	5.		1829.
5.	28.	1791.	Lydia d. single.	3.	1.	1813.
2.	8.	1794.	Peggy m'd. Joshua Bunker son of Joshua & Parnal	2.	16.	1840.
		1800	George an idiot.			
			By his 1st wife Anna Hidder dr. of Stephen. As chn. m'd. in 1770.			
8.	9.	1773.	William Perry son of Reuben & Margaret			
9.	17.	1778.	Deborah his wife, dr. of Humphrey Harris	8.	27.	1843.
11.	28.	1797.	Alice H. m'd. George Mayhew of N. Y.			
12.	23.	1799.	William, Jun. d. single, in New Hampshire	12.		1822.
2.	28.	1803.	Louisa m'd. Charles Russell son of David & Betsey. She d. in Ohio.	12.	17.	1841.
6.	28.	1805.	Valina m'd. Edmond Forbes			
6.		1784.	John Perry			
8.		1785.	Betsey his wife, Wyer			
			Edward			

Born				Died		
6.	20.	1750.	Samuel Perry	4.	15.	1828.
			Mary Cammett his 1st wife (a stranger)	4.	20.	1797.
			Jonathan m'd. Mahitabel Robinson dr. of Paul. She afterward m'd. Wm. Major.	1.		1808.
			Mary m'd. Uriah Brown in 1805.			
8.	15.	1788.	Sally m'd. Louis Edwards of Washington. No chn.			
			Elizabeth m'd. Benjamin Barnard son of Benjamin & Lydia. His 1st wife.	12.	29.	1804.
			Benjamin m'd.			
11.	20.	1790.	Charles, single. Nancy, d. young 29-9-1810. A. 17.			
8.	12.	1766.	By the 2d wife Polly Gardner dr. of Peleg & Anna.	11.	26.	1844.
6.	5.	1801.	Susan, single.	at the Asylum. 8.	31.	1821.
2.	22.	1803.	Emma m'd. Reuben Creasy son of Edward & Deborah, also Rev. Stephen Lovell in 1848.			
11.	9.	1805.	Edward, single.			
3.	31.	1808.	Elizabeth m'd. John Thornton son of Elisha. His 2nd wife.			
9.	1.	1810.	Samuel, Junr. m'd. Susan Williams (of Fair Haven) dr. of Solomon.			
			Jonathan Perry son of Samuel & Mary. d. at sea	1.		1808.
5.	30.	1774.	Mahitabel his wife, dr. of Paul Robinson. She was sister of Sam'l.			
1.	28.	1799.	Sophronia m'd. Elias D. Tragton			
8.	30.	1800.	Samuel R.			
4.	15.	1803.	Wm. H. m'd. Adaline Brown dr. of Uriah & Mary.			
12.	22.	1805.	Benjamin C.			
			Lydia, d. single. A. 21.	2.	17.	1813.
1.	28.	1788.	Alexander Perry son of Jonathan & Susanna. m'd. in 1812.	5.		1829.
7.	10.	1795.	Valina his wife, dr. of Francis & Susan Folger.	10.	2.	1842.
8.	23.	1819.	Alexander m'd. Susan Garfield sister of Jonas.			
11.		1821.	Susan R. d. single.	8.	20.	1842.
2.	12.	1829.	Margaret G. m'd. Yale son of			18 .

Removed to Bristol, R. I. in 1812.

Born | Died

4. 22. 1788. Henry Perry son of Henry & Deborah.
7. 13. 1790. Phebe his wife dr. of Ath.l & Elizabeth Macy. 10. 1. 1839.
d. in South Boston.
3. 23. 1816. Thomas H.
3. 15. 1810. Wm. H. m.d. Mary G. Atwood dr. of Ath.l & Mary.
Phebe also m.d. Leman Granger

3. 15. 1810. Wm. H. Perry son of Henry & Phebe.
1818. Mary G. his wife, dr. of Ath.l & Mary Atwood.
5. 15. 1844. Wm. H. Jun.
1858 Thomas C.
11. 24. 1848. Charles F.

6. 15. 1781. Jabez Perry
4. 3. 1782. Mercy his wife
1. 29. 1803. Charlotte
4. 3. 1808 Wm. H.

Moved off in 1812.

8. 16. 1812. Edward W. Perry of New Bedford. 18
3. 7. 1812. Elizabeth S. his wife, dr. of David & Mary Paddack. 18
4. 25. 1840. David P.
7. 12. 1843. Edward m.d. Mary Elmore Arnold of Chelsea in 9. 1865.
2d wife Jane Coppin dr. Charles G. & Eliza.

Joshua Perry of Baltimore
5. 21. 1798. Lydia his wife, dr. of Benjamin & Jemima Paddack.
1835. Delia B. m.d. Goodenow
1821. Benjamin m.d. Elizabeth
1818. Mary C. m.d. J. W. Hopkins. Lydia A.
1823. Martha H. m.d. Edward Hollister
1824. Jemina C. m.d. Henry Ruggner. Anna C. m.d.
Elishai Locke.
1825. Catharine F. m.d. Joseph Hargraves

This family lived in Ohio.

Samuel Perry
9. 12. 1765. Mary his wife, dr. of Jethro & Susanna Pinkham. No chn. 12. 1831.

Born				Died
7.	22.	1817.	John H. Perry	
3.	25.	1815.	Sarah his wife, dr. of William & Betsy Russell.	
5.	5.	1838.	Elizabeth R.	
11.	29.	1843.	John S.	
8.	29.	1847.	David R. ✓	
5.	6.	1818.	Joseph H. Perry an Englishman.	
3.	28.	1822.	Emmeline his wife, dr. Charles James.	
5.	6.	1842.	Ann Louisa	
			Arthur Perry	
			Susanna Crosby his wife. m'd. in 1806.	

Born | Died

William Peabody
Sally his wife
Wm. B.
Lionel H.
Phebe A.

Born			Petus	Died		
			John Petus, m'd. in 1790.			
9.	19.	1770.	Drusilla his wife, dr. of Samuel Marshall.	9.	16.	1849.
			She also m'd. Elisha Green.			
8.	7.	1791.	Samuel			
			John Petus, m'd. in 1807.			
9.	13.	1782.	Sally his wife, dr. of John Allen, Jun.	3.	25.	1836.
6.	14.	1809.	Mary Ann m'd. James M. Lothrop			

Born | Pierce | Died

Cyrus Pierce of Waltham. A. 69. 7mo. d. at West Newton, Mass. 4. 5. 1860.
6. 26. 1794. Harriett his wife, dr. of Wm. & Deborah Coffin.
No chn.

George R. Pierce. Moved to Iowa. 18 .
1825. Susan P. his wife, dr. of James & Martha Gibbs
George E.

Clothier Pierce mid. Mary Coffin wid. of Paul in 1731,
and dr. of Edwd. Allen.
1725. also Lydia Hussey dr. of George & Elizabeth Hussey.
Elizabeth mid. John Frye, also Giles Hosier from
Clothier, Junr. (the Isle of Wight.

Thomas Peirce
Keysabeth Macy his wife, dr. of Pettro & Keysabeth.
George mid. Elizabeth Ferguson
Moses
Mary mid. Seth Starbuck son of Paul & Mary,
also Elishai Harrold.
Aaron
Hannah mid. Jonathan Macy son of Barachiah.
Ezra
Thomas

Henry Pierce of Cape Cod.
— — his wife
Tyler mid. Elizabeth — She also mid. John Bunker of Fair Haven.
Deborah mid. Timothy Coffin son of Miriam.
Hezia mid. Josiah Gorham son of Jonathan & Polly. His 1st wife. 8. 13. 1827.
1792. Sarah Winslow a half sister mid. Joseph Dodge of Cape Cod. 12. 19. 1865.

Born			Phelon	Died		
		1802.	Henry Phelon. d. in Springfield.	1.	16.	1851.
1.	24.	1806.	Mary Ann his wife, dr. of P. Slocum & Ann Folger. Her 1st hus.			
			Henry, Jun.			
			Charles J.			
			Mary Ann also mid. Dr. Edward C. Uppord of Hadley, in 1855.			

Born | Phinney | Died

		1783.	Gershom Phinney	7.	26.	1854.
		1798.	Martha his wife, dr. of Elishai Swift of Barnstable.			
			Joanna mid. Thomas F. Barnard son of Benj^m & Anna.			
		1822.	Joseph B.			
		1823.	Elishai S.			18 .
		1826.	Gershom mid. 1st Mary C. Snow. mid. in 1851, dr. of Wm. C.			
		1827.	Martha S. mid. William Eldridge son of James F. & Deborah.			1896.
		1829.	Hannah mid. Charles G. Coffin son of Alex^r & Lucinda.			
			mid. in 1846.			
		1832.	Maria M. mid. Thos B. Coffin son of Alex^r & Lucinda.			
		1835.	Elizabeth W. mid. Samuel Christian, Jun. in 1866.			18 .
		1837.	Sarah S. mid. Albert F. Folger son of Benj^m & Hannah.			
10.		1817.	Warren Phinney			
8.		1820.	Lavinia Worth his wife, dr. of Joseph F. & Sophronia	1.	26.	1844.
			mid. 1837.			
		1822.	Henrietta his 2nd wife, dr. of Joseph & Ann Smith. A. 23.	9.	14.	1845.
6.		1839.	Sophronia S. mid. Edward A. Westgate dr. James & Lydia.	9.	5.	1865.
4.	13.	1841.	Sarah B. mid. John Phelan in 7mo. 1863.			
8.	31.	1842.	Abby C.			
3.	25.	1845.	Joseph W.			
8.	15.	1794.	David Phinney			
8.	17.	1800.	Joanna his wife			
			Eliza Ann mid. Oliver C. Backus son of Hemans.			
			William H. mid. Mary Chadwick dr. of Oliver & Sally.			
8.	29.	1829.	Hannah S.			
			Lot Phinney			
			Julia his wife			
			Walter			
		1827.	William H. Phinney son of David.			
		1828.	Mary his wife, dr. of Oliver & Sally Chadwick.			
		1849.	Sarah B.			

Pike

Born			Died
8.	1784.	Benjamin Pike	
7.	1794.	Abigail B. his wife.	
10.	1813.	William H.	
3.	1815.	Mary Ann m'd. Asahel Phelps	
5.	1817.	Alonzo G.	
10.	1819.	Sarah E. m'd. Nicholas F. Rollins in Boston in 10-1837.	
1.	1822.	Benjamin	
6.	1824.	Charles L.	
3.	1827.	Horace B.	

Born					Died		
			Richard Pinkham 1st. came from the Isle of Wight, Eng. (Dover. N.H.) 3rd gen.				1718.
		1665.	Mary his wife, dr. of James & Mary Coffin.		2.	1.	1741.
		1684.	Jonathan m'd. Hannah, wid. of Tristram Coffin, & dr. of John & Rachael Brown, also Margaret dr. of John & Priscilla Arthur.				1735.
		1691.	Shubael m'd. Abigail Bunker dr. of William & Mary. m'd. in 1712.		10.	27.	1767.
		1692.	Nathaniel, d. single.		8.	12.	1750.
12.	28.	1694.	Deborah m'd. Richard Macy son of John & Deborah.		12.	10.	1767.
		1697.	Daniel m'd. Elizabeth Starbuck dr. of Jethro & Dorcas, also		2.	6.	1770.
		1703.	Abigail, wid. of Daniel Folger, & dr. of John & Mary Folger.		11.	20.	1787.
		1699.	Barnabas m'd. Priscilla Gardner dr. of George & Eunice		6.		1772.
		1702.	Peleg m'd. Elizabeth Swain dr. of Joseph & Mary, also Susanna.		12.	4.	1774.
		1705.	Theophilas m'd. Deborah Paddack dr. of Nathaniel &		3.	2.	1782.
2.	28.	1718.	Ann, also Lydia Coleman dr. of Jeremiah & Sarah. No chn. by last.		8.	27.	1813.
		1707.	James m'd. Sarah, wid. of Samuel Stanton, & dr. of Sam'l Coffin,		11.	5.	1792.
11.	7.	1722.	also Bethiah Folger dr. of Eleazer, Jun. & Mary.		10.	15.	1810.
		1684.	Jonathan Pinkham son of Richard & Mary.				1735.
			Hannah his wife, wid. of Tristram Coffin & dr. of John Brown,		12.	13.	1730.
		1707.	John m'd. Abigail Bunker dr. of Jonathan & Elizabeth. Her 1st hus.				
			Solomon m'd. Eunice Gardner dr. of Ebenr. & Eunice.		9.	26.	1778.
			Jonathan m'd. Hepsabeth Gardner dr. of Wm. & Hepsabeth.				
			Deborah m'd. Isaac Myrick	A. 47.	10.	16.	1758.
			Zarniah or Seviah m'd. Uriah Bunker son of Peleg & Susanna.		12.		1779.
			Lydia m'd. George Pollard son of Philip & Mahitabel.		12.	12.	1793.
			Elizabeth m'd. James Brown son of George & Abigail.				
			Hannah m'd. Jethro Coffin son of John & Lydia. (Hendon) m'd. in 1746.				
			Jedidah m'd. Andrew Myrick		11.	26.	1789.
			Zephaniah m'd. Sarah Macy dr. of Samuel. Lost at sea in				1772.
			Job m'd. in London, & d. at sea.				
			By his 2nd wife Margaret Rawson, a wid. m'd. in 1731. No chn.		11.	14.	1757.

Born				Died		
		1699.	Barnabas Pinkham son of Richard & Mary.	6.		1772.
		1698.	Priscilla his wife, dr. of George & Eunice Gardner.	3.	19.	1755.
			George m'd. Sarah Gardner dr. of Jeremiah & Sarah, also	11.	28.	1797.
			Anna Coffin dr. of Elias & Love. Ac. chu. by either.	10.		1799.
			William m'd. Phebe Fryer dr. of Robert & Catharine.	5.		1801.
			Barnabas m'd. Mary Jones dr. of Thomas. Her 1st hus.			
			Priscilla m'd. Elishai Gardner son of Jeremiah & Sarah.			1796.
			Mary m'd. Caleb Godfrey. m'd. in 1752.			
			Timothy, lost at sea, single.			1755.
		1691.	Shubael Pinkham son of Richard & Mary. m'd. in 1712.	10.	27.	1767.
			Abigail his wife, dr. of Wm. & Mary Bunker.	9.	13.	1776.
10.	16.	1718.	Richard m'd. Miriam Coffin, dr. of Samuel & Miriam.			
6.	13.	1724.	Benjamin m'd. Hepsabeth Swain dr. of Wm. & Jemima			1768.
8.	6.	1726.	Shubael m'd. Eunice Gardner dr. of Thomas & Hannah,			
		1733.	also Mary Coleman dr. of Elihu & Jemima.			1795.
11.	10.	1735.	Daniel m'd. Eunice Jenkins dr. of Peter & Abigail.	5.	25.	1806.
9.	26.	1713.	Mary m'd. Zaccheus Coffin son of Joseph & Bethiah.	12.	24.	1788.
3.	3	17X9/20	Anna m'd. Charles Gardner son of Joseph & Ruth.			
9.	5.	1722.	Abigail m'd. Nathaniel Macy son of Thomas & Deborah.	9.	1.	1810.
12.	31.	1716.	Ruth m'd. John Coleman son of John & Priscilla. Ac. chu.			1780.
6.	24.	1730.	Phebe m'd. Joseph Bunker son of Daniel & Priscilla.	11.	25.	1804.
6.	26.	1715.	Ebenezer			

		Born			Died		
		1705.	Theophilas Pinkham son of Richard & Mary.	3.	2.	1782.
		1708.	Deborah his 1st wife, dr. of Nathaniel & Ann Paddack.	3.	5.	1760.
		1730.	Reuben mid. Ann Starbuck dr. of Paul & Ann. Her 1st hus. d. abroad.			75.
		1733.	Mary mid. Henry Clark. His 2nd wife. No chn.	1.	2.	1796.
		1736.	Paul mid. Jemima Gardner dr. of Grafton & Jemima.	12.		1799.
		1739.	Zaccharias, d. single.	6.	14.	1762.
		1743.	Theophilas, Jun. mid. Abigail Sherman or Freeman of Cape Cod. He was drowned in England in 1796.			
		1745.	Jethro mid. Susanna Coffin, dr. of Benjamin & Rebecca.	6.	23.	1820.
		1748.	David, d. single.			
2.	28.	1718.	His 2nd wife was Lydia, wid. of Wm. Starbuck & dr. of Jeremiah Coleman. No chn.	8.	27.	1813.
		1702.	Peleg Pinkham son of Richard & Mary.	12.	4.	1774.
			Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Joseph & Mary Swain.	12.	22.	1743.
			Peleg, Jun. mid. Jemima Chadwick dr. of Hannah.	6.		1810.
		1737.	Judith mid. Josiah Gardner son of John & , also	8.		1812.
			Peter Coffin son of John & Lydia.	4.	12.	1799.
			By his 2nd wife Susanna Allen, mid. in 1744.	1.	13.	1784.
		1707.	James Pinkham son of Richard & Mary.	11.	5.	1792.
			Sarah his 1st wife, wid. of Samuel Stanton, & dr. of Sam. Coffin. A.35.	4.	11.	1750.
10.	20.	1745.	Eunice mid. Seth Hussey son of Seth & Sarah.	9.		1774.
			Nathaniel, d. single. James, Jun.			1778.
		1722.	By his 2nd wife Bethiah Folger dr. of Eleazer Jun. No chn.	10.	15.	1810.
		1697.	Daniel Pinkham son of Richard & Mary.	2.	6	1770.
		1701.	Elizabeth his 1st wife, dr. of Jethro & Dorcas Starbuck, mid. in 1723.	11.	9.	1745.
		1703.	Abigail his 2nd wife, wid. of Daniel Folger & dr. of John Folger.	11.	20.	1787.
			No chn. by either.			

Born | Died

Born				Died		
		1707.	John Pinkham son of Jonathan & Hannah. Abigail his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Bunker.	6.		1799. A. 84.
			Christopher m'd. Ruth Folger dr. of Richard & Sarah.			
			Deborah m'd. Peter Gardner son of Peter & Kezia.	6.	29.	1807.
			Nathaniel m'd. Mary Ramsdell dr. of Jonathan & Anna. Her 1st hus. m'd. 1752.	9.	5.	1760.
			Jonathan m'd. 2nd Jemima, wid. of James Coffin & dr. of John Swain.			
3.	12.	1737.	also Deborah Gardner dr. of Bethuel & Catharine. 1st wife	9.	23.	1758.
			Abigail also m'd. Wm. Aldrich. 4 ch'n.	6.	18.	1799.
			Solomon Pinkham son of Jonathan & Hannah. m'd. 1735/6	9.	26.	1778.
		1718.	Eunice his wife, dr. of Ebenr. & Eunice Gardner.	1.	13.	1787.
1.	24.	1748.	Tristram m'd. Lydia Coffin dr. of Peter & Susanna.	6.	13.	1827.
12.	25.	1738.	John m'd. Susan Coffin, dr. of James & Priscilla,	9.	20.	1817.
6.	14.	1745	also Mary, wid. of Timothy Coleman, & dr. of John & Mary Bunker.	4.	9.	1819.
		1745.	Lydia m'd. Nathan Long son of James & Eleanor,	9.		1822 A. 77.
		1734.	also Ebenr. Coleman son of Joseph & Rachael.	7.	7.	1794.
12.	2.	1750.	Judith m'd. 2nd Walter Brock son of Thomas & Patience,	12.	13.	1834.
			also 1st Hezekiah Pinkham.			
			Job			
			Jonathan Pinkham son of Jonathan & Hannah.			
			Hepsabeth his wife, dr. of Wm. & Hepsabeth Gardner.	12.	31.	1783.
5.	5.	1760.	Deborah m'd. Nathaniel Paddack son of Paul & Anna.	6.	19.	1825.
9.	9.	1750.	Hepsabeth m'd. Jonathan Smith. parents of Jonathan & Reuben.	1.	18.	1820.
7.		1757.	Rhoda, d. single. She d. in the Asylum.	2.	23.	1831.
			Jonathan			

Born				Died		
			Zephaniah Pinkham son of Jonathan & Hannah. Lost at sea whaling in			1772.
			Sarah Maxey his wife, dr. of Samuel.	12.	19.	1778.
			Hannah mid. Zebilon Hilfpey son of James & Susanna, also Wm. Slade.			
			Zephaniah mid. Mary Coffin dr. of James & Jemima. No chn.			
			Anna mid. Francis Brown, Junr. She d. with small pox.	12.	19.	1778.
			Jedida mid. Thomas Folger dr. of Seth & Phebe.	1.	12.	1778.
			Sarah, d. single.			
			George Pinkham son of Barnabas & Priscilla.	11.	28.	1797.
			Sarah his 1st wife, dr. of Jeremiah & Sarah Gardner.	10.	30.	1762.
			Anna his 2nd wife dr. of Elias & Love Coffin.	10.	2.	1799.
			No chn. by either.			
			Barnabas Pinkham, Junr. mid. in 1746.			
			Mary his wife, dr. of Thomas Jones. She also mid. Abram Pease of N. B.	7.	8.	1793.
1.	2.	1761.	Love mid. Dr. Roland Gelston son of Samuel & Anna.	10.	21.	1822.
1.	14.	1759.	Elizabeth mid. Uriah Swain son of John & Lydia.	10.	7.	1810.
			Sylvanus mid. Nancy M'Dealey. Seth, single. Lost at sea.			
			Peggy mid. Benjamin Tupper, Senr. also Bartlett Coffin son of Peleg & Hepsabeth, also Joseph Wyer son of Wm. & Abigail.	5.	2.	1804.
			Mary Pinkham also mid. Abram Pease of N. B. No chn.			
			William Pinkham son of Barnabas & Priscilla	5.	3.	1801.
			Phebe his wife, dr. of Robert Wyer & Catharine	5.	29.	1772.
11.	27.	1750	Job			
11.	8.	1764.	Sarah, d. single.	10.	11.	1833.
10.	20.	1768.	Phebe, d. single.	11.	19.	1837.
			William, d. single. drowned a whaling in			1788.
			George mid. Deborah Coffin, dr. of Simeon & Jedida. She also mid. Eliakim Willis, his 2nd wife.	1.		1791.
			Priscilla mid. Jonathan Coffin son of Abner 2nd. His 2nd wife. No chn.			

Born				Died		
10.	16.	1718.	Richard Pinkham son of Shubael & Abigail.			
		1723.	Miriam his wife, dr. of Samuel & Miriam Coffin.			
		1744.	Ebenezer mid. Coleman			
		1747.	Mary mid. Tristram Coffin son of Tristram & Hepsabeth	3.	1.	1814.
		1749.	Phebe mid. Stephen Arthur son of Thomas & Mary. His 1st wife.	1.	3.	1804.
		1752.	Richard, Jun. mid. Parnal Coffin			
3.	20.	1755.	Matthew mid. Judith Morris dr. of Jacob & Judith.	6.	11.	1831.
		1762.	Rhoda mid. Joseph Ward of Hudson			
		1765.	Lydia mid. Caleb Mosier			
		1767.	Samuel mid. Hannah Randall			
6.	13.	1724.	Benjamin Pinkham son of Shubael & Abigail			1768.
10.	18.	1727.	Hepsabeth his wife, dr. of Wm. & Jedida Swain. Her 1st Hus.			
11.	5.	1768.	Mary mid. Barzillai Worth son of Thomas & Deborah	8.	10.	1830.
			Abial mid. Samuel Baker son of Silas & Rachael. A.75.	8.	19.	1837.
11.	3.	1748.	Charles mid. Mary Coffin dr. of James & Jemima, & wid. of Zeph. Pinkham.	4.	9.	1801.
2.	5.	1751.	Benjamin mid. Catharine Bunker dr. of Reuben & Mary			1780.
11.	16.	1765.	Shubael mid. Hepsabeth Barnard dr. of Stephen & Hepsabeth. Her 1st Hus.	10.	29.	1811.
2.	8.	1760.	Obed mid. Polly Luce dr. of Barzillai & Deborah.	12.	12.	1818.
			Abishai mid. Abial Bunker dr. of Peleg & Lydia.			
3.	27.	1746.	Hezekiah, d. single. Lost a whaling	7.	30.	1771.
			Hepsabeth mid. John Stroud in 1775.			

Born				Died			
8.	6.	1726.	Shubael Pinkham son of Shubael & Abigail. mid. in 1746.				
		1726.	Eunice his 1st wife dr. of Thomas & Hannah Gardner.	10.		1758.	
		1749.	Abigail mid. Stephen Gardner son of Stephen & Jemima.				
		1751.	Ruth mid. Paul Coffin son of Benjamin & Jedida.	7.	9.	1805.	
7.	1.	1753.	Eunice mid. Jethro Coffin son of Jethro & Hannah,	7.	21.	1843.	
7.	6.	1745.	also Stephen Arthur son of Thomas & Mary.				
		1755.	Anna mid. Timothy Barnard son of Benjamin of A.G.				
		1733.	By his 2nd wife Mary Coleman dr. of Elihu & Jemima.	5.	10.	1795.	
		1761.	Phebe mid. Job Coleman son of Daniel & Elizabeth.	8.	23.	1813.	
8.	26.	1764.	Merab mid Abishai Hayden son of Prince Gorham & Rebecca.	8.	31.	1833.	
		1768.	Shubael mid. Anna Long dr. of Samuel & Lydia. Had in Cavdna.			1818.	
12.	20.	1773.	David mid. Sally Bunker dr. of Benjamin & Rebecca. Her 1st husband.				
11.	10.	1735.	Daniel Pinkham son of Shubael & Abigail.	5.	25.	1806	A. 71.
10.	2.	1736.	Eunice his wife, dr. of Peter & Abigail Jenkins.				
		1757.	Lydia mid. Barzillai Bunker son of Benj.n & Abigail.				
10.	6.	1759.	Anna mid. Sylvanus Macy son of Caleb & Judith.	2.	19.	1834.	
7.	5.	1762.	Eunice, Jun. d. single.				
12.	7.	1764.	Abigail mid. Obed Macy son of Caleb & Judith.	10.	23.	1842.	
		1767.	Margaret mid. Levi Joy son of Reuben & Anna.				
		1770.	Hezekiah mid. Peggy Slade dr. of Wm. & Margaret.				
		1773.	Mary mid. Uriel Coffin				
		1776.	Daniel d. young.				
		1779.	Matthew mid. Hepsabeth Coffin dr. of Zephaniah & Hepsabeth.				

This family moved to Hudson in 1779.

Born				Died		
11.	15.	1745.	Pethro Pinkham son of Theophilas & Deborah.	6.	23.	1820.
9.	6.	1748.	Susanna his wife, dr. of Benjamin & Rebecca Coffin.	7.	1.	1827.
7.	15.	1767.	Andrew mid. Deborah Bunker dr. of Tristram & Abigail.	3.	12.	1840.
9.	12.	1765.	Mary mid. Samuel Perry Nochn.	12		1831.
10.	19.	1770.	Ruth, d. single	1.	12.	1830.
8.	5.	1775.	Love mid. Isaac Folger son of Frederic & Mary.	1.	14.	1861.
9.	13.	1783.	David, d. single, in London in Prison ship.	9.		1814.
11.	7.	1789.	Deborah mid. James T. Eldridge son of Amos & Mercy of Cape Cod.	12.	20.	1851.
			Moses, lost at sea, single.	3.		1799.
		1783.	Reuben, d. single, at Batavia	3.	8.	1798.
7.	9.	1786.	Seth mid. Mary Brown dr. of William & Elizabeth.	4.	18.	1844.
		1730.	Reuben Pinkham son of Theophilas & Deborah. d. abroad			175 .
		1736.	Ann his wife, dr. of Paul & Ann Starbuck. Her 1st hus.	1.		1824.
2.	22.	1738.	Rose mid. Jonathan Macy son of Jonathan & Lois	11.	7.	1853.
			Ann also mid. Thomas Smith of N.Y. state, and had			
			Paul mid. Susanna Dennis			
			Sally mid. Mitchell. Barnabas mid.			
		1736	Paul Pinkham son of Theophilas & Deborah. Lived at Great Point.	12.	30.	1799.
8.	20.	1738.	Jemima his wife, dr. of Grafton & Jemima Gardner.	11.	10.	1820.
10.	30.	1761.	Deborah mid. George Swain son of Daniel &	3.	25.	1839.
		1763.	Paul, Jun. mid. Mercy Cobb dr. of Ebenr. also Desire Hedge, Query			
		1770.	Matilda			
		1773.	Margaret mid. Shubael Coffin son of Henry & Mary His 1st wife.	4.	22.	1801.

Peleg Pinkham, Junr. 6. 1810.

12. 20. 1736. Jemima Chadwick his wife, dr. of Hannah & Daniel. 8. 31. 1809.
Elizabeth wid. Paul Baker of Hyannis

9. 28. 1766. Uriah mid. Salome Gardner dr. of Obadiah & Martha, also 2. 26. 1815.
Abigail wid. of Christopher Coggin, & dr. of Enoch Coleman.

Jonathan mid. Sarah Coggin, dr. of Joshua & Hepsabeth.
David, d. single. Killed in a vessel. 1790.

Jonathan Pinkham son of John & Abigail.

6. 20. 1733. Jemima his 2nd wife, wid. of James Coggin, & dr. of John Swain. 12. 9. 1822.

12. 3. 1762. Hepsabeth mid. Elihu Russell son of Jonathan & Patience 11. 1845.
Peter mid. Desire Clark dr. of Henry & Elizabeth. Her 1st Hus. 1805.

2. 28. 1761. Deborah mid. William Coggin son of Wm. & Jedida 9. 19. 1837.
Bethuel mid. Lydia Ramsdell, dr. of Jonathan & Priscilla. Her 2nd. 3. 1808.
Nathan, d. single. d. in the W. I. 7. 1795.
Francis mid. Abial, dr. of Obed Hussey, Junr.
Henry mid. Avis Swain dr. of Barnabas & Abial.

3. 12. 1737. By his 1st wife Deborah Gardner dr. of Bethuel & Catharine 9. 23. 1758.
1 child d. in infancy.

Christopher Pinkham son of John & Abigail
1732. Ruth his wife, dr. of Richard & Sarah Folger.
Reuben mid. Susanna Gardner dr. of Charles.
Abigail
John mid. Rebecca Gardner dr. of Charles.
By the 2nd wife
Nathaniel & Elishai

Removed to Maine.

Born | | | | Died | | |

1.	24.	1748.	Tristram Pinkham son of Solomon & Eunice.	6.	13.	1827.
7.	17.	1754.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Peter & Susanna Coffin.	9.	13.	1813.
8.	18.	1770.	Susanna m'd. Baker Turner	12.	14.	1843.
4.	3.	1774.	Judith m'd. Uriah Swain son of Wm. & Mary.	6.	12.	1853.
11.	15.	1772.	Hezekiah m'd. Eunice Barrett dr. of Nathaniel & Eunice.	9.	21.	1855.
11.	19.	1784	Betsey m'd. Jonathan Morris son of Jonathan & Mary.			
			John m'd. Merab Bunker dr. of Christopher & Dinah.			1824.
			Killed by a whale.			
2.	18.	1781.	Lydia, d. single.	3.	27.	1863.
			Tristram, d. single, in Liverpool, with small pox.	6.		1800.
			Job & Eunice d. single. 1st 3rd 1806.			
12.	25.	1738.	John Pinkham son of Solomon & Eunice.	9.	20.	1817.
			Susan his wife, dr. of James & Priscilla Coffin.	1.	15.	1799.
11.	17.	1768.	Susan, Jun. m'd. James Josiah Coffin son of Josiah & Judith.	7.	4.	1846.
6.	14.	1745.	By the 2nd wife, Mary, wid. of Timothy Coleman & dr. of John & Mary Bunker. No chn.	4.	9.	1819.
			Zephaniah Pinkham, Jun. No chn.			
			Mary his wife, dr. of James & Jemima Coffin. m'd. in 1770.	5.	12.	1837.
			She also m'd. Charles Pinkham son of Benj'm			
			Sylvanus Pinkham son of Barnabas & Mary.			
			Nancy McLealy his wife.			
			George Pinkham son of Wm. & Phebe. Lost in a storm in the Sound.	1.		1791.
6.	25.	1764.				
6.	25.	1764.	Deborah his wife, dr. of Simeon & Jedida Coffin.	5.	3.	1816.
8.	27.	1791.	George m'd. Phebe, dr. of John & Peggy Halsey, & wid. of Isaac Millett			
		1790.	Betsy, d. single.	12.	24.	1863.
			Deborah, also m'd. Eliakim Willis & had 1 Child.			
3.	14.	1806.	Eliza C.			
8.	27.	1786.	Nancy, dr. of Geo. & Deborah, m'd. John O'Neil. His 1st wife.	10.	26.	1816.

Born				Died		
3.	20.	1755.	Matthew Pinkham son of Richard & Miriam	6.	11.	1831.
5.	29.	1757.	Judith his wife, dr. of Jacob & Judith Morris	1.	19.	1816.
12.	8.	1782.	Reuben m'd. Eliza Macy dr. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth.			
2.	19.	1785.	John C. m'd. Avis Folger dr. of Sylvanus & Margaret.	4.	15.	1864.
5.	22.	1790.	Henry m'd. Catharine Jenks, dr. of Samuel			
5.	27.	1798.	M. Coggin m'd. Rebecca, wid. of Thos. Haskell, & dr. of Benj'n Worth.	4.		1837.
			Charles Pinkham son of Benjamin & Hepsabeth.	4.	9.	1801.
3.	9.	1753.	Mary Coggin his wife, dr. of James & Jemima. She was wid. of Zeph. P.	5.	12.	1837.
10.	9.	1776.	Lydia m'd. Stephen Welch	11.	8.	1810.
8.	12.	1781.	Obed m'd. Rebecca Hatch	9.	1.	1818.
3.	20.	1785.	Merab, d. single.	11.	26.	1852.
			Rebecca m'd. Handal Tompkins of Westport. m'd. in 1810.			
			Uriah, d. single. at Norfolk, Ver. with yellow fever.	10.		1798.
9.	28.	1794.	Charles d. single, an idiot	11.	19.	1817.
2.	5.	1751.	Benjamin Pinkham son of Benjamin & Hepsabeth.			1780.
11.	19.	1745.	Catharine his wife, dr. of Reuben & Mary Bunker. Her 1st hus.			
7.	3.	1776.	Hezekiah m'd. Hannah Sylvester a widow. A. 66.	12.		1843.
6.	6.	1780.	Hepsabeth m'd. William Ripley, also Ransom Onley.			
2.	19.	1779.	Benjamin			
11.	16.	1765.	Shubael Pinkham son of Benjamin & Hepsabeth.	10.	29.	1811.
11.	30.	1768.	Hepsabeth his wife, dr. of Stephen & Hepsabeth Barnard.	2.	15.	1824.
9.	9.	1791.	Love, single.			
9.	18.	1795.	Sally, single	10.	25.	1862.
8.	12.	1789.	Stephen m'd. Eliza Chadwick, dr. of David & Elizabeth.	8.	7.	1821. In Havanna.

Born				Died		
2.	8.	1760.	Obed Pinkham son of Benjamin & Hepsabeth.	12.	12.	1818.
9.	24.	1764.	Polly his wife, dr. of Barzillai & Deborah Luce	3.	1.	1854.
			Barzillai mid. Deborah Russell dr. of Seth & Abigail. Her 1st hus.			1810.
6.	18.	1798.	Mary mid. John B. Orpin, Junr. His 2nd wife.			
9.	8.	1801.	Franklin, single.			
4.	13.	1809.	Benjamin, single.			
			Alexr., d. young.	2.	2.	1811.
			Peter			
			Abishai Pinkham son of Benjamin & Hepsabeth.			
			Abial his wife, dr. of Peleg & Lydia Bunker.			
			Lydia mid. Paul Bunker son of Elihu & Phebe, also			
			Isaiah Swain son of Christopher & Dorcas. His 2nd wife.			
			8 chn. by the last, also Joseph Mitchell son of			
			Wm. & Hannah.			
			Sally mid. Burrell John, & had 1 dr. Angeline.			
			Mary mid. Boothe Samuel, & had 2 drs. Lucy who mid.			
			Potter & had Harriett mid. Denning of Ind.			
			Eliza mid. Van Rensellaer, also Joseph Underwood,			
			& had 1 dr. Harriett			
			who mid. Harding, N.Y.			
			Charles mid. Catharine Duel & had 3 drs.			
			Frederic mid. Ruth Hull. Anna mid. Samuel Doxey.			
			Franklin. Hepsabeth mid. Daniel Smith,			
			& had 1 dr. Sally, who mid. Cheene			
			Phebe mid. Chester Webster.			
		1768.	Shubael Pinkham son of Shubael & Eunice. d. in Havana in			1818.
6.	4.	1770.	Anna his wife, dr. of Samuel & Lydia Long.	3.	13.	1831.
4.	9.	1791.	Lydia mid. David Bunker son of Nath'l. & Lydia.	2.	11.	1816.
			His 1st wife.			
9.	21.	1795.	Alexander mid. Celia also Tirza Fuller.	7.	20.	1844.
			8 chn. by last.			
4.	16.	1797.	Bob, d. single.	11.	13.	1811.
12.	12.	1799.	Mary Ann d. young.	10.	10.	1810.

12.	20.	1773.	David Pinkham son of Shubael & Eunice			
12.	27.	1775.	Sally his wife, dr. of Benj^m & Rebecca Bunker. Her 1st husb.	2.	28.	1858.
2.	22.	1802.	Benjamin B. a young man.	8.	1.	1820.
7.	15.	1767.	Andrew Pinkham son of Bethro & Susanna. He d. in Ohio	3.	12.	1843.
9.	20.	1771.	Deborah his wife, dr. of Tristram & Abigail Bunker.	10.		1840.
4.	2.	1792.	Alex^r mid. Lydia H. Davis of Virginia, dr. of Samuel.			
1.	2.	1800.	Reuben G. mid. Lydia Glover dr. of Benjamin & Judith.	10.	27.	1839.
6.	19.	1802.	Thomas mid. Cynthia West of Ohio.			
3.		1810.	William mid. Maria Levitt of New York.			
			Deborah P. (Reuben's dr. by Elizabeth Frey) adopted. mid. in Ohio.			
7.	9.	1786.	Seth Pinkham son of Bethro & Susanna	6.		1844.
6.	18.	1791.	Mary his wife, dr. of Wm. & Elizabeth Brown.			
3.	11.	1814.	Mary B. mid. Henry R. Plasket son of Joseph & Persis.			
2.	2.	1816.	Elizabeth mid. Wm. H. Crosby son of Matthew & Lydia.			
2.	7.	1818.	Rebecca C. mid. Robert Mitchell son of Samuel & Hepsabeth.			
		1820.	Malvina F. mid. Joseph Marshall son of Obed & Eunice. His 2nd wife.			
		1828.	Harriett B. mid. John G. Locke of Boston in 1859.			
			Seth, Jun. mid. Philinda Fisher dr. of Leonard & Lydia mid. 1858.			
			Helen mid. Joseph H. Belcher of Providence. mid. in 1858.			
9.	28.	1766	Uriah Pinkham son of Peleg & Jemima	2.	26.	1815.
9.	28.	1762.	Abigail his 2nd wife, wid. of Christopher Coggin, & dr. of Enoch Coleman.	2.	21.	1844.
7.	22.	1785.	Abial, her dr. mid. Paul Coleman son of Matthew & Hannah. 2 chn.	2.	5.	1843.
			Uriah's 1st wife, was Saloma Gardner dr. of Obadiah. They had 1 son.			
5.	10.	1787.	Reuben G. mid. Mary dr. of Samuel & Lydia Sandford.	12.	7.	1856.

Reuben to Ohio about 1812.

Born				Died		
			Jonathan Pinkham son of Peleg & Jemima.			
			Sarah his wife, dr. of Joshua & Hepsabeth Coggin.	6.	31.	1810.
9.	3.	1798.	Jonathan, Jun.			
			David lives in Pensacola			
			Peter Pinkham son of Jonathan & Jemima. Lost at sea			1805.
10.	22.	1769.	Desire his wife, dr. of Henry & Elizabeth Clark. Her 1st Hus.	8.	29.	1817.
4.	13.	1789.	Elizabeth mid. Frederic Worth son of Wm. & Ruth.	5.	17.	1862.
6.	26.	1791.	Maria mid. Alexander Macy son of Job & Anna.			
		1770.	Bethuel Pinkham son of Jonathan & Jemima. d. in N.Y.	3.		1808.
1.	24.	1767.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Priscilla Ramsdell. Her 2d	4.	6.	1810.
			George R. mid. in Mobile	A. 24.	3.	1821.
3.	6.	1801.	Thomas mid. Eliza R. Barker dr. of Samuel & Rebecca. She	2.	23.	1833.
			also mid. a Corey.			
9.	15.	1794.	Cromwell			
7.	1.	1797.	Susanna			
			Henry Pinkham son of Jonathan & Jemima.			
			Avis his wife, dr. of Barnabas & Abial Swain.	A. 82.	1.	25. 1859.
		1801.	Eliza, d. single.		8.	7. 1852.
		1805.	Ann			
		1807.	Charlotte mid. Justin Lawrence.			
		1810.	Caroline mid. Henry G. Riddell son of Joshua & Nancy.			
		1820.	Avis S. d. single, in Winchester, Mass.		7.	4. 1864.
			Lucretia mid. Samuel A. Sled.			
			Francis Pinkham son of Jonathan & Jemima			
		1768.	Abial his wife, dr. of Obd Hussey.		11.	1845.
		1794.	Priscilla mid. Geo. T. Baker of Dedham, Mass.			

11.	15.	1772.	Hezekiah Pinkham son of Tristram & Lydia	9.	21.	1855.
12.	8.	1776.	Eunice his wife, dr. of Nathaniel & Eunice Barrett.	11.	9.	1842.
2.	13.	1803.	Peggy m'd. Robert Calder, Jun.			
2.	19.	1806.	Tristram m'd. Lydia Coffin dr. of Thaddeus & Jemima, b. Nan.	11.	29.	1853.
		1810.	Sarah m'd. Elishai Bunker son of Hezekiah & Lydia.			
		1814.	Peter C. m'd. Judith Chase dr. of Benj.a C. & Eunice Chase.			
			John Pinkham son of Tristram & Lydia Killed by a whale.	8.		1824.
		1790.	Merab his wife, dr. of Christopher & Dinah Bunker.			
5.	30.	1813.	Frederic B. m'd. Mary H. Barrett dr. of Peter & Lucretia.			
10.	26.	1815.	Rebecca m'd. Samuel Coffin, son of Barzillai & Rebecca.			
8.	27.	1791.	George Pinkham son of George & Deborah.			
11.	18.	1791.	Phebe his wife, dr. of John & Peggy Swain Peggy Halsey, wid. of Isaac Millett.			
		1817.	Phebe A. m'd. Barzillai Getchell.			
		1822.	Seth m'd. Phebe, wid. of Benj.a Daggett, & dr. of George Higgins.			
		1824.	George F.			
8.	19.	1856	George W. son of Seth.			
2.	19.	1785.	John C. Pinkham son of Matthew & Judith.	4.	15.	1864.
4.	17.	1788.	Avis his wife, dr. of Sylvanus & Margaret Folger.	1.	19.	1856.
5.	8.	1808.	Edward m'd. Eunice G. Coleman dr. of Sylvanus & Mary.	8.	5.	1837.
2.	1.	1812.	Judith m'd. John M. Stackpole. (Her 1st			
1.	15.	1814.	Henry C. m'd. Betsey C. Mayhew			
9.	12.	1815.	Lydia C. m'd. Alexander Brown.			
9.	12.	1817.	John H. d. young.	A. 15.	12.	5. 1832.
9.	15.	1809.	George R. d. young.		11.	18. 1810.
1.	15.	1819.	Andrew S. b. 1820. Hepsabeth R.			

Born | Died

5.	22.	1790.	Henry M. Pinkham son of Matthew & Judith.			
1.	17.	1796.	Catharine his 1st wife, dr. of Samuel Jenks, sen.	11.	25.	1835.
		1814.	Charlotte m'd. Abram Hoxie of Fair Haven in 1834.			
		1817.	Samuel H. d. single. He fell from a loft at sea.	10.	5.	1837.
		1820.	Emily d. single. Catharine m'd. James Blagden. his 2nd wife.	2.	13.	1851.
		1822.	Richard m'd. Rebecca Smith dr. of James.			
		1825.	Matthew Isabella.			
		1827.	Martha W.			
			By his 2nd wife Martha Lumbert dr. of Joseph. (d'd. in 1836.)			
12.	8.	1782.	Reuben Pinkham son of Matthew & Judith.			
3.	24.	1786.	Eliza his wife, dr. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Macy.			
			No chn.			
5.	27.	1798.	M. Coggin Pinkham son of Matthew & Judith.	4.	26.	1837.
11.	24.	1791.	Rebecca his wife, wid. of — Haskell, & dr. of Benj'n. Worth.	5.	6.	1852.
			No chn.			
8.	2.	1781.	Obed Pinkham son of Charles & Mary.	9.	1.	1818.
6.	15.	1790.	Rebecca Hatch his wife,			
		1811.	Barzillai m'd. Mary A. Phinney	2.	10.	1856.
4.	10.	1812.	Lydia m'd. Edwin Folger son of Peleg & Sally.			
			Harriett B. m'd. Joseph B. Lawrence			
4.	11.	1816.	Uriah, was lost at sea.			
			Hezekiah Pinkham son of Benjamin & Catharine	12.		1843.
			No. chn. A. 66.			
			Hannah Sylvester his wife, wid. of	5.	31.	1837.
			d. at Ballston Sp. A. 70.			
		1807.	Joseph Sylvester her son m'd. Mary Kennin dr. of			
			& Love, also			
		1805.	Eliza, wid. of Andrew Bunker, & dr. of Samuel Clark, of N. Y.			

8.	12.	1789.	Stephen Pinkham son of Shubael & Hepsabeth.	8.	7.	1821.
		1793.	Eliza his wife, dr. of David & Elizabeth Chadwick.	At Havana. 10.	5.	1862.
		1818.	Albert, d. single	7.	5.	1841.
			Barzillai Pinkham son of Obed & Polly.			
			Lost coming from Stonington in			1810.
4.	10.	1786.	Deborah his wife, dr. of Seth & Abigail Russell. Her 1st hus.	7.	24.	1838.
3.	8.	1807.	Eliza m'd. Obed Fosdick son of Jethro & Phebe. His 1st wife.	9.	18.	1840.
			As clus.			
2.	8.	1809.	Nancy m'd. Wm. Perkins son of Wm. & Eunice.			
4.	2.	1792.	Alex'r Pinkham son of Andrew & Deborah.			
			Lydia H. his wife, dr. of Sam'l Davis of Virginia			
			Charles D.			
1.	2.	1800.	Reuben G. Pinkham son of Andrew & Deborah.	10.	27.	1839.
		1806.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Benjamin & Judith Glover.			
		1826.	Harriet m'd. Timothy W. Calder son of Wm. & Sally.			
		1828.	Charles B. single. Lost at sea about			1850.
10.		1830.	Judith, d. single. A. 20.	11.	9	1850.
6	19.	1802.	Thomas Pinkham son of Andrew & Deborah.			
			Cynthia West of Ohio his wife, They had been m'd.			
			19 yrs. in 1855.			
		1855.	Thomas A.			
3.		1810.	William Pinkham son of Andrew & Deborah.			
			Maria Devitt of New York his wife.			
			Oliver			
			Mary Ann			
			George Pinkham son of Bethuel & Lydia.			
			Thomas C. Pinkham son of Bethuel & Lydia.			
9.	11.	1807.	Eliza R. his wife, dr. of Samuel & Rebecca Barker.	in Illinois		1850
			George R. d. young, in A. B. A. 9.	5.		1835.

Born				Died		
5.	10.	1787.	Reuben G. Pinkham son of Uriah & Salona.	12.	7.	1856.
4.	3.	1789.	Mary his wife, dr. of Samuel & Lydia Sandgord.			
10.	7.	1808.	Edward S. md. Mary A. Pollard dr. of Roland & Sally.	5.		1867.
10.	30.	1811.	Charles F. md. Susan Miller dr. of John & Avis.	9.	29.	1844.
2.	19.	1818.	George G. md. Eunice H. Starbuck dr. of Frederic & Chloe.			
8.	28.	1819.	Samuel S. Resd. in Cal.	12.	5.	1855.
		1826.	Alex^r.			
		1828.	Lydia G. d. single.	5.	19.	1863.
2.	19.	1806.	Tristram Pinkham son of Hezekiah & Eunice.	11.	29.	1853.
6.	17.	1810.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Thaddeus & Jemima Coggin.	6.	30.	1864.
			Fo chn.			
		1814.	Peter C. Pinkham son of Hezekiah & Eunice.			
			Judith his wife, dr. of Benjamin C. & Judith Chase.	7.	10.	1855 A. 34.
8.	28.	1846.	Charlotte A.			
		1813.	Frederic B. Pinkham son of John & Merab.			
			Mary H. his wife, dr. of Peter & Lucretia Barrett.			
		1848.	John C.			
		1849.	William H.			
		1861.	Lucretia B.			
10.	7.	1808.	Edward S. Pinkham son of Reuben G. & Mary. Resd. in Bal.	5.		1867.
		1811.	Mary A. his wife, dr. of Roland & Sally Pollard.			
		1847.	Emily F. d. young.			
		1844.	Philip A.			
		1849.	Josette S.			
		1851.	Helen S. d. young.	11.	15.	1856.
		1854.	Esther W.			
2.	19.	1818.	George G. Pinkham son of Reuben G. & Mary.			
		1822.	Eunice H. his wife, dr. of Frederic & Chloe Starbuck.			
		1845.	Albert S. d. young.	2.	24.	1859.

Born | Died

10. 30. 1811. Charles F. Pinkham son of Reuben G. & Mary. — 9. 29. 1844.
10. 25. 1812. Susan his wife, dr. of John & Avis Miller.
12. 11. 1836. Helen C. mid. Charles O. Burton in Cal., in 12-1855.
1. 21. 1841. Charles C.

1763. Paul Pinkham, Jun.
Mercy his wife, dr. of Ebenr. Cobb. 1 child.
Silas Gardner.

1814. Henry C. Pinkham son of John & Avis.
1813. Betsey C. his wife, dr. of Mayhew.
1835. John M. mid. Catharine C. dr. of Geo. W. Bosworth of New Bedford. mid. in 1859.
1837. Alexander B. mid. Caroline B. Ewell of E. Boston, in 11-1867.
1840. Mary A. mid. Benjamin Brown (2) Henry & — 18 .
1843. Elizabeth M.

9. 21. 1795. Alexander Pinkham son of Shubael & Anna. — 7. 20. 1844.
Celia his 1st wife. A. 22. — 7. 14. 1823.
Celia, Jun. mid. Moses H. Meader son of Nathan & Sally. — 8. 27. 1846. A. 23
1793. Tirza, his 2nd wife, also mid. Isaac Myrick. His 3rd wife. No chn.

9. 28. 1766. Uriah Pinkham son of Peleg & Jemima. — 2. 26. 1815.
Saloma his 1st wife, dr. of Obadiah & Martha Gardner. — 4. 16. 1791.
5. 10. 1787. Reuben G. mid. Mary Sandford dr. of Samuel & Lydia. — 12. 7. 1856.
11. 7. 1788. Sally mid. Francis F. Allen. Moved away in 1811.
Uriah also mid. Abigail, wid. of Christopher Coggin, & dr. of Enoch Coleman. No chn.

Nathaniel Pinkham son of John & Abigail. — 9. 5. 1760.
Killed by a whale.
Mary his wife, dr. of Jonathan Ramsdell. — 10. 9. 1807.
She also mid. Reuben Folger.
12. 1. 1754. Elisha mid. in London, & had two sons.
2. 12. 1760. Nathaniel, single. Taken by a privateer from Guernsey and killed on board. — 12. 1778.

Born | Died

Reuben Pinkham son of Christopher & Ruth, of Maine.
Susan his wife, dr. of Charles Gardner & Anna.
Mary m'd. Alex'r. Gardner son of Christopher & Anna.
Reuben, Jun. m'd. Eliza Coleman dr. of Owen & Asenath
Joseph

These two families resided in Maine.

John Pinkham son of Christopher & Ruth, of Maine.
Rebecca his wife, dr. of Charles Gardner.
Mary m'd. Uriah Folger son of Elishai & Hepsabeth.

Elishai Pinkham son of Nath'l. & Mary.
of London his wife.
Henry, single. He was found drowned in the river at N.Y. 10. 24. 1825.

1811. Barzillai Pinkham son of Obed & Rebecca. 2. 10. 1856.
2. 25. 1818. Mary A. Phinney his wife.
6. 7. 1846. Miriam W. d. young.
3. 11. 1853. Walter A.
3. 21. 1856. Nancy L.

1743. Theophilus Pinkham, Jun.
Abial his wife, dr. of Freeman, of Harwich.
Polly m'd. Elijah Cobb
Anna m'd. Crosby.

1770 Hezekiah Pinkham son of Daniel & Eunice.
Peggy his wife, dr. of William & Margaret Slade. 7. 1. 1822.
d. in Hudson. A. 44.
Reuben m'd. Sally Reynolds
Daniel
George
Nancy
Sally
Mary

Born				Died		
		1779.	Matthew Pinkham son of Daniel & Eunice			
9.	1.	1782.	Hepsabeth his wife, dr. of Zeph. & Hepsabeth Coffin.			
9.	24.	1808.	William J. mid. Phebe Cox			
			Phebe Ann mid. Coffin			
9.	28.	1808.	William J. Pinkham son of Matthew & Hepsabeth. Live in Flushing, L.I.			
			Phebe Cox his wife			
			Mary Ann d. young.	A. 13.	5.	1851.

Born			Pitcher	Died
			Guerdon Pitcher of Norwich, Conn.	
9.	4.	1799.	Charlotte his wife, dr. of James & Anna Bigelow. Her 1st hus.	
			Frederic	
			Guerdon m'd. in Providence, Jane	
			William Mira Louisa	
			Charlotte, also m'd. Samuel Ames. His 2nd wife. Roch.	

Born — Pitman — Died

7.	11.	1775.	Charles Pitman of Newport, son of Samuel & Rebecca.	2.	22.	1852.
7.	18.	1772.	Susanna his wife, dr. of Wm. Moores. m'd. in 1800	3.	3.	1857.
11.	2.	1801.	William m'd. Eunice Cozzin dr. of Ariel & Priscilla			
1.	26.	1806.	Samuel m'd. Deborah Baker dr. of Prince & Mary.			
7.	5.	1808.	Charles m'd. Mary G. Swain dr. of Abraham & Ann.			
		1811.	Mary Ann m'd. Charles Starbuck son of Tristram & Miriam.			
		1815.	Lydia L. m'd. Samuel Swain son of George & Hannah. His 1st wife.	12.	10.	1852.
			Samuel Pitman of Newport, son of Samuel & Rebecca.			
9.	6.	1776.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of John & Elizabeth Hall.	5.	7.	1849.
4.	15.	1799.	John m'd. Phebe Folger dr. of Isaac & Love.			
2.	7.	1785.	Robert Pitman of Newport, son of Samuel & Rebecca.	12.	11.	1865.
9.	6.	1776.	Elizabeth his 1st wife, wid. of his brother Samuel Pitman.	5.	7.	1849.
7.	13.	1806.	Elizabeth m'd. Benjamin Lawrence son of James & Jedida.	1.	20.	1900.
10.	10.	1807.	George m'd. Charlotte Meader dr. of Thos & Deborah.	1.	21.	1866.
10.	22.	1809.	Rebecca m'd. Charles H. Wyer son of Obed & Polly. His 1st wife.	11.	18.	1833.
		1811.	Robert m'd. Elizabeth Barnard dr. of Benjm & Anna.			
		1813.	Samuel m'd. Rebecca Swain dr. of James & Betsey. Her 1st Hus.	7.		1843.
		1816.	James m'd. Amelia Worth dr. of Solon & Phebe.			
		1818.	Charles m'd. Elizabeth F. & Phebe Swain drs. of Fredk & Lucretia.			
			By his 2nd wife Amelia wid. of F. W. Coleman & dr. of Gideon Worth. Rochm.	7.	22.	1856.
11.	2.	1801.	William Pitman son of Charles & Susanna. m'd. in 1827.			
11.	22.	1803.	Eunice his wife, dr. of Ariel & Priscilla Cozzin.			
11.	22.	1838.	Phebe C. 13-7-1837 Ariel C. m'd. Susanna Riddell in 1863.			
8.	29.	1840.	Emma B. Julius F. Brayton of Daneville, N.Y. m'd. 1-1-1865.			
2.	25.	1828.	Benjamin F. m'd. Emeline Wilcox of Ohio in 1851, also Sarah Curtis in 1858.			
12.	6.	1835.	Alexr. C. m'd. Susan A. Burleigh of Springfield, Mass. in 1859. Rochm.			
9.	24.	1832.	William C. Killed in the war. m'd. Alice Seigman of Pa. Rochm.	7.	6.	1864. A.31.

Born				Died		
1.	26.	1806.	Samuel Pitman son of Charles & Susanna.			
8.	5.	1808.	Deborah his wife, dr. of Prince & Deborah Baker.			
		1829.	Wm. B. m'd. Mary C. Colesworthy dr. of Geo. & Nancy. m'd. in 1857.	9.	16.	1858.
		1832.	Susan M. d. single.	8.	10.	1858.
12.	20.	1840.	Eliza B. m'd. Allen Smith, Jun. in 10-1866.			
4.	23.	1846.	Henry Lee			
7.	5.	1808.	Charles Pitman, Jun. son of Charles & Susanna.			
		1810.	Mary G. his wife, dr. of Abraham & Ann Swain.			
		1841.	Elizabeth A. m'd. Charles H. Coppin son of Seth & Hepsabeth. m'd. 3rd 1859.			
		1843.	Abby C. m'd. Albert H. Ray son of Shubael & Lydia in 10-1866.			
4.	15.	1799.	John Pitman son of Samuel & Elizabeth.			
5.	8.	1801.	Phebe his wife, dr. of Isaac & Love Folger.			
		1833.	Frederic M. m'd. Elizabeth B. Gibbs dr. of Stephen S. & Ann, in 12-1863.			
		1846.	Timothy C.			
10.	10.	1807.	George Pitman son of Robert & Elizabeth.	1.	21.	1866.
		1816.	Charlotte his wife, dr. of Thos. & Deborah Meader.			
		1833.	Elizabeth m'd. Charles B. Hathaway son of Charles & Lucretia.			1896.
12.	16.	1841.	Mary Abby m'd. Joseph A. Starbuck son of Wm. & Sarah, 10th mo. 1859.			
		1811.	Robert Pitman, Jun. son of Robert & Elizabeth.			1906.
7.		1819.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Benj'm. & Anna Barnard.			
		1844.	Albert B.			
		1848.	Samuel P.			
		1850.	Elizabeth F. dr. Chas. & Elizabeth adopted.			

Born | Died

1816. James Pitman son of Robert & Elizabeth.
1823. Amelia his wife, dr. of Solon & Phebe North.
1842. Mary E. mid. George F. Coggin son of Geo. & Emeline, in 1860.
1847. Charlotte A.
1850. James F.
1853. Emma
3. 6. 1855. Charles H. mid. Nellie Gibbs dr. Chas. H. & Laura.

1829. William B. Pitman son of Samuel & Deborah. mid in 1857. 9. 16. 1858.
Mary C. his wife, dr. of George & Nancy Colesworthy.
No chn.

1818. Charles Pitman son of Robert & Elizabeth.
11. 20. 1828. Elizabeth F. his 1st wife, dr. of Frederic & Lucretia Swain. 2. 14. 1849.
12. 28. 1848. Elizabeth, dau.
By the 2nd wife Phebe F., dr. of Frederic & Lucretia Swain. 3. 19. 1853. A. 22.
8. 7. 1853. Ann S.
Phebe

1782. Joshua Pitman 1843.
1792. Nancy his wife
12. 1826. Maria A. mid. Richard Brown
1. 1830. Thomas B.
Wm. P.

1813. Samuel Pitman son of Robert & Elizabeth. 7. 1843.
1820. Rebecca his wife, dr. of James & Betsey Swain. Her 1st hus.
8. 7. 1841. Susan S.
2d Chas. Elkins – 3 childn.

Benjamin F. Pitman son of Wm. & Eunice.
Emeline Wilcox his 1st wife. 2 chn. both d. young. 1855.
mid. in 1851.
Sarah C. Curtis his 2nd wife, mid. in 1858. 18
8. 11. 1859. Charles W.
3. 4. 1864. Clara E.

Born				Died	
			Frederic Pitman son of John & Phebe.		
			Elizabeth B. Gibbs dr. of Stephen S. & Ann his wife, mid. in 1863.		18 .
10.	20.	1865.	Augustus Folger		
			Ariel C. Pitman son Wm. & Eunice.		
			Susanna Riddle		
12.		1866.	Eugene		

1588 Born — Peacock — Died

William B. Peacock
Elizabeth his wife

Born			Pitts	Died		
			Jonathan Pitts son of Betsey, dr. of Dennis & Catharine Manning.	2.	9.	1745/6.
			Jedida his wife, dr. of Stewart. She also m'd. Urian Folger.	1.	18.	1792.
12.	4.	1745.	Jonathan m'd. Huldah Coleman dr. of Jonathan. Her 1st husband.	6.		1777.
3.	13.	1732.	Elijah, d. single.	1.	16.	1767.
6.	30.	1734.	Anna m'd. David Folger son of Richard.	1.		1783.
3.	31.	1737.	Benjamin m'd. Deborah Fitzgerald, wid. of Henry also Mercy Chase.			1777.
8.	25.	1739.	Rachael m'd. Aewell Dodge. m'd. in 1765.			
4.	10.	1743.	Margaret m'd. Reuben Perry son of James & Miriam.	9.	27.	1785.
			Jonathan Pitts son of Jonathan & Jedida.	6.		1777.
		1747.	Huldah his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Hahitabel Coleman.	9.	25.	1789.
		1774.	Sylvanus m'd. Sally Folger dr. of Shubael & Lydia.	9.	20.	1832.
			Love m'd. Alpheus Cozzin, son of Stephen & Mary. A. 84.	4.	16.	1854.
			William m'd. Saloma Gardner dr. of Stephen & Christian.			
10.	10.	1775.	Elizabeth m'd. James Lawrence son of James & also Eber. Cozzin, son of Stephen & Mary, also Matthew Barney son of Benjamin & Jemima. His 3rd wife. Rachel.			
2.	28.	1762.	Obed Pitts son of Benjamin & Deborah.	11.	13.	1827.
6.	30.	1762.	Rhoda his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Sarah Long.	4.	30.	1837.
12.		1793.	Deborah m'd. John Chase (a stranger) of Swansea.			
8.	20.	1790.	Elijah, lost at sea.			1812.
3.	15.	1795.	David m'd. Fanny Fenner of Providence.			
4.	14.	1797.	Jonathan m'd. Lucy Tobey dr. of Tristram & Clarissa.	9.	3.	1867.
4.	19.	1801.	Sally m'd. Edward Swain son of Moses & Mary, of N.B.			
8.	16.	1803.	Susan m'd. Benjamin Chase (a stranger) of Fall river.	5.	21.	1860.

Born				Died		
		1774.	Sylvanus Pitts son of Jonathan & Huldah.			
		1770.	Sally his wife, dr. of Shubael & Lydia Folger. d. in Maine	7.	12.	1860.
11.	19.	1797.	William m'd. Sally Emory dr. of John.			
12.		1802.	Elizabeth m'd. Alex'r. Barnard, son of Andrew. His 1st wife.			
			William Pitts son of Jonathan & Huldah.			
			Saloma his wife, dr. of Stephen & Christian Gardner.			
8.	23.	1805.	Charles m'd. Mary Ann King dr. of Thomas & Phebe. d. in N.B.	5.	30.	1854.
9.	4.	1807.	Edward			
4.	14.	1797.	Jonathan Pitts son of Obed & Rhoda.	9.	3.	1867.
9.	23.	1802.	Lucy his wife, dr. of Tristram & Clarissa Tobey.	3.	24.	1867.
		1822.	Eliza m'd. Nathaniel G. Coggeshall.			
		1824.	Mary m'd. William J. Chase son of George C. & Abby.			
			Albert, d. single. A. 21.	5.	1.	1854.
		1805.	Charles B. Pitts son of Wm. & Saloma. He d. in New Bedford.	5.	30	1854.
4.	7.	1808.	Mary Ann his wife dr. of Thomas & Phebe King. She also m'd. — Alden.			
			William G. m'd. Rebecca Getchell dr. of Barzillai & Phebe.			
			Charles B.			
			Susan m'd. of Dartmouth. d.			
4.	26.	1845.	Alfred			
			Elizabeth, d. single A. 15.			
			Marianna, d. single, in North Bridgewater A. 19.	2.	28.	1863.
		1737.	Benjamin Pitts son of Jonathan & Jedida. had two chn. by 1st wife.			1777.
			Deborah his 1st wife, wid. of Henry Fitzgerald, sen.	6.	20.	1767.
2.	26.	1732.	Mercy his 2nd wife, dr. of Richard & Deborah Chadwick.	9.	1.	1804.
9.	21.	1770.	Mary m'd. Wm. Bunker son of Nathaniel & Anna, also	8.	1.	1804.
11.	2.	1763.	Elihu Folger son of Jethro & Sarah.			
2.	28.	1762.	Obed, 1st wife, m'd. Rhoda Long dr. of Jonathan & Sarah.	11.	13.	1827.
8.	10.	1774.	Benjamin, lost at sea, single. Jonathan			
4.	10.	1772.	David, d. single. Elijah, 1st wife, lost at sea, single.			
			Mercy, also m'd. Isaac Chase 1st & Daniel Swain 3rd Sachm.			

Born				Died
9.	29.	1830.	William G. Pitts son of Charles B.	
9.	18.	1839.	Rebecca his wife, dr. of Barzillai & Phebe Getchell.	
7.	11.	1861.	Ida M.	
6.	10.	1864.	Reginald L.	

Plaskett

Born				Died		
6.	2.	1775.	Joseph Plaskett d. in Boston.	4.	19.	1827.
8.	29.	1773.	Persis his wife, dr. of Susan Coleswothy	8.	17.	1842.
8.	22.	1798.	William m'd. Nancy Pollard dr. of George & Tamar.			1844.
6.	1.	1803.	Susan m'd. George Brock son of Andrew & Abigail			
3.	22.	1808.	Eliza m'd. Timothy W. Clapp, also David Mitchell of R.I.			
12.	31.	1806.	Mary m'd. Edward W. Coffin son of Christopher & Nancy.			
6.	6.	1810.	Joseph A. d. single.	12.	10.	1845.
12.	12.	1812.	Henry R. m'd. Mary Pinkham dr. of Seth & Mary.			
9.	15.	1814.	Charlotte P. m'd. Randall Kelley son of Levi.			
8.	22.	1798.	William Plaskett son of Joseph & Persis.			1844.
11.	2.	1798.	Nancy his wife, dr. of George & Tamer Pollard. m'd in 1822.			
3.	25.	1835.	Charlotte			
12.	12.	1812.	Henry R. Plaskett son of Joseph & Persis.			
		1814.	Mary B. his wife, dr. of Seth & Mary Pinkham.			
		1843.	Elizabeth C. m'd. Henry A. Bennett of Montreal, in 1-1864.			

827.
842.
844.
845.
844.

Born			Plumb		Died	
7.	14.	1804.	Samuel H. Plumb son of Uriel & Susan.	3.	14.	1826.
			Mary his wife, dr. of Moses & Parnal Harris.	8.		1846.
			Edwin			
			Uriel Plumb son of Samuel, Sen.	8.		1809.
5.	9.	1784.	Susan his wife, dr. of Jethro & Margaret Hussey.	11.	1.	1865.
7.	14.	1804.	Samuel m'd. Mary Harris dr. of Moses & Parnal. Her 1st Hus.	3.	14.	1826.
			Samuel Plumb, Sen.			
			Eunice — of Hartford his wife. Their chn. were	All brothers & sisters		
			Jared Plumb m'd. Alice Coffin dr. of Philip.			
			Joseph Plumb m'd. in Phila.			
			Samuel m'd. Eunice Barnard, dr. of Abishai & Susanna. d. in Hudson. A. 86-6		12.	6. 1851.
			Uriel m'd. Susan Hussey dr. of Jethro & Margaret.			
			Sally m'd. George Cannon. David & Hepsabeth.			
			Eunice m'd. Joseph Nichols, Jun.			
			Jared Plum of Hudson, son of Samuel.			
7.	1.	1790.	Alice his wife, dr. of Philip & Hannah Coffin.			
			Edgar			
			Joseph			
			Jared			

Born					Died		
			Philip Pollard, 1st of Nantucket		9.	4.	1764.
		1693.	Mahitabel his wife, dr. of James & Mary Gardner		2.	28.	1777.
		1725.	George m'd. Lydia Pinkham dr. of Jonathan & Hannah		11.	13.	1791.
		1731.	Mary m'd. Solomon Gardner son of Solomon & Anna, also Wm. Swain (of Saratoga) son of William & Jemima. His 2nd wife.		12.	16.	1803.
		1733.	Elizabeth m'd. John Kelley of Yarmouth.				
			George Pollard son of Philip & Mahitabel		11.	13.	1791.
			Lydia his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Hannah Pinkham		12.	12.	1793.
		1751.	Jonathan m'd. Hannah Kelly dr. of John.				1829.
		1756.	Abraham m'd. in Denmark.				178 .
		1772.	Reuben, d. single		6.	13.	1794.
		1760.	Sarah m'd. Peleg Gardner son of Peleg & Anna.		10.	11.	1818.
4.	26.	1762.	George m'd. Tamar Bunker dr. of Uriah & Susan.		9.	24.	1843.
		1764.	Philip m'd. Abial Hussey dr. of Stephen & Elizabeth.		1.	22.	1809.
		1767.	Peter m'd. Elizabeth Hussey dr. of Seth & Eunice.		3.		1818.
		1768.	Mahitabel m'd. Jacob Morris son of Jacob & Judith.		4.	13.	1838.
2.		1751.	Jonathan Pollard son of George & Lydia. at the Asylum.		6.	13.	1829.
5.	16.	1754	Hannah Kelley his wife. Probably his 1st cousin.		10.	9.	1833.
			Lydia m'd. John Emmett son of Edward T. & Elizabeth.		7.	24.	1804.
			Jonathan, Jun. m'd. Lydia Brock dr. of Walter & Judith. Lost at sea in				1798 or 9.
6.	24.	1780.	Abram m'd. Hannah Gibson, also Phebe wid. of Pethro Fosdick & dr. of Gilbert & Anna Folger. Nochm. by the last wife.		3.	26.	1838.
1.	4.	1786.	Roland m'd. Sally Clasby dr. of Abram & Sarah.		2.	23.	1851.

Born | Died

4.	26.	1762.	George Pollard son of George & Lydia.	9.	24.	1843.
11.	12.	1764.	Tamar his wife, dr. of Uriah & Susan Bunker.	8.	19.	1840.
4.	9.	1787.	Betsey mid. Uriah Gardner son of Francis & Anna. His 1st wife.	8.	29.	1812.
5.	30.	1789.	Susan mid. Moses Smith son of Solomon & Anna.			
7.	18.	1791.	George 3rd mid. Mary Riddell dr. of Henry & Hepsabeth. No chn.			
11.	2.	1798.	Nancy mid. William Plaskett son of Joseph & Persis.			
11.	14.	1800.	Love mid. Robert F. Parker of Nova Scotia. No chn.			
1.	30.	1802.	Alex. mid. Eliza Sandford dr. of Giles & Peggy. No chn. lived.	1.	19.	1840 d. at Lynn
2.	5.	1805.	Eliza Ann mid. Wm. H. Riddell son of Henry & Hepsabeth.			
5.	22.	1807.	Charles mid. Charlotte Swain dr. of James & Betsey. No chn.			
		1767.	Peter Pollard son of George & Lydia. d. in N. Orleans.	3.		1818.
		1768.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Seth & Eunice Hussey. d. in Baltimore.	12.	12.	1839.
		1789.	Eunice mid. Joseph Duncan			
		1791.	Seth mid. Maria Young.			
			Sarah mid. Joseph D'Keavaille			
			Lydia mid. Stillings			
			Mary mid. Joseph Summons. No chn.			
			James			
6.	24.	1780.	Abraham Pollard son of Jonathan & Hannah.	3.	26.	1838.
9.	13.	1783.	Hannah Gibson his 1st wife, dr. of Robert & Patience.	8.	1.	1825.
7.	31.	1804.	Lydia C. mid. Joseph S. Hussey son of Albert & Elizabeth	12.	15.	1854.
1.	12.	1807.	Love, d. young. 12-9-1811 Moses	11.	20.	1820.
			By his 2nd wife Phebe, wid. of Jethro Fosdick. No chn.	12.	10.	1865.

Born

Died

1.	4.	1786.	Rowland Pollard son of Jonathan & Hannah. He d. in East Boston.	2.	23.	1851.
8.	23.	1789.	Sally his wife, dr. of Abram & Sarah Clasby. She d. in East Boston.	1.	1.	1851.
4.	6.	1809.	Louisa m'd. Alex'r. Cathcart son of Robert & Polly, also Trangove an Englishman.			
2.	15.	1811.	Mary m'd. Edwd S. Pinkham son of Reuben G. & Mary.			
4.	12.	1813.	Susan m'd. Edward G. Russell son of James & Polly.			
9.	9.	1814.	Rowland m'd. Charlotte Marshall dr. of Obed & Eunice.	3.	21.	1844.
1.	8.	1819.	Edward m'd. Harriett A. Myrick dr. of Charles & Abial. No chn.			
		1821.	Samuel m'd. Sophia Craibe of Nova Scotia, in N.S. in 1854.			
		1823.	Abner m'd. Maria Craibe, sister of Sophia. He d. in East Boston. She d. in 4-1866. A. 39.	2.	22.	1862.
		1825.	Lydia m'd. John L. Starratt of Dorchester. She d. in Dorchester, Mass.	3.	27.	1857.
10.	10.	1817.	James			
5.	5.	1834.	Delia F. m'd. James T. Craibe. She d. in Canton, Mass. A. 21. also her infant.	6	12.	1855.

Jonathan Pollard, Jun. Lost at sea in 1798 or 9.
Lydia his wife, dr. of Walter & Judith Brock. 1. 2. 1800.
1 child that died young, Love. A. 16. 6. 26. 1800.

1764. Philip Pollard son of George & Lydia. 1. 22. 1809.
Abial his wife, dr. of Stephen & Elizabeth Hussey. 11. 8. 1819.
No chn. (d. in Ohio.

Rowland Pollard, Jun.
Charlotte his wife, dr. of Obed Marshall
2. 1838. Charlotte M.
Elizabeth
Howard

	Born			Died		
			Samuel A. Pollard son of Roland.			
			Sophia Craibe his wife			
			Eliza Seymour			
			Charles Rowland			
			By his 2nd wife Sarah Barker. As dau.			
			Abner Pollard			
7.		1826.	Maria Craibe his wife	4.	14.	1866.
			Eugene			

Born	Powers		Died	
	John Powers of Hudson			
	Mary his 1st wife, dr. of Paul & Margaret Hussey.			
	William			
	Mary			
	By his 2nd wife Phebe dr. of Paul & Margaret Hussey.	6	1820.	A. 33.
	Margaret			
	George			

Buy lived in Hudson.

866.

1600

Born | Purrington | Died

Jonathan Purrington of Hudson.
Abigail his wife, the dr. of Shezzield & Elizabeth Cozzins.

William mid.
Daniel mid.
Frederic H.
Eliza
Mary
Adelia
Almira

Born			Potter		Died		
			Howard Potter of New Bedford.				
			Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Kath'e & Elizabeth Hathaway.				
			Elizabeth Sarah				
			Patience Hathaway				
			Eben Potter				
5.	19.	1812.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Franklin Swain.	she d.	4.	9.	1852.
			Walter				
			Alfred.				
		1817.	Peter W. Potter of the W. S. He d. in Jersey City.		9.	27.	1864.
		1816.	Harriett H. Friend his wife.				
		1844.	George W.				
1.	26.	1834.	Eliza G.				
3.	3.	1859.	Charles Macy, Eliza's son.				
11.	27.	1835.	Ann M. d. Single.	A. 23.	12.	30.	1860.
			Walter A. Killed in battle.	A. 18.			1862.
9.		1804.	Thomas Potter of the W. S.		12.	20.	1858.
4.	24.	1809.	Hepsabeth his wife, dr. of Peter & Zilpha Ray.		12.	22.	1856.
1.	5.	1838.	Emmeline C. mid. John W. Macy son of Peleg & Lydia. mid. in 1857.				
10.	4.	1839.	Eliza R. mid. " " " " " " "				
1.	8.	1840.	Maria his sister, or half sister, mid. Peleg Macy s. Josiah.				

Born | Praira | Died

John Praira, mid. in 1840
Eunice G. his wife, wid. of Edwd F. Pinkham.
Mary C.
Edward F. B.

Born			Porter	Died		
			John Porter. He d. at sea. A. 38.	5.	24.	1855.
		1828.	Hannah his 1st wife, dr. of Reuben & Elizabeth Coffin.	4.	24.	1849.
4.	22.	1834.	Martha C. his 2nd wife, dr. of Reuben & Elizabeth Coffin.			
8.	8.	1847.	Mary H.			

Born	Prentiss	Died		
	John Prentiss of Medford, Mass. Killed on a Rail Road in Baltimore.	9.	1.	1861.
1826.	Sarah his 2nd wife, dr. of Wm. & Mary Watson 1 son d. in infancy.			

Born			Prindal	Died		
			Ward Prindal	A. 51.	10. 29.	1849.
10.	22.	1803.	Phebe his wife, wid. of Geo. S. Hussey & dr. of George Reader.			

Born | Pratt | Died

		1808.	Andrew Pratt	9.	7.	1853.
		1814.	Susan his wife, dr. of James & Betsy Swain. His 1st wife.	5.	16.	1841.
8.		1819.	Maria his 2nd wife			
10.		1840.	George C. 1st wife's child			
10.	2nd wife's	1846.	Charles E.			
9.		1849.	John A.			

Joseph Pratt son of Phineas of Charlestown, Mass.
m'd. 1675.
Dorcas his wife, dr. Peter 1st & Mary Folger. 1762.
Sarah m'd. Jeremiah Coleman son of John & Joanna. 1762.
m'd. in 1714/15

		1680.	Bethiah m'd. Sampson Cartwright son of Edward & Mary.	4.	19.	1741.
		1677.	Joseph		1688 Lydia		
		1684.	Phineas		1686 Joshua		

Joseph Pratt
Betsy Perry his wife, m'd. in 1820.

8.	1.	1813.	Charles K. Pratt				
3.	9.	1817.	Cordelia his wife				
4.	11.	1842.	Cordelia W. m'd. Francis B. Keen son of Wm. & Abby.				
7.	26.	1847.	Charlotte				
11.	1.	1851.	Charles K. Jun.				
3.	9.	1854.	Herbert				
6.	8.	1856.	Wallace				
3.	2.	1858.	Henry C.				

Born | Died

1809. Noah Poole of Providence.
1800. Susan his wife, wid. of Oliver Appleton, also a Taylor, & dr. of Johns Susan Silvea.
1836. Jane C. mid. Ezra S. Whitmash of East Bridgewater. mid. in 1856.
John Appleton her son mid. Eliza Dayton dr. of Nehemiah & Peggy.

Samuel Poole of New York.
Eliza W. his wife, dr. of Charles F. & Eliza Swain.
11. 21. 1859. Arthur
8. 14. 1864. Alice

1802. Owen Prescott

1810. Sarah his wife, dr. of Thos & Phebe King. Her 1st hus.

1837. Daniel K. mid. Mary C. dr. of Wm. C. Parker of N.B.
mid. in N.B. in 11-1862.

1805. Cynthia Prescott his sister, mid. Orison Adams.

1. 1801. Jonathan Prescott. d. in Charleston, S.C. A. 36. 8. 12. 1837.

9. 1810 Sarah his wife, dr. of George G. & Anna Folger.
Wm. Penn
Sarah also mid. Edmond Willetts of New York.

Prince

Born				Died		
10.	20.	1780.	George Prince of Sweden. He d. at St. Thomas.	12.	24.	1812.
10.	24.	1776.	Miriam his wife, dr. of Richard & Miriam Macy. A.22.	3.	17.	1867.
3.	22.	1804.	George, Junr. m'd. Phebe Gardner dr. of Isaac & Phebe. Her 1st hus.			1834.
12.	7.	1807.	Lydia m'd. Robert Folger son of Jos. & Judith.			
2.	14.	1810.	Elizabeth m'd. Shubael Brock son of Jethro & Lydia.			
7.	25.	1812.	Catharine m'd. Wm. H. Wood son of David & Sally.			
3.	22.	1804.	George Prince, Junr.			1834.
5.	5.	1809.	Phebe his wife, dr. of Isaac & Phebe Gardner.	12.	21.	1851.
		1828.	George W. d. single. d. At sea.	5.	7.	1849.
			Phebe, also m'd. Wm. S. Whippey son of Joseph & Mary. His 2nd wife.			

Born	Prior				Died
	Jeremiah Prior				
	Love his 1st wife, dr. of Elias Coppin, sen.				1772.
	Dinah his 2nd wife, dr. of Elias Coppin, sen. also.				1785.
	Daniel m'd. Abigail Woodbury dr. of Nathaniel, and a son.				
	Timothy m'd.				
1806.	George Prior				
	Susan his wife — — — —	A. 37.	4.	10.	1859.

Born | Price | Died

Warren G. Price
Mary F. his wife, dr. of Edward & Judith Hussey. A.35. 10. 16. 1853.
Emma.

James Proctor

1. 16. 1736. Lydia his wife, wid. of Benoni Hopkins, & dr. of Isaac Kyrick

6. 7. 1771. John d. young.

1614

Born	Priest	Died
	Stillman G. Priest of Boston, mid. in 1832. Eveline Cannon dr. of Geo. & Sally his wife. George C.	

Born			Provost	Died
5.		1828.	Samuel A. Provost of Rochester, N.Y. mid. in 1863.	
10.	7.	1841.	Jane C. Ernst dr. of John F. & Hannah M. (Folger)	
3.	17.	1864.	Jane C.	
			Nelson Provost	
			Delia M. his wife, dr. of Geo. Dunham.	
6.	18.	1859.	Ellen Maria	

Born			Prouty	Died
			Henry Prouty	
3.	25.	1825.	Sarah his wife, dr. of Edward & Mary Ann Folger.	
10.	12.	1841.	John F. mid. Avis H. Long dr. of Obed & Louisa.	
5.	23.	1843.	Mary S.	

Born	Quary	Died
	Abram Quary d. 24-11-1854, at the Asylum. A. 82-10 mo.	11. 24. 1854

Born			Quinn	Died		
		1720.	Joseph Quinn			
About		1730.	Mary his wife,	10.		1811.
6.	16.	1756.	Anna m'd. Henry Huddleston, 2nd, also John Dignan 1st.			
			Mary m'd. Bryant Gaul	1.	16.	1778.
			Joseph, Jun. lost at sea with Peter Myrick, aged 16.			
			Peter, d. single, aged 20. John d. at sea, single.			
			Peggy.			

Born				Died		
			Jonathan Ramsdell of Lynn, Mass.	12.	15.	1777.
			Anna Fosdick, sister of Benjamin, his 1st wife.	4.	2.	1749.
9.	22.	1731.	Sarah			
			Jonathan, Junr. mid. Priscilla Coffin dr. of George & Ruth.	7.	16.	1799.
			John mid. Rachael Swain dr. of Eliakim & Elizabeth.	9.	15.	1782.
		1736.	Abigail mid. Tristram Bunker son of Reuben & Mary.	5.	12.	1819.
9.	21.	1733.	Mary mid. Nathaniel Pinkham son of John & Abigail,	10.	9.	1807.
		1722.	also Reuben Folger son of Jonathan & Margaret	8.	28.	1808.
			Anna mid. Peleg Gardner son of Ebenr & Judith.	7.	1.	1775.
			By his 2nd wife, Jane wid. of Wm. Bunker & dr. of Ebenr Coffin. No chn.			
			Jonathan Ramsdell, Junr.	7.	16.	1799.
6.	24.	1724.	Priscilla his wife, dr. of George & Ruth Coffin.	9.	26.	1806.
			George mid. Eunice Burnell dr. of Jonathan & Deborah.	1.	8.	1822. A. 76
1.	18.	1748.	William mid. Ruth Gardner dr. of Bethuel & Catharine	1.	29.	1819.
8.	21.	1751.	Anna mid. Seth Folger son of Seth & Phebe.	12.		1822.
			Mary mid. George Colemar son of George & Eunice.	3.	13.	1791.
1.	24.	1767.	Lydia mid. Bethuel Pinkham, 2nd, son of Jonathan &	4.	6.	1810.
			Jemima, also Cromwell Bunker son of Geo & Phebe,	8.		1792.
			her 1st husband. d. at sea.			
			Benjamin mid. Susanna in England.			
9.	13.	1753.	Jonathan, d. single. at St Johns, Newfoundland.	12.	25.	1778.
			He perished in a snow storm.			
			John Ramsdell son of Jonathan & Anna.	9.	15.	1782.
			Rachael his wife, dr. of Eliakim & Elizabeth Swain.	10.	6.	1790.
8.	25.	1752.	Sarah mid. Wm. Myrick son of Andrew & Jedida.	2.	14.	1830.
			Peggy mid. Reuben Fitch son of Beriah & Deborah.			
			Eunice mid. James Clark son of James & Rachael.	3.	31.	1797.
10.	5.	1755.	James mid. Jedida Folger dr. of Peleg, Junr. & Mary,	6.	6.	1833.
9.	26.	1769.	also Mary Foy dr. of Joseph & Abigail.	9.	8.	1836.
1.	20.	1761.	John, Junr. mid. Phebe Marshall, wid. of David Ellis &	5.	15.	1816.
			dr. of Greenleaf & Anna. mid. 1800.			
			William mid. Sylvia Coleman dr. of Solomon & Kalitabel.	1.	11.	1811.
			Elizabeth, d. single.	8.	24.	1781.

Born				Died		
1.	18.	1748.	Wm. Ramsdell son of Jonathan & Priscilla.	1.	29.	1819.
5.	24.	1752.	Ruth his wife, dr. of Bethuel & Catharine Gardner.	8.	6.	1844.
9.	23.	1773.	Elizabeth m'd. Levi Starbuck son of Tho^s. Jun'r. & Dinah.	2.	25.	1852.
4.	17.	1776.	Wm. m'd. Mary Barnard dr. of Paul & Phebe. Lost at sea in	5.		1811.
			Obed m'd. Nancy Barnard dr. of Nathaniel & Hepsabeth, she	3.		1802.
5.	25.	1778.	also m'd. Paul Coffin son of Jonathan & Phebe.			
			Charles, d. single.			
			George Ramsdell son of Jonathan & Priscilla. d. in Maine.	1.	8.	1822. A. 70.
			Eunice his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Deborah Burnell			
			Charles, d. single.			
			Samuel, d. single.			
			Lydia m'd. John Winslow, also Joseph Taber, both of Maine.			
			Mary, m'd. Isaac Whitaker			
			Deborah m'd. John Warren			
			Thomas m'd.			
			Eunice m'd. William Frye. His 1st wife.			
10.	5.	1755.	James Ramsdell son of John & Rachael.	6.	6.	1833.
		1759.	Jedida his 1st wife, dr. of Jethro, Jun'r. & Mary Folger.	3.	25.	1791.
		1785.	Alex^r. m'd. Polly Hatch Sister of Tho^s. Smith's wife.	3.	1.	1855.
			d. at Buffalo. A. 70.			
12.	23.	1788.	Elizabeth m'd. George Brown Chase son of Isaac & Eunice.	5.	27.	1823.
9.	26.	1769.	By the 2nd wife Mary Foy dr. of Joseph & Abigail	9.	8.	1836
4.	18.	1795.	Reuben			
4.	15.	1797.	John m'd. Sobrina Norton of the Vineyard.	5.	17.	1850.
10.	20.	1800.	Joseph m'd. Lydia Swain dr. of Alex^r. & Eunice. Her 1st hus.	6.	2.	1851.
1.	14.	1802.	Jedida, d. single.	9.	4.	1839.
7.	5.	1808.	George, m'd. Sarah Wilbur, wid. of James Wixen & son of John & Mercy, in 1859.			
6	7.	1810.	Frederic d. single at Sea.			

Removed to Maine

Born				Died		
1.	20.	1761.	John Ramsdell son of John & Rachael.	5.	15.	1816.
6	6.	1766.	Phebe his wife, dr. of Greenleaf & Anna Marshall. wid. Ellis.	4	13.	1833.
8.	23.	1802.	William m'd. Clarinda Fisher dr. of Joseph & Rosanna.			
1.	7.	1804.	Charles m'd. Mercy Fisher dr. of Joseph & Rosanna, also			
		1827.	Eliza dr. of Gardner & Susan Lamb.			
1.	26.	1809.	Obed m'd. Susan Luce dr. of David & Eunice.	6.	13.	1862.
			William Ramsdell son of John & Rachael.	1.	11.	1811.
1.	15.	1772.	Sylvia his wife, dr. of Solomon & Mahitabel Coleman	7.	13.	1851.
4.	30.	1791.	Peggy, insane.			
6.	29.	1798.	Eunice m'd. Elijah Coffin son of Elijah & Ruth.	1.	12.	1862.
4.	17.	1776.	Wm. Ramsdell son of Wm. & Ruth. Lost at sea	5.		1811.
2.	18.	1779.	Mary his wife, dr. of Paul & Phebe Barnard.	7.	10.	1854.
11.	3.	1809.	Phebe m'd. Charles Cottle son of Mary.			
			Charles, d. young.			
			Obed Ramsdell son of Wm. & Ruth. d. abroad	3.		1802.
2.	28.	1781.	Nancy his wife, dr. of Nathaniel & Hepsabeth Barnard. Her 1st.			
6.	21.	1801.	Henry m'd. Charlotte Fitch.			
4.	15.	1797.	John Ramsdell son of James & Mary.	5.	17.	1850.
		1802.	Sobrina his wife, dr. of Norton of N. Y.			
		1824.	Charlotte m'd. Wm. B. Ray son of Nath'l & Merab. in 1851.			
		182.	James			
8.	27.	1828.	Frederic W. m'd. Maria J. Fosdick dr. of Charles & Martha.			
10.	20.	1800.	Joseph Ramsdell son of James & Mary.	6.	2.	1851.
		1813.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Alex'r & Eunice Swain. Her 1st hus.			
3.	19.	1840.	Elizabeth G.			
7.	26.	1847.	Amelia A.			
2.	12.	1851.	Charlotte A.			
			Lydia also m'd. Thomas Ellis in 1857.			

Born				Died		
8.	23.	1802.	William Ramsdell son of John & Phebe.			
		1809.	Clarinda his wife, dr. of Joseph & Rosanna Fisher.			
		1826.	John F.			
		1829.	Wm. A.			
			Ellen L. mid. Edwin R. Smith son of Alfred in 1857.			
			Mary C.			
			Thomas R. He was lost at sea, a single youngman.	A. 19.	8. 7.	1864.
			James M.			
1.	7.	1804.	Charles Ramsdell son of John & Phebe.			
		1811.	Mercy his 1st wife, dr. of Joseph & Rosanna Fisher.		2. 26.	1846.
			Charles			
		1845.	James C.			
5.		1833.	Phebe Ann			
5.		1836.	Frederic H.			
		1849.	Marietta			
3.	26.	1826.	Eliza			
5.	24.	1857.	Clarence			
			Warren F.			
			Ethelinda O.			
1.	26.	1809.	Obed Ramsdell son of John & Phebe.		6 13.	1862.
		1810.	Susan his wife, dr. of David & Eunice Luce.			
		1835	Obed Irving			
		1849	Susan A.			
		1826.	John F. Ramsdell son of Wm. & Clarinda.			
		1832.	Maria his wife			

who are these?

Born				Died			
		1785.	Alexr. Ramsdell son of James & Zedida. Both d. at Buffalo.	3.	1.	1855.	A. 70
			Polly Hatch his wife, sister of Samuel Remson's wife.	2.	13.	1860.	A. 68
11.		1814.	Nancy mid. William C. Hussey son of Jonathan of Aurora N.Y.				
6.	14.	1820.	Eliza mid. William J. Williams son of Daniel, of Utica.				
		1822.	Alexander G. mid. unhappily. No chn. Hed. in Cal.	3.	1.	1864.	
3.	27.	1827.	Benjamin mid. in Cal. Kelly Hunt, his 2nd wife.				
3.	17.	1812.	Sarah mid. Arba Smith			1853.	
			Benjamin Ramsdell son of Alexr.				
			Kelly Hunt his 2nd wife				
		1865.	Alexander				

Rand

Born				Died		
			Caleb Rand	1.	3.	1766.
			Catharine his wife			
			Peter A. 65. d. in Hudson about			1817/8.
			David m'd. Miriam Coleman son of Christopher & Priscilla.	8.	31.	1779.
			Caleb			
1.	1.	1746.	Ebenezer m'd. Hannah Waters. 4 of the son of Caleb.	10.	2.	1825.
8.	25.	1736.	John m'd. Athearn dr. of Abijah.			
			Silas m'd. Parnall Coffin dr. of Peter, also Anna Folger dr. of Kath'l.			
			Catharine m'd. Merry. 1739. Jonathan.			
1.	1.	1746.	Ebenezer Rand son of	10.	2.	1825.
2.	2.	1750.	Hannah his wife,	9.	9.	1825.
8.	17.	1771.	Hannah, Jun. m'd. 1st Henry Cleaveland son of Aaron. 5 ch'n. also Solomon Folger son of Solomon & Lydia.	5.		1823.
3.	31.	1785.	Polly m'd. Coffin Fisher son of Amaziah & Lurania, also	12.	26.	1862.
8.	26.	1770.	Solomon Folger son of Solomon & Lydia.	12.	22.	1858.
8.	23.	1776.	Susan m'd Sylvanus Russell son of Sylvanus & Anna.	7.	12.	1839.
12.	18.	1788.	Charles m'd. Maria Ross dr. of Isaac & Peggy, also a wid. Coleman.	4.	27.	1861.
5.	30.	1779.	Ebenezer, Jun. m'd. Eunice Bunker dr. of Obed & Hepsabeth.	7.	3.	1857.
6.	3.	1782.	Nathaniel m'd. Anna Chase dr. of Reuben & Judith, also Nancy Bunker dr. of Uriah & Abigail. 8 ch'n. by the last.	10.	31.	1851.
			Fanny m'd. Abram Russell son of Nathaniel, also Wm. Beacham.	4	20.	1849.
12.	22.	1790.	Nancy m'd. Jonathan Paddack son of Nathaniel			
			Some of the members of this family went to Ohio.			
			David Rand son of Caleb	8.	31.	1779.
1.	7.	1753.	Miriam his wife, dr. of Christopher & Priscilla Coleman.	6	6.	1813.
7.	19.	1774	Lydia, d. single. Obed lost at sea, in 1794. single.	8.	26.	1844.
8.	27.	1776.	David m'd. Ruth Starbuck dr. of Nath'l. & Patience. Her 1st hus. 8 ch'n.			
5.	4.	1780.	Mary m'd. Joseph West. His 1st wife	12.	12.	1816.

Born				Died		
5.	30.	1779.	Ebenezer Rand, Junr.	7.	3.	1857.
6.	25.	1781.	Eunice his wife, dr. of Obed & Hepsabeth Bunker.	10.	22.	1847.
7.	29.	1805.	Thomas m'd. Emmeline Clark, dr. of George & Phebe, also Susan Clasby dr. of Reuben & Ruth.	6.	16.	1848.
		1819.	John m'd. Judith Starbuck dr. of Josiah & Nancy, also Phebe Pease dr. of Abraham & Sally.			
		1813.	Hepsabeth B. m'd. Allen Hallett. d. in Kansas.	7.		1859.
6.	3.	1782.	Nathaniel Rand son of Ebenr. & Hannah.	10.	31.	1851.
5.	31.	1786.	Anna his 1st wife, dr. of Reuben & Judith Chase	6.	2.	1836.
3.	8.	1806.	George d. young	11.	25.	1822.
3.	31.	1808.	William m'd. Susan Jones dr. of Barzillai & Sally. Her 1st hus.	12.	3.	1837.
		1811.	Charles m'd. Mary B. Folger dr. of Walter & Mary.			
12.	18.	1788.	Charles Rand son of Ebenr. & Hannah. d. in Ohio.	4.	27.	1861.
		1787.	Maria his wife, dr. of Isaac & Peggy Ross. in Ohio.	10.	24.	1834.
			Hannah			
			Emmeline m'd. Flora of Ohio.			
			Charles			
			Frances B. m'd. Daggett			
			Susan			
			Sophronia			
			His 2nd wife was a wid. Coleman.			
7.	29.	1805.	Thomas Rand son of Ebenr. & Eunice.	6.	16.	1848.
		1809.	Emmeline his 1st wife, dr. of George & Phebe Clark.	9.		1840.
		1825.	Charles C. d. single. (George C. d. single, in 24-10-1854) A. 19.	12.		1844.
			Eunice B. m'd. James F. Swain son of Barzillai & Eunice.	8.	6.	1859.
			Emmeline F. m'd. Charles L. Willoughby of Lowell, in 1856.			
			Eliza C. m'd. James F. Swain also, as his 2nd wife, in 1861.	12.	11.	1902.
			By the 2nd wife Susan Clasby, no chn. that lived.			

Went to Ohio about 1812.

Born				Died		
1.	8.	1819.	John Rand son of Ebenr. & Eunice			
		1819.	Judith his wife, dr. of Josiah & Nancy Starbuck.	8.	7.	1847.
			Elizabeth S. mid. Henry Ryder of Cape Cod. in 1858.			
5.	25.	1832.	By the 2nd wife, Phebe, dr. of Abraham & Sally Pease			
9.	9.	1856.	Fremont			
1.	9.	1858.	Glynden			
			Christine Neillson.			
3.	31.	1808.	Wm. B. Rand son of Nathaniel & Anna.	12.	3.	1837.
		1809.	Susan his wife, dr. of Barzillai & Sally Jones.			
		1828.	Sarah G. mid. Joseph Rolf of Portland. d. in Portland.	9.	20.	1866.
			mid. in 1854.			
8.	30.	1830.	George mid. Sarah Coffin dr. of Philander & Mary.	11.	22.	1856.
			Her 1st.			
		1836.	Wm. B. mid. Elizabeth A. Green dr. of Thos. & Emmeline.			
			Susan also mid. Josiah C. Gardner son of			
			Benjm. & Judith.			
		1811.	Charles W. Rand son of Nathaniel & Anna.			
		1815.	Mary B. his wife, dr. of Walter & Mary Folger.			
		1839.	Mary F. mid. Seth H. Wetherbee of Boston, in Cal. 1859.	9.	23.	1868.
					in	Cal.
		1840.	Anna C.			
		1848.	Walter F.			
			Silas Rand son of Caleb. A. 81.	8.	10.	1835.
			Parnal his 1st wife, dr. of Jethro & Hannah Coffin.			
			Asch.			
			Anna his 2nd wife, dr. of Nathaniel & Mary Folger.			
			Catharine mid. Wm. H. Folger son of Obed & Hannah.			
			Mary mid. Abram Van Elting			
			Lydia mid. Robert Van Dusen			
			Ebenr. mid. Rhoda Folger dr. of Nathan.			
			Anna			

This family lived in Dudson.

Born

Died

Ebenr. Rand of Hudson.

47. Rhoda his wife, dr. of Nathan & Elizabeth Folger.

Charles mid.

Lydia

Polly

Phebe

Sofronia

Obed

37. Elizabeth

66.

56.

8.

5.

Born — Randall — Died

8.	22.	1763.	Constant Randall	6.	11.	1834.
9.	10.	1765.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of William & Elizabeth Ellis.	1.	12.	1858.
3.	31.	1788.	William m'd. Susan Gardner dr. of Ebenr. & Rachael.	7.	14.	1859.
3.	31.	1788.	William Randall son of Constant	7.	14.	1859.
6.	5.	1793.	Susan his wife, dr. of Ebenr. & Rachael Gardner.			
		1815.	Wm. G. d. suddenly, out gunning. single.	10.	25.	1842.
		1816.	Elizabeth m'd. Reuben Chadwick dr. of Wm. & Betsey.			
		1820.	George m'd. Nancy J. Staples. He was killed in Cal. accidentally by a shot.	4.		1865.
		1822.	Martha m'd. John Williams			
		1829.	James J.			
		1832.	Susan G. m'd. Charles Reyot			
2.	14.	1831.	Timothy			
		1800.	David Randall son of David & Lydia.			
7.	25.	1807.	Mary H. his wife, dr. of Joseph Edwards.			
		1826.	David, Jun.			
		1829.	Lydia G.			
			Mary Jane			
		1816.	Clement Randall son of —— of Fair Haven.			
		1814.	Harriett B. his wife, dr. of Samuel & Sarah Bunker.			
		1838.	Sarah B. m'd. Stephen D. Haskins of Rochester, Mass. m'd. 5 mo. 1863.			
		1846.	William H.			
		1844.	Charles H.			
		1840.	Samuel B. m'd. Helen M. Donald, in Australia, in 1863.			
		1820.	George Randall son of Wm. & Susan. He d. in San Francisco.	4.		1865.
9.	22.	1822.	Nancy J. his wife, dr. of Eliphalet & Rebecca Staples			
9.	16.	1846.	Eliza B. m'd.			
4.	3.	1849.	George			

Gideon Randall br. of Constant
1765. Jerushai his wife, dr. of Robert & Jemima Cozzin.
3. 16. 1792. George mid. Elizabeth Pritchard, also Martha Sturtevant 1849.
Lost at sea
Lucy mid. James B. Congdon son of Caleb & Susanna.
1. 11. 1796. Elizabeth mid. James Russell
12. 30. 1798. Lucretia mid. James C. Haskell
Robert mid. Lucia Thompson of Rochester, Mass.

David Randall, sen. br. of Gideon.
Lydia his wife, dr. of Shubael & Deborah Gardner.
mid. 1794.
David, Jun. mid. Mary H. Edwards, dr. of Joseph.

George Randall son of Gideon & Jerushai.
Hazell from aloft of his ship in 1849.
Elizabeth Pritchard his 1st wife.
George Gideon d. young
By his 2nd wife Martha Sturtevant
Elizabeth
Jane A.
George

1794. Ephraim Randal, a school teacher
1797. Eliza his wife
1817. Lewis G.
1820. Frederic

John Randal
Silvea his wife

His family removed to New Bedford.

1630

Born	Ratlizz	Died
1795.	Robert Ratlizz, wid. in 1821.	
1790.	Judith his wife, wid. of James Robinson & dr. of Peleg & Elizabeth West. Ro chm. by Ratlizz.	

Born					Died		
9.	7.	1764.	Jonathan C. Rathbone son of Coggeshall Rathbone. d. in Ohio.	Moved to Ohio.	9.	20.	1836.
12.	21.	1766.	Mary his 1st wife, dr. of Benjn. Fosdick. Ascln. Elizabeth his 2nd wife, wid. of — Clizt, & dr. of — Whipple.		1.		1819.
			Coggeshall Rathbone Mary his wife, dr. of Robert Coggin.				
9.	7.	1764.	Jonathan mid. Mary Fosdick, dr. of Benjn. Ascln. d. in Ohio.	Moved to Ohio in 1812.	2	20.	1836.
			Abraham Jethro				

Born			Rawson	Died		
		1725.	Paul Rawson son of Wilson, sen. Lost a whaling in			1772.
		1730.	Phebe his wife, dr. of Abel & Priscilla Gardner	6.	29.	1793.
5.	29.	1754.	Wilson mid. Ursula Gardner dr. of Caleb & Abigail, also	5.	3.	1836.
7.	1.	1766.	Phebe, wid. of Thomas Farris, & dr. of Solomon Folger.	8.	4.	1846.
9.	29.	1761.	Stephen mid. Abigail Heath dr. of Joseph & Jerushai.	4.	2.	1807.
7.	21.	1764.	Abel mid. Lydia Briggs dr. of Abner & Deborah.	5.		1840.
			d. at Staten I.			
			Margaret, d. single.	7.	11.	1800.
		1766.	Deborah mid. in 1806 Edmond Crocker of Barnstable			
			He d. 13-4-1821. A. 72½.			
			Phebe			1783.
5.	29.	1754.	Wilson Rawson son of Paul & Phebe.	5.	3.	1836.
			Ursula his 1st wife, dr. of Caleb & Abigail Gardner	11.	2.	1795.
		1780.	Paul, d. single in N. Y. A. 25.	4.		1804.
3.	12.	1791.	Asa mid. Mary Fish in 1822.			
10.	16.	1794.	Ruel mid. Mary Coggin, dr. Gideon & Mary, also Mercy,	6.		1845.
			wid. of Mercena Jones, & dr. of Bearse.	9.	15.	1851.
			George, d. single A. 19 or 20.	10.	16.	1803.
9.	21.	1785.	Phebe mid. Jesse Coggin son of Obed & Phebe, in 1801.			
			Valentine, d. single. He was drowned.	6.		1808.
7.	1.	1766.	By his 2nd wife Phebe, wid of Thomas Farris. No chn.	8.	4.	1846.
9.	29.	1761.	Stephen Rawson son of Paul & Phebe. Lost at sea.	4.	2.	1807.
1.	30.	1762.	Abigail his wife, dr. of Joseph & Jerushai Heath.	12.	15.	1832.
3.	10.	1794.	Charles mid. Mary Nickerson dr. of Thomas & Rebecca, also	11.	10.	1862.
		1800.	Mary Valentine dr. of Samuel & Polly, also Almira, wid.	2.	21.	1851.
			of David Upham, & dr. of Isaac & Rhoda Orpin. No chn.			
11.	16.	1788.	Avis mid. Timothy C. Bunker son of Benj^in & Rebecca.	5.	31.	1812.
			His 1st wife.			
3.	4.	1790.	Priscilla mid. Wm. Stubbs son of Samuel & Christina	10.	15.	1822.
			No chn.			
5.	25.	1796.	Joseph, d. single. He was drowned in the English Channel			1827.
4.	27.	1799.	William mid. Susan Chase dr. of Francis & Anna. No chn.			
7.	1.	1802.	Peggy mid. Shubael Clark son of George & Phebe, in 1824.			
7.	2.	1805.	Lydia mid. Nathaniel Ruggles	4.	6.	1829.

Born

Died

7.	21.	1764.	Abel Rawson son of Paul & Phebe. He d. at Staten Island.	5.		1840.	A. 76.
11.	9.	1766.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Abner & Deborah Briggs. d. in Brooklyn.	4.	6.	1862.	
6.	10.	1791.	Valina mid. Seth F. Swift of Sandwich.				
3.	2.	1790.	Susan mid. Charles Cozzin son of Nathan & Eunice, She d. of Cholera.	7.		1849.	
10.	16.	1799.	Edward B. mid. Sarah Joy dr. of Levi & Margaret. d. in Brooklyn.	1.	20.	1840.	
4.	2.	1805.	Deborah Ann mid. Charles F. Briggs son of Jonathan & Sally.				
10.	2.	1807.	Charlotte mid. George S. Pupper of N. Y.				
3.	12.	1791.	Asa Rawson son of Wilson & Ursula.				
		1798.	Mary Fish his wife, sister of Reuben of Fair Haven.				
		1822.	Sarah Ann mid. George D. Cozzin son of Job & Mary. His 2nd wife.			1901.	
		1824.	Charlotte mid. James Morse son of Wm & Lydia.				
		1828.	Eliza C. mid. Joseph W. Bates of Sandwich.				
		1833.	George mid. Harriet Bullock in Ind.				
		1841.	Charles H.				
			Phebe Ann mid. Charles R. Bunker son of Henry & Hannah, Springfield.				
10.	16.	1794.	Ruel Rawson son of Wilson & Ursula.	6.		1845.	
2.	12.	1797.	Mary his 1st wife, dr. of Gideon & Mary Cozzin.	8.	20.	1829.	
		1825.	Mary C. mid. Horace Stickney in Hanover in N. H. mid. in 4 mo. 1865.				
		1828.	Lydia C. mid. x John Smith, also Henry B. Folger. (x drowned at Coatue.				
			Phebe				
			By his 2nd wife, Mercy, wid. of Marcena Jones. No chn.	9.	15.	1851.	
3.	10.	1794.	Charles Rawson son of Stephen & Abigail	11.	10.	1862.	
		1798.	Mary Hickerson his 1st wife.	1.		1833.	
		1800.	Mary Valentine his 2nd wife, dr. of Samuel & Polly.	2.	21.	1851.	
5.	13.	1807.	Almira his 3rd wife, wid. of David Upham & dr. of Isaac Orpin. No chn.				

Moved to New York.

			Born	Died		
4.	27.	1799.	William Rawson son of Stephen & Abigail.			
10.	6.	1805.	Susan his wife, dr. of Francis & Anna Chase.			
			Roxbury.			
10.	16.	1799.	Edward B. Rawson son of Abel & Lydia. Ded. in Brooklyn.	1.	20.	1840.
			Sarah his wife, dr. of Levi & Margaret Joy			
			Edward, Jun. mid. near Boston.			
			Lydia mid. Francis Webb of Syracuse.			
			Charles, single, in Cal.			
			Charlotte, single. Teaches in Brooklyn.			
6	23.	1692.	Wilson Rawson, sen. son of Grindal & Susanna (Wilson)	12.	1.	1726.
			Margaret Arthur his wife, dr. of John & Priscilla, in 1712.	11.	14.	1757.
4.	9.	1725.	Paul mid. Phebe Gardner dr. of Abel & Priscilla.			1772.
			He was lost at sea.			
8.	13.	1713.	Wilson, Jun. mid.			
12.	17.	1715.	Priscilla			
5.	12.	1717.	Mary			
7.	13.	1719.	Grindal mid. Hannah Levens, also Elizabeth Boyd, also Jerusha Harris, also Nancy Freeman, a wid.			
4.	2.	1721.	Edward mid. Mary Morse			
4.	2.	1722.	Stephen mid. Elizabeth			
			Thomas mid, Anna Waldron, also Hannah Nelson.			
7.	2.	1808.	Levi Rawson son of Levi & Thankful of Mendon, Mass.			
			Mary F. his wife, dr. of Mayhew & Mary Folger.			
9.	23.	1837.	Warren			
9.	3.	1840.	Charles			
2.	6.	1843.	Mary F.			
9.	7.	1845.	Edward B.			

Settled at Akron, Ohio

1636

Raymond

Born				Died		
2.	23.	1743.	William Raymond	1.	12.	1812.
8.	15.	1743.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Weeks	4.	29.	1817.
11.	8.	1766.	Samuel m'd. Mary Folger dr. of Jethro, Jun. & Mary.	1.	13.	1852.
9.	12.	1771.	Benjamin m'd. Elizabeth Kidder, also Abigail Gorham.	12.	1.	1836.
10.	6.	1777.	Lilylia m'd. Peter Ray son of Alex'r. & Elizabeth	9.	29.	1856.
4.	13.	1775.	Lydia m'd. Amos Bolles 2nd, also Benjamin Adams 1st.	3.	23.	1866.
12.	9.	1782.	Rebecca, d. single. Elihu	10.	16.	1801.
11.	8.	1766.	Samuel Raymond son of Wm. & Lydia. He d. in the Asylum.	1.	13.	1852.
1.	4.	1766.	Mary his 2nd wife, dr. of Jethro, Jun. & Mary Folger.	6.	26.	1843.
3.	13.	1795.	Charles m'd. Amey Perkins dr. of Wm. & Eunice.	8.	8.	1861.
9.	26.	1796.	Alex'r. m'd. Sopronia Butler of Falmouth.			
9.	20.	1798.	Thomas m'd. Susan Allen, in 1826. d. at Pernambuco.	7.		1839. A. 41
8.	29.	1800.	Sarah m'd. Zebulon Morselander son of Lindsey & Priscilla, also Ismael Tripp of New Bedford, in 1855- 8 mo.			
10.	7.	1802.	Benjamin m'd. Ann Coleman dr. of Benjamin & Elizabeth, in 1826.	9.	18.	1863.
9.	2.	1809.	Louisa, d. single, young.	8.	25.	1826.
		1820.	Henry G.			
9.	12.	1771.	Benjamin Raymond son of Wm. & Lydia.	12.	1.	1736.
8.	13.	1772.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Stephen & Eunice Kidder.	8.	1.	1815.
8.	27.	1794.	Stephen H. m'd. Mary Morse of the Vineyard. He d. in N.B.	12.	11.	1859.
4.	2.	1796.	Mary m'd. William Gorham son of John & Thankful. His 1st.	1.	26.	1820.
12.	10.	1798.	George, d. single.	12.		1817.
7.	4.	1801.	Frederic m'd. Susan Allen dr. of John & Amey. He d. in Cal.	5.	27.	1847.
3.	25.	1803.	Peter m'd. Mary Ann Hatch of Falmouth.			
11.	25.	1805.	Sophia m'd. William Brown son of John & Deborah.			
6.	25.	1807.	Obed m'd. Lydia Friend, also Catharine			
10.	15.	1809.	Eben'r. d. young. William, d. young in 1829. A. 19. By his 2nd wife, Abigail Gorham dr. of John. A. 76. Roche.	11.	9.	1853.

Born				Died		
3.	10.	1774.	William Raymond son of Ebn.. & his 1st wife.	4.	17.	1821.
3.	4.	1775.	Peggy his wife, dr. of James & Rebecca Stibbs.	6.	26.	1853.
			She d. in Sandwich.			
2.	4.	1801.	Eliza Ann m'd. James Smith.			
5.	21.	1807.	Emmeline m'd. John Whittemore the Hatter.			
3.	13.	1795.	Charles Raymond son of Samuel & Mary.	8.	8.	1861.
8.	19.	1796.	Amy his wife, dr. of Wm. & Eunice Perkins			
5.	20.	1820.	Alex^{r}. m'd. Catharine Eaton in 1849.			
			Charles H.			
			Charlotte F.			
			Harriett B.			
9.	26.	1796.	Alex^{r}. Raymond son of Samuel & Mary.			
			Did he m. a Mary Butler. She d. 21-9-1824.			
			Hannah Gage his 1st wife			
		1808.	Sophronia W. Butler his 2nd wife.	7.	13.	1859.
		1836.	Hannah G. m'd. Murray F. Robertson in 1861.			
		1839.	Thomas B.			
		1841.	Benjamin B.			
2.	20.	1832.	Mary B.			
By the 1st wife			Henry Gage. He d. in Hospital Ship Red Rover, of Mound city	7.	29.	1863. Æ. 31
10.	7.	1802.	Benjamin Raymond son of Samuel & Mary.	9.	18.	1863.
8.	24.	1804.	Ann his wife, dr. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Coleman.			
11.	10.	1837.	Elizabeth Ann m'd. Charles G. Cash son of Alex^{r}.			
8.	27.	1794.	Stephen Raymond son of Benjamin & Elizabeth.	12.	11.	1859.
			He d. in A. B.			
			Mary Morse his wife, dr. of Uriah & Prudence.			
			Betsy K. m'd. Cornelius Merchant of N. Y.			
			Mary Ann.			

Born				Died		
7.	4.	1801.	Frederic Raymond son of Benjamin & Elizabeth.	5.	27.	1847.
		1803.	Susan his wife, dr. of John & Amey Allen			
7.	28.	1827.	Frederic S. m'd. Adaline B. Swain dr. of David & Eliza, in 1859.			
3.	5.	1832.	Robert S.			
3.	25.	1803.	Peter Raymond son of Benjamin & Elizabeth.			
6.	18.	1803.	Mary Ann Hatch of Falmouth his wife.			
		1843.	John R.			
		1847.	Emily			
			Sarah Ann m'd. Wm. H. Waterhouse of Conn. m'd. in 1850.			
6.	25.	1807.	Obed Raymond son of Benjamin & Elizabeth.			
			Lydia Friend his 1st wife, m'd. in 1830.	7.	12.	1843.
		1816	Catharine Blount (his 2nd wife) sister of Sylvester.			
1st wife		1840.	William A.			
		1847.	Lydia H.			
		1849.	Emily B.			
		1851.	Mary M.			
		1853.	Sylvester B.			
		1855.	John W.			
1st wife		1836	Elizabeth O. m'd. Joseph A. Sanders, of Edgartown, m'd. 1852. d. in N.B.	6.	30.	1858.
8.	11.	1857.	Charles C.			
			Abraham Raymond			
2.	2.	1768.	Jemima his wife, wid. of Benj'm. Franklin, & dr. of Reuben Swain.	8.	7.	1865.
3.	23.	1805.	Wm. m'd. Mary Ann James dr. of Thos. & Elizabeth.	10.	5.	1854.
7.	8.	1798.	George Franklin her son, m'd. Abby Ann Springer of Providence.			

Born | | | | Died

			Ebenezer Raymond son of Ebenr.	8.	10.	1802.
11.	13.	1777.	Elizabeth his 2nd wife, dr. of Barzillai & Abigail Coleman	3.	16.	1839
1.	20.	1797.	Eunice			
8.	27.	1792.	George (By 1st wife) d. in N.Y. A 29.	12.	18.	1821.
2.	22.	1801.	Eliza (by 2nd wife) mid. Oliver P. Winslow			
			Eunice his 1st wife, dr. of George & Mary Smith.	7.	1.	1799.
			She had 2 chn.			
3.	5.	1771.	Elishai Raymond son of Ebenr.	1.	28.	1857.
1.	31.	1779.	Sarah his wife, sister of Cassandra Smith. A. 84.	9.	5.	1863.
12.	29.	1792.	Anson mid. Susan Coggin dr. of John & Hepsabeth.			
11.	21.	1795.	Nancy mid. Frederic A. Howard. (he d. in the W. I. in 1819,			
			also Reubn. Clark.			
7.	7.	1808.	Hiram G. mid. Mrs. Freelove Tripp of New Bedford, in 1834.	1.	30.	1850.
3.	26.	1815.	Lucy mid. Wm. B. Lindley of Woburn, Mass.			
7.	5.	1817.	Frederic H. mid. Lydia H. Alley dr. of Geo. & Sarah. d. at sea.	8.		1847.
		1820.	Ebenr. P. mid. Henrietta J. Swain dr. of Henry W. & Sally			
			mid. 1859.			
10.	28.	1805.	Edward H.			
4.	22.	1813.	Susan P. mid. Otis Churchill of Albany.			
		1792.	John Raymond, a stranger, d. at sea. A. 33.			1823.
			Susanna his wife, wid. of Obadiah Covil & dr. of	7.	22.	1816.
			John Kelley. A. 31.			
10.	22.	1814.	Andrew B. mid. Ann Chadwick dr. of Reuben & Polly.			
3.	23.	1805.	Wm. H. Raymond son of Abram & Jemima. d. in Cal.	10.	5.	1854.
4.	3.	1809.	Mary Ann his wife, dr. of Thos. & Elizabeth James.			
10.		1837.	Mary P. mid. Alexander			
9.		1839.	Charlotte F. mid. Charles F. Andrews son of Charles G. &			
			Eunice, in 1853.			
12.		18 .	Hannah M. mid. Charles G. Folger son of Edward.			
			mid. 1851.			
8.	28.	1843.	John R.			
			Emily J. mid. Frederic Olderich in 1864.			
			Cordelia.			

Samuel Raymond
Abigail his wife, dr. of James & Eleanor Long, m'd. in 1766. 6. 1. 1794.
Abraham m'd. Jemima, wid. of Benj^m Franklin, & dr. of Reuben Swain.
Abigail m'd. Abishai Pease.

Abraham Raymond son of Samuel & Abigail.
2. 2. 1769. Jemima his wife, dr. of Reuben Swain. A. 96-6 mo. 8. 7. 1865.
3. 23. 1805. Wm. H. m'd. Mary Ann dr. of Thomas & Elizabeth James 10. 5. 1854.

Ebenezer Raymond
Tupper his wife
Eben^r Jun. m'd. Eunice Smith dr. of Geo. & Mary, also Elizabeth, dr. of Barzillai Coleman, & wid. of Wm. Long.
3 5. 1771. Elishai m'd. Sarah Hatch 1. 28. 1857.
Asa m'd. Martha
3. 10. 1774. William m'd. Peggy Stubbs dr. of James & Rebecca. 4. 17. 1821.
Anna m'd. Southard Jenkins his 1st wife.
By his 2nd wife Chadwick
Phebe m'd. William Bennett son of Stephen

5. 20. 1820. Alexander Raymond son of Charles & Amey.
1. 20. 1824. Catharine Eaton his wife, m'd. in 1849.
4. 1850. Emma F. d. young 12. 28. 1856.
2. 22. 1853. Howard C.
4 6. 1861. Edward

7. 28. 1827. Frederic S. Raymond son of Susan & Frederic, m'd. in 1859.
7. 19. 1834. Adaline B. his 1st wife, dr. of David & Eliza Swain
7. 1860 Frederic W.
11. 2. 1862. Charles B.
10. 2. 1864. Henry B.

Eben. Raymond son of Elishai & Sally.
Henrietta his wife, dr. of Henry & Sarah Swain.
Mary Freeman

1642

Born — Ryder — Died

1820. Edward H. Ryder
1824. Clarissa his wife
1843. Henry H.
1845. Alfred A.
1850. Clara F.

brs. of Edward

1833. Gilbert M. Ryder
Henry Ryder mid. Elizabeth B. Rand dr. of John W. & Judith. mid. 1858.

Benjamin Ryder
Cynthia his wife.

Robert Ryder mid. in 1756.
Elizabeth Bunker his wife.

Born			Ray	Died		
			Samuel Ray of Boston	7.	16.	1776.
			Mary Fullington his wife, from Boston.	2.	20.	1767.
6.	13.	1725.	Samuel, Jun. mid. Elizabeth Coleman dr. of Nathaniel & Mary, also Eunice Barnard dr. of Robert & Hepsabeth. Her 1st chn.	12.	15.	1762. 1800.
5.	4.	1724.	William mid. Mary Clasby dr. of Wm. & Abial.	2.	27.	1804.
11.	7.	1732.	David mid. Eunice Gardner dr. of Jonathan & Patience. 2d chn.	10.	29.	1811.
10.	12.	1734.	Alexr. mid. Elizabeth Barnard dr. of Peter & Anna.			1822.
8.	28.	1738.	Enoch mid. Priscilla Macy dr. of Zaccheus & Hepsabeth. Her 1st. 2d chn.	3.	13.	1804.
8.	11.	1728.	John mid. Mary Macy dr. of Zaccheus & Hepsabeth, also			
3.	27.	1755.	Judith Ames wid of Paul or Thos. & dr. of Benjm. & Mary Marshall.	8.	29.	1818.
			Benjamin mid. Miriam Chase dr. of Stephen & Dinah.			
9.	14.	1730.	Sarah mid. Seth Gardner son of Jonathan & Patience.			
11.	13.	1726.	Mary, d. single	3.	25.	1777.
9.	30.	1736.	Henry			
9.	30.	1740.	Hepsabeth			
		1725.	Samuel Ray, Jun. son of Samuel & Mary.	12.	15.	1762.
		1730.	Elizabeth his 1st wife, dr. of Nathaniel & Mary Coleman.	8.	27.	1758.
		1750.	Barnabas, mid. in England.	d. in London about		1816.
		1752.	Daniel mid. Deborah Macy dr. of Zachens & Hepsabeth, also Sally Lumbert dr. of Hezekiah.	5.	31.	1792.
11.	5.	1755.	Elizabeth mid. Daniel Hearn, a soldier of the Revolution war.			
		1756.	Christopher, d. single.			1781.
			By the 2nd wife Eunice dr. of Robert & Hepsabeth Barnard.	10.		1800.
		1761.	Samuel, d. single. Lost on the bar with a boats crew, Capt. R. Barker.	1.	1.	1782.
		1761.	Mary mid. Job Coggin son of Stephen & Mary.			
		1763.	Jonathan, d. single.			

Born | | | | Died | | |

		1724.	William Ray son of Samuel & Mary.	2.	27.	1804.
		1722.	Mary his wife, dr. of William & Abial Clasby.	9.	26.	1801.
		1747.	William, Junr. m'd. Elizabeth Coffin dr. of Ezekiah & Lydia, also Elizabeth wid. of David Coffin & dr. of Charles Swain. As chn. A. 82.	2.	6.	1807.
				8.	29.	1836.
		1749.	Nathaniel m'd. Mary Gardner, dr. of David & Mary.			
		1761.	Phebe, d. single.	5.	6.	1798.
		1767.	David m'd. Anna Coggeshall dr. of Peleg & Anna.	9.	28.	1812.
		1769.	Seth m'd. Eunice Paddack dr. of Eliphalet & Naomi			
			Obadiah, d. single, in Halifax in 1782.			1782.
			Uriah			
			Robert.			
11.	7.	1732.	David Ray son of Samuel, sen. & Mary.	10.	29.	1811.
1.	3.	1737.	Eunice his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Patience Gardner. A. 84. As chn.	11.	8.	1822.
10.	12.	1734.	Alex'r. Ray son of Samuel, sen. & Mary.			1822.
8.	17.	1739.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Peter & Anna Barnard.	10.	10.	1814.
11.	4.	1758.	Reuben m'd. Lettis Coffin dr. of Nathaniel & Mary, also	6.	16.	1845.
		1773.	Hepsabeth Gardner dr. of Robert & Miriam, & wid. of A. Coleman.	7.	20.	1838.
		1760.	Tristram, d. single.			
		1762.	Sarah m'd. Abraham Clasby son of Robert & Jemima	9.	22.	1832.
10.	29.	1764.	Anna m'd. Walter Folger son of Walter & Elizabeth.	8.	20.	1844.
10.	8.	1766.	Matilda, d. single	7.	19.	1822.
7.	17.	1768.	Lydia m'd. George Myrick son of Andrew & Elizabeth.	8.	23.	1842.
		1770.	Hepsabeth m'd. Gardner Coleman son of Sol'm. & Mahitabel.	10.	13.	1797.
9.	6.	1772.	Isaiah m'd. Phebe Coffin dr. of Stephen & Mary. d. at N.B.	6.	2.	1861.
12.	13.	1774.	Obed m'd. Lurania Swain dr. of Abishai & Jedida.	12.	13.	1864.
11.	3.	1776.	Peter m'd. Lilyha Raymond dr. of William.	3.	16.	1861.
2.	6.	1779.	Elizabeth m'd. 2nd Rescom Palmer, also 1st James Stubbs son of James.			
			Alex'r. d. young.			

Born. Died.

8. 28. 1738. Enoch Ray son of Samuel, Sen. & Mary. 3. 13. 1804.
9. 25. 1746. Priscilla his wife, dr. of Zaccheus & Hepsabeth Macy. Her 1st. 6. 26. 1818.
10. 29. 1734. She also m'd. Micajah Coffin. had no chn. at all. 4. 25. 1827.

8. 4. 1728. John Ray son of Samuel, sen. & Mary.
9. 14. 1735. Mary his wife, dr. of Zaccheus & Hepsabeth Macy. 5. 1784.
1754. John m'd. in Bermuda, and did not return.
1757. Lydia, d. single. 4. 19. 1787.
1759. Sylvanus, d. single.
1763. Judith, d. single. 10. 30. 1786.
8. 16. 1765. Paul m'd. 2nd Lois Cartwright dr. of Benjamin & 12. 7. 1846.
5. 20. 1765. Elizabeth, also 1st Priscilla Macy, dr. of Richard & Miriam. 2. 17. 1811.
1768. George m'd. Sarah Wyer dr. of Edward & Abigail, also 6 4. 1807.
6. 12. 1775. Deborah Folger dr. of Elishai & Deborah. No chn. by 1st 4. 27. 1857.
1771. Hepsabeth m'd. William Clark son of Wm. & Lilpha. d. in Boston 1852.
3. 27. 1755. By the 2nd wife, Judith Ames wid. of Thomas or Paul & dr. of Ben. Marshall. 8. 29. 1818.
6. 26. 1788. David m'd. Betsey Manter dr. of Benjamin & Lucinda,
1796. also Eunice, wid. of — Sheppard, & dr. of Peleg Bunker.
6. 18. 1793. Charles m'd. Dianna Wilbur dr. of John & Mercy.
1774. Shubael, by the 1st wife, Lost at Sea single. 9. 1792.
9. 11. 1790. Samuel m'd. Jerusha wid. of Reuben Allen. No chn. Drowned in 1824.
12. 4. 1796. Alexander, d. single. 3. 23. 1866.

Benjamin Ray son of Samuel, Sen. & Mary. m'd. in 1765.
Miriam his wife, dr. of Stephen & Dinah Chase.
Alex^r. m'd. Drusilla Goodrich.
Enoch m'd. Lydia Kelley dr. of John. Her 1st.
Samuel m'd. Mary Easton.
Rebecca m'd. Tristram Clark, son of Reuben.
Hannah m'd. Eber Benthal.
John m'd. Mary Ann Wood.

Went to Hudson.

Born				Died		
		1752.	Daniel Ray son of Samuel, Junr. & Elizabeth. d. in Africa	5.	31.	1792.
1.	18.	1756.	Deborah his 1st wife, dr. of Zacchens & Hepsabeth Macy.	7.		1780.
4.	19.	1778.	Thomas m'd. Anna Macy dr. of Shubael & Eunice. No chn.	6.	9.	1848.
			Samuel, d. single in Savannah	6.		1799.
			Albert, d. single.			
			Charles, lost at sea. single.			
			By his 2nd wife, Sally Lumbart of Cape Cod. A. 77.	9.	20.	1835.
			Christopher m'd. in Maine			
			William m'd. in Conn.			
			Betsey m'd. William Hodge.			
		1747.	William Ray son of Wm. & Mary.	2.	6.	1807.
2	6.	1754.	Elizabeth his 1st wife, dr. of Hezekiah & Lydia Coggin.			1788.
		1771.	Nathaniel m'd. Merab Bunker dr. of Charles & Mary.	2.	16.	1830.
9.	2.	1773.	Abial m'd. Elihu Worth son of Benjamin & Phebe.	5.	15.	1823.
		1775.	Elizabeth m'd. Seth Jenkins Hussey son of Seth & Eunice.	4.	29.	1831.
12.	26.	1783.	Uriah m'd. Mary Allen dr. of Ebenr. Junr.			
3.	23.	1788.	Mary m'd. James Baker son of James & Elizabeth. No chn.			
			Phebe m'd. Caleb Miller of Ohio. A. 43. She d. in Ohio.	12.	18.	1829.
		1749.	Nathaniel Ray son of Wm. & Mary. Removed in 1778 to N.G.			
			Mary his wife, dr. of David & Mary Gardner.			
			David m'd. in N.G.			
			William			
			Francis			
			Mary m'd. Pearson			
			Phebe			
			Elizabeth.			
		1769.	Seth Ray son of Wm. & Mary.			
			Eunice his wife, dr. of Eliphalet & Dinah Paddack.	8.	28.	1798.
4.	9.	1792.	Obed m'd. Eunice Bunker dr. of Peleg & Lydia. Her 1st hus.	11.	10.	1826.
12.	12.	1793.	Benjamin m'd. Mary Chase dr. of Wm. & Merab, also	12.	22.	1866.
9.	19.	1805.	3rd Judith Brown dr. of Edward & Judith, also			
12	1.	1805	2nd Lydia Clark dr. of Nathaniel & Lydia. All the chn. by 3rd	8.	8.	1830.
		1797.	Mary m'd. Charles Barnard son of Jonathan & Anna.	11.	27.	1857.

Born				Died		
3.	24.	1767.	David Ray 2nd. son of Wm. & Mary.	9.	28.	1812.
7.	2.	1770.	Anna his wife, dr. of Peleg & Anna Coggeshall	1.	16.	1816.
8	18.	1795.	Lydia mid. Jethro Macy son of Sylvanus & Dinah. His 2nd wife.	11.	10.	1818.
1.	13.	1797.	Anna, d. single	3.	14.	1819.
3.	28.	1799.	Peleg mid. Sally Chase dr. of Step.r & Peggy, also			
12.	2.	1805.	Harriett Carey, dr. of Edward, Jun. & Abigail			
11.	19.	1801.	Barzillai, d. single on board the Essex.			1820.
8.	6.	1805.	Frederic mid. Almira H. Fisher of Cape Cod.			
12.	27.	1807.	Mary, d. single d. at L. I.	2.	18.	1826.
4.	17.	1810.	Sarah mid. Owen S. Cottle son of Owen & Margaret, also Charles Sprague.	11.	18.	1858.
11.	4.	1758.	Reuben Ray son of Alex.r & Elizabeth	6.	16.	1845.
11.	18.	1760.	Lettis his 1st wife, dr. of Nathaniel & Mary Coggin	5.	24.	1812.
10.	6.	1789.	Reuben mid. Sarah Clasby dr. of John & Sally. d. at sea.			1856.
		1801.	George mid. Sophia Elkins dr. of David & Betsey.			
3.	10.	1784.	Alex.r mid. 2nd Sarah, wid. of Samuel Bunker, & dr. of Elihu & Hepsabeth Russell, also 1st Fancy Russell dr. of Reuben. By his 2nd wife, wid. of Albert Coleman, & dr. of Robert Gardner. No chn.	12.	22.	1851.
9.	6.	1772.	Isaiah Ray son of Alex.r & Elizabeth. d. at Hopkinton	6.	2.	1861. A. 88.
1.	23.	1775.	Phebe his 1st wife, dr. of Stephen & Mary Coggin. d. in R. I.	11.	6.	1826.
11.	11.	1798.	Frederic mid. Hepsabeth Sandford of Falmouth			
4.	18.	1804.	Isaiah C. mid. Anna Swain dr. of Richard S. & Judith.			
12.	24.	1805.	Mary mid. Asa G. Bunker son of Hezekiah & Lydia.			
4.	7.	1809.	Phebe mid. Nathaniel Thurber, at the West.	3.		1861.
3.	26.	1815.	Elizabeth mid. Joseph Mitchell son of George & Phebe. By his 2nd wife, Bathsheba Kinyon dr. of George. A. 50. No. chn.	10.	21.	1838.

Recorded in Rhode Island.

Born

					Died		
12.	13.	1774.	Obed Ray son of Alex^r & Elizabeth	A. 90.	12.	13.	1864.
3.	10.	1778.	Lurania his wife, dr. of Abishai & Jedida Swain.		1.	12.	1853.
11.	8.	1798.	Charles B. m'd. Clarissa Folger son of Charles & Judith.				
7.	2.	1802.	Obed m'd. Anna W. Foy dr. of Reuben & Mary.		7.	24.	1843.
3.	2.	1806.	Edward S. m'd. Lydia B. Coleman dr. of Daban & Lydia.				
3.	18.	1809.	Albert m'd. Mary Folger dr. of Charles.				
2.	4.	1812.	Benjamin F. m'd. Lydia M. Worth dr. of Thaddeus & Low.		7.	16.	1856.
7.	12.	1814.	George W. m'd. Lucy Starbuck dr. of Henry & Theodate.				
11.	3.	1776.	Peter Ray son of Alex^r & Elizabeth		3.	16.	1861.
10.	6.	1777	Zilpha Raymond his wife dr. of Wm. & Lydia		9.	29.	1856.
4.	24.	1809.	Hepsabeth m'd. Thomas Potter grom the W. I.		12.	22.	1856.
4.	22.	1811.	Wm. m'd. Rebecca, wid. of John Perkins & dr. of Stephen Gibbs.		5.	30.	1866.
4.	30.	1813.	Eliza m'd. David Russell son of William & Eliza. m'd. in 1834.				
3.	27.	1815.	Alex^r m'd. Sarah Gibbs dr. of James & Martha		4.	12.	1863.
10.	13.	1817.	Benjamin m'd. Ann L. Potter. He d. in prison at Salisbury.		2.		1865.
8.	15.	1765.	Paul Ray son of John & Mary. m'd. in 1794.		12.	7.	1846.
5.	20.	1765.	Priscilla his 1st wife, dr. of Richard & Miriam Macy.		2.	17.	1811.
1.	14.	1795.	Mary				
5.	1.	1797.	Deborah m'd. John Roby				
5.	4.	1800.	Edward m'd. Lydia C. dr. of Wm. Mooers, & m'd. of Shubael Ray.				
7.	26.	1802.	Shubael m'd Lydia C. Mooers dr. of Wm. & Lydia. d. at sea.				1844.
9.	17.	1805.	Albert, d. single on board brig La Fayette. d. at sea.		5.		1829.
1.	15.	1810.	Sarah m'd. John C. Coggin son of George & Hepsa.				
10	30.	1774.	By the 2nd wife Lois, wid. of Richard Bunker, Jun. & dr. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Cartwright.		8.	20.	1857.
10.	22.	1812.	Lydia m'd. Wm. J. Gardner son of Isaac & Deborah.				
12.	2.	1814.	George G. m'd. Rebecca Ann Rule dr. of George.				

Born				Died		
6.	26.	1788.	David Ray son of John & Mary.			
2.	22.	1788.	Betsy his 1st wife, dr. of Benjamin & Lucinda Manter.	1.	16.	1853.
10.	26.	1812.	Judith m'd. Joseph Sheffield son of Josiah & Hezia.			
11.	15.	1814.	John m'd. Phebe Gorham dr. of Edward & Susan.			
4.	8.	1819.	Mary m'd. James Archer son of Betsy. His 3rd wife.			
		1829.	Elizabeth Ann m'd. Samuel Lebret son of Roswell & Anna.			
			By the 2nd wife Eunice, wid. of Richard Sheffield. No chn.			
†		1768.	George Ray son of John & Mary.	6.	4.	1807.
6.	12.	1775.	Deborah his 2nd wife, dr. of Elishai & Deborah Folger.	4.	27.	1857.
7.	30.	1806.	Lydia m'd. Ebenezer Coleman son of Henry & Susan.			
			By his 1st wife Sarah, dr. of Edward & Abigail Wyer. No chn.	8.	8.	1805.
6.	18.	1793.	Charles Ray son of John & Mary.			
3.	14.	1794.	Dianna his wife, dr. of John & Mercy Wilbur.	3.	23.	1846.
		1822.	Charles M. m'd. Dianna S. Baker of Dartmouth. m'd. in 1852.			
10.	10.	1819.	Lydia W. d. young in New Bedford	5.		1826.
10.	17.	1771.	Nathaniel Ray son of Wm. & Elizabeth.	2.	16.	1830.
11.	4.	1775.	Merab his wife, dr. of Charles & Mary Bunker.	8.	8.	1836.
10.	29.	1808.	Thomas m'd. Nancy, wid. of Val. Long, & dr. of Obed Luce.			
11.	5.	1814.	Mary m'd. Shubael Dunham of Martha's Vineyard.			
11.	6.	1819.	William B. m'd. Charlotte K. Ramsdell dr. of John & Sobrina.			
12.	26.	1783.	Uriah Ray son of Wm. & Elizabeth.			
5.	22.	1782.	Mary Allen his wife, dr. of Ebenezer, Junr. Her 1st hus.	6.	4.	1850.
2.	18.	1807.	Wm. H. d. young.	10.	28.	1817.
4.	6.	1811.	Eliza m'd. Thos. Beetle of Martha's Vineyard son of John.			
			Mary's 2nd hus. was Paul Starbuck son of Pettiro & Ann, had 1 dr.			
9.	4.	1814.	Mary W. m'd. George Winslow son of Joseph & Betsey.			

Born | Died

3.	28.	1799.	Peleg Ray son of David 2nd & Anna.			
5.	22.	1801.	Sally his 1st wife, dr. of Stephr & Peggy Chase.	5.	19.	1828.
2.		1824.	Charles C. m'd. Elizabeth H. Folger dr. of Walter & Mary.	9.	25.	1867. A.dy
11.		1825.	Bargillai m'd. Mary J. Coffin son of Philander & Mary.			
5.		1827.	Henry Clay m'd. Elizabeth H. Luce dr. of Obed & Nancy.			
12.	2.	1805.	By the 2nd wife Harriett Carey dr. of Edwd. & Abigail.			
			Sarah C. m'd. Benjamin C. Turner son of Job & Elizabeth.	11.	4.	1901.
10.	6.	1789.	Reuben Ray son of Reuben & Lettis d. at sea			1856.
7.	5.	1797.	Sarah his wife, dr. of John & Sally Clasby.			
		1825.	Mary m'd. Charles F. Bergin of Phil^{da}. in Penn.	4.	21.	1861.
		1834.	Lydia m'd. Wm. West of Martha's Vineyard.			
		1838.	George B.			
3.	10.	1784.	Alexander Ray son of Reuben & Lettis	12.	22.	1851.
2.	17.	1789.	Sarah his 2nd wife, dr. of Elihu Russell, & wid. of Saml. Bunker.			
11.	18.	1810.	Mary m'd. Josiah Long son of Abraham & Elizabeth.			
		1812.	Lydia R. m'd. Samuel P. Skinner son of Stephen & Nancy.			
12	9.	1813.	William m'd. Susan L'Hommedieu dr. of Benj^{m}. & Amelia. Lost at sea. 1864.			
6.	26.	1817.	Elizabeth m'd. Val. Monroe son of John & Lydia. His 1st wife.	11.	18.	1855.
		1821.	Alex^{r}. Jun. m'd. Mary C. Folger dr. of Alfred & Lydia. Her 1st hus.	3.	18.	1849.
		1825.	Charles B.			
		1829.	Frederic H. (1832 Sarah H. m'd. Sylvanus F. Swift.			
		1790.	By the 1st wife, Nancy Russell dr. of Reuben & Hannah, were the 1st four chn.	5.	19.	1820. A.29
6.	17.	1801.	George Ray son of Reuben & Lettis			
1.	8.	1808.	Sophia C. his wife, dr. of David & Betsey Elkins.			
		1839.	Henry C. m'd. Eliza A. dr. of Capt. Howes Ryder of E. Boston in 1867.			
		1840.	Eliza J. d. single.	6	8.	1863.
		1842.	Charlotte A. d. single	11.	16.	1861.
9.	20.	1833.	Sophia C. m'd. George Parkhurst of Baltimore, in 1853.			

Born				Died		
8.	6.	1805.	Frederic Ray son of David & Anna.			
		1819.	Almira H. his wife, dr. of Fisher of Cape Cod.			
		1843.	Lydia M. m'd. Benj^m. A. Coggin, son of Prince & Eliza, in 1865.			
		1847.	Margaret S.			
		1851.	Harriett C.			
		1855.	Mary J.			
11.	11.	1798.	Frederic Ray son of Isaiah & Phebe.			
		1799.	Keysabeth his wife, dr. of — Sandford of Falmouth.			
			No chn.			
4.	18.	1804.	Isaiah C. Ray son of Isaiah & Phebe.			
5.	9.	1807.	Anna his wife, dr. of Richard G. & Anna Swain.			
			No chn.			
11.	8.	1798.	Charles B. Ray son of Obed & Lavania.			
10.	18.	1804.	Clarissa his wife, dr. of Charles & Judith Folger.	2.	9.	1866.
		1826.	Charles F. m'd. Deborah Chadwick dr. of Albert & Susan.	9.	13.	1901.
		1832.	Elizabeth B. m'd. Barzillai R. Cottle son of Owen & Sarah.			
5.	14.	1834.	Mary Abby			
10.	24.	1838.	Emily C. m'd. Obed L. Hussey (s.)			
7.	2.	1802.	Obed S. Ray son of Obed & Lavania	7.	24.	1843.
7.	12.	1805.	Anna his wife, dr. of Reuben & Mary Coy.	6.	10.	1852.
		1827.	Edward S. m'd. Elizabeth S. dr. of Wm. C. Gifford.			
		1826.	Mary S. m'd. George Young of Cape Cod, son of Rosanna.			
		1829.	Elizabeth Ann m'd. Francis C. Gardner son of Ebenr. & Mary.			
		1841.	Obid, Jun.			
1.	16.	1839.	Annie C. m'd. Oliver Ames son of Oakes of Easton, Mass. 14-3-1860.			
		1837.	George F.			
		1835.	Louisa m'd. George H. Greene of Reading, Mass.			
			He d. at sea 10-1-1863.			

Born | Died

3.	2.	1806.	Edward S. Ray son of Obed & Lurania			
6.	1.	1809.	Lydia B. his wife, dr. of Laban & Lydia Coleman. m'd. in 1828.			
4		1829.	Sarah B. m'd. Joseph B. Chase son of George H. & Rebecca.			
			Ann Eliza m'd. Isaiah Baker of Yarmouth, son of Charles m'd. in 1855.			
			Emeline C. m'd. William H. Coggin son of Timothy & Lydia. m'd. in 1861.			
			Frederic			
2.	4.	1812.	Benjamin F. Ray son of Obed & Lurania	7.	16.	1856.
		1815.	Lydia M. his wife, dr. of Thaddeus & Love Worth.			
		1838.	Caroline F. 1844 Alex^r. C.			
		1839.	Ann L. m'd. Albert P. Macy son of Daniel F. & Mary in 1860, also James M. Aldrich of Adrian, Mich. in 1864.			
7.	12.	1814.	George W. Ray son of Obed & Lurania			
9.	30.	1817.	Lucy his wife, dr. of Henry & Theodate Starbuck.			
		1840.	Sarah S. m'd. Timothy H. Morse son of Arnold & Maria, in 1863.			
		1842.	Elizabeth H. m'd. Franklin Folger, Jun. in 1864.			
4.	22.	1811.	William Ray son of Peter & Lilylia.	5.	30	1866.
3.	2.	1815.	Rebecca his wife, wid. of John Perkins, & dr. of Stephen Gibbs.			
9.	5.	1844.	Charlotte R. m'd. Wm. R. Fisher of Edgartown in 8 – 1866.			
		1851.	Howard S.			
3.	12.	1835.	William P.			
3.	12	1841.	Hepsabeth P. m'd. James Henry Shaw of Albany, in 1860.			
10.	13.	1817.	Benjamin F. Ray son of Peter & Lilylia. He d. in Prison.	2.		1865.
4.	22.	1823.	Ann L. his wife, sister of Tho^s. Potter			
		1842.	Elizabeth R. m'd. Stephen S. Peterson of Duxbury, Mass. m'd. 1859.			
4.	5.	1843.	Thomas P.			
5.	29.	1847.	Sarah G.			
2.	12.	1852.	Emma P.			
9.	13.	1856.	Maria Louisa			

	Born			Died		
3.	27.	1815.	Alexander Ray 2nd son of Peter & Lilpha	4.	12.	1863.
11.	1.	1819.	Sarah his wife, dr. of James & Martha Gibbs.			
1.	9.	1841.	Martha F.			
4.	4.	1845.	Eliza P.			
		1851.	James E. d. young.			
7.	26.	1802.	Shubael Ray son of Paul & Priscilla	d. at sea		1844.
		1810.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Wm. & Lydia Moores.			
		1833.	Albert M. m'd. Abby C. Pitman dr. of Charles & Mary G. in 1866.			
		1838.	Mary M.			
		1842.	Lydia M. m'd. Reuben C. Harps son of Reuben & Abiah.			
		1844.	Priscilla			
5.	4.	1800.	By her 2nd husband Edward Ray br. of Shubael.			
12.	2.	1814.	George G. Ray son of Paul & Priscilla.			
		1826.	Rebecca Ann his wife, dr. of George Rule.			
x		1849.	Ella F.			
		1853.	Charles R.			
			Henry C. Ray son of Peleg			
			Elizabeth Ann Luce his wife			
10.	19.	1864.	Wm. C.			
3.	18.	1809.	Albert Ray son of Obed & Lurania.			
		1813.	Mary his wife, dr. of Charles & Judith Folger.			
2.	18.	1836.	Sarah Ann m'd. George C. Russell son of Charles C. & Louisa, m'd. in 1855.			
9.	6.	1839.	James H. m'd Mary E. Parsons of Rootstown, Ohio. m'd. 1 mo- 1864.			
9.	21.	1843.	Phebe F. m'd. Cornelius A. Reed of Rootstown, Ohio, in 2-1865.			
3.	31.	1845.	Albert C.			
6.	20.	1849.	Mary Jane			

Born				Died		
11.	15.	1814.	John Ray son of David			
11.	13.	1825.	Phebe C. his wife, dr. of Edward & Susan Gorham.			
2.	17.	1849.	Mary C.			18 .
3.	27.	1851.	Charles mid. died at Western Islands			18 .
6.	1.	1853.	Susan E. mid. Abner Turner Jr. s. Abner & Lucina			
11.	5.	1857.	Ada mid.			
3.	27.	1855.	David C. mid.			
11.	15.	1863.	Elizabeth S. mid.			
			Annie			
			Thomas Ray a Portuguese. No chn. Separated.			
6	6.	1814.	Maria his wife, wid. of John Lewis, & dr. of Samuel Gibbs.			
		1808.	Thomas B. Ray son of Nathaniel & Merab.			
1.	27.	1795.	Nancy his wife, wid. of Val. Long, & dr. of Obed & Desire Luce.			
11.	6.	1819.	William B. Ray son of Nathaniel & Merab.			
7.	10.	1824.	Charlotte his wife, dr. of John & Sobrina Ramsdell.			
11.	10.	1859.	Clementina			
2	16.	1863.	Lucy A.			
2.		1824.	Charles C. Ray son of Peleg & Sally. He d. in Hospital, N.Y.	9.	25.	1867.
		1826.	Elizabeth H. his wife, dr. of Walter & Mary Folger.			
4.	13.	1864.	Sarah Frances			
12.	9.	1813.	William C. Ray son of Alex. & Nancy. He was lost at sea.			1864
		1822.	Susan his wife, dr. of Benjamin & Amelia L'Hommedieu.			
		1846.	Elizabeth C.			
		1850.	Charles F.			
		1855.	Emmeline C.			

Born				Died		
		1821.	Alexr. Ray son of Alexr. & Sarah.	3.	18.	1849.
		1825.	Mary C. his wife, dr. of Alfred & Lydia Folger.	1.	13.	1858.
			Helen mid. James H. Smith of Milwaukie, mid. in N. 12-1862.			
			Alfred F. mid. Helen M. Gardner dr. of Isaac & Ann, in 1867.			
			Alexr. C. mid. Emily Augusta dr. of Amos Snow of Brookline, Mass. mid. in 1867			
			By her 2nd husband Israel P. Barnes			
			1 child.			
10.	6.	1826.	Charles F. Ray son of Charles B. & Clarissa. mid. in 11-1850.	9.	13.	1901.
5.	24.	1830.	Deborah B. his wife, dr. of Albert & Susan Chadwick			
9.	16.	1851.	Daniel C. mid. Ardella dr. Thomas B. & Lydia Swain.			
1.	5.	1854.	George A.			
11.	25.	1857.	Helen Louisa			18 .
1.	7.	1862.	Lewis Sheridan			
		1827.	Edward S. Ray son of Obed S. & Anna.			
			Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Wm. C. & Susan Gifford.			
			Alexr. C. Ray son of Alexr. & Mary C.			
			Emily Augusta his wife, dr. of Amos Snow of Brookline.	12.		1867.
			She d. in Brookline. A. 21.			
		1817.	Thomas Ray son of (Portuguese)			
		1827.	Charlotte his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Swazey.			
		1847.	Joseph H.			
8.	8.	1849.	Elizabeth M.			
2.	21.	1856.	Lucinda H.			
6.	27.	1859.	Anna M.			
10.	3.	1864.	Edith M.			
4.	9.	1792.	Obed Ray son of Seth & Eunice. He d. at sea	11.	10.	1826.
		1796.	Eunice his wife, dr. of Peleg & Lydia Bunker.			
			Lydia B. mid. John Jaquith of Maine.			

Born				Died		
12.	12.	1793.	Benjamin Ray son of Seth & Eunice.	12.	22.	1866.
9.	19.	1805.	Judith his 3rd wife, dr. of Edward & Judith Brown.			
		1834.	Joseph D. single. He fell from alost at sea on board the Meteor in			1860.
		1839.	William H. d. single, in Cal. of Typhoid fever.	8.	17.	1864.
		1843.	James F.			
		1845.	Alfred C.			
		1850.	Harriett C.			
		1852.	Albert			
		1854.	Mary E.			
12.	25.	1797.	By the 1st wife, Mary, dr. of Wm. & Merab Chase. Ashm.	4.	29.	1823.
12.	1.	1805.	By the 2nd wife, Lydia, dr. of Nath'l & Lydia Clark. Ashm.	8.	8.	1830.
4.	19.	1778.	Thomas Ray son of Daniel & Deborah. m'd. in 1797.	6.	9.	1848.
3.	4.	1778.	Anna his wife, dr. of Shubael & Eunice Macy. Ashm.	5.	20.	1845.
		1750.	Barnabas Ray son of Samuel, Junr. He d. in London, of England his wife.	about		1816.
		1778.	Thomas			
		1779.	Charles			

Samuel Ray son of Benjamin & Miriam
Mary Easton his wife
Mary
Alex.r
Edward
Catharine
Benjamin
John
Charles

Buried in Rhode Island.

Peter Ray
Elizabeth Nicholson his wife. m'd. 19-6-1723.

56.

0.

4.

23.

30.

48.

45.

16

Born			Reed	Died		
			Asa Reed			
12.	29.	1786.	Harriett O. his wife, dr. of Barclay & Caroline H. Fanning.			
8.	14.	1815.	Harriett L. F.			
3.	20.	1815.	Andrew W. Reed of New York.			
5.	23.	1824.	Mary his wife, dr. of Thomas Barnes. md.	12.	13.	1856.
10.	5.	1845.	Ann Maria md. Elisha G. Bessy of Wareham in 5-1864			
		1850.	Helen Maria.			
7.	23.	1847.	Andrew S.			

Born	Redwood	Died
	Jonas Redwood of Rhode Island.	
	— — his wife	
	Abram	in 1788 A. 92
	Patience m'd. John Easton son of John.	
	Rebecca m'd. Joseph Clark	
	William m'd. Holmes of Newport	
	m'd. William Borden, related to Samuel Rodman.	

Lived in Rhode Island

1662

Born			Renuzz	Died
			†John Renuzz	1746.
			Bethiah his wife, dr. of John Macy, & wid. of Joseph Coggin.	1738.
1.	31.	1725/6	Elizabeth mid. Wm. Abrams, sen.	
			†He also mid. Sarah, wid. of Jeremiah Coleman, mid. in 1739/40.	

Born			Remson	Died		
		1772.	Stephen Remson	5.	12.	1817.
7.	7.	1772.	Sally his wife, dr. of Samuel & Ruth Bennett.	11.	26.	1838.
7.	22.	1797.	Samuel mid. Ann Hatch, also Susan Long dr. of Abraham.			
5.	20.	1805.	Phebe mid. Moses P. Folger son of Isaac & Love.			
5.	17.	1815.	Daniel			
6.	22.	1776.	Arnold Remson	11.	11.	1836.
2.	14.	1771.	Susanna his wife, dr. of Thomas & Hepsabeth Clark	7.	12.	1845. Asylum
4.	22.	1797.	Lucretia mid. Charles Hathaway			
12.	9.	1799.	William, drowned in the harbor by the boat upsetting, single.	4.	17.	1833.
5.	31.	1802.	Edward mid. Jane Friesbie	4.	15.	1833.
9.	27.	1809.	Daniel mid. Sarah & Elizabeth Coleman drs. of Joseph G. & Phebe.	6.	6.	1853.
9.	27.	1809.	Daniel R. Remson son of Arnold & Susanna. He d. at sea.	6.	6.	1853.
			Sarah his wife, dr. of Joseph G. & Phebe Coleman. A. 28.	6.	2.	1846.
		1846.	Roland C.			
			By the 2nd wife, Elizabeth Coleman dr. of Joseph G. & Phebe.	5.	15.	1851.
		1850.	Joseph G.			
7.	7.	1797.	Samuel Remson son of Stephen & Sally.			
1.	4.	1801.	Ann Hatch his 2nd wife, sister of Cassandra Smith			
6.	27.	1803.	Susan his 1st wife, dr. of Abram & Elizabeth Long. mid. in 1825.	10.	24.	1845.

Thomas Rice

1778. Phebe his wife, dr. of Simon & Lydia Glover

William Rice from Maine.
Valina his wife, dr. of Gideon Worth, mid. in 1828.
Mary P. d. young. 9. 1829.

Randall Rice, br. of Stephen
8. 7. 1766. Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Hezekiah & Hepsabeth Russell.
7. 25. 1796. Susan mid. John Babcock of Providence, R.I.
Polly mid. John Begon, mid. in 1807. of Hudson.
Elizabeth mid. Richmond Bullock 3rd hus., also
Benjamin Anthony, also David Brayton.
6. 22. 1788. Martha mid. Zephaniah Wood, 2nd son of Israel, also
Frederic Gardner 1st hus. in 1806.
John mid. Betsey Robinson. No chn.
George mid. Catharine in Cal. also

Stephen Rice br. of Randal 9. 1. 1797.
8. 3. 1783. Anna his wife, dr. of John & Hepsabeth Wyer. 9. 25. 1854.
5. 8. 1798. Stephen, Jun. (had a dr.) mid. Sally House dr. of John.
not mid.
1818. Sarah mid. — Davis, also George Creasy son of Edward.
Anna also mid. Josiah Marshall. his 2nd wife.

Born | Riddell | Died

Samuel Riddell
his wife
Samuel, Junr. mid. Judith Coleman dr. of Jonathan. 10. 20. 1823.

12. 22. 1748. Samuel Riddell son of Samuel 10. 20. 1823.
12. 21. 1751. Judith his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Mahitabel Coleman. 9. 15. 1822.
11. 23. 1769. Henry mid. Sally Coggin dr. of Joshua & Catharine, also 9. 5. 1840.
5. 26. 1766. Hepsabeth Wyer dr. of Wm. & Abigail, also 8. 1838.
Peggy Coggin.
4. 15. 1772. William mid. Betsey Hussey dr. of Peleg & Margaret. 8. 4. 1817.
6. 23. 1775. Susan mid. Timothy Wyer son of William & Abigail 3. 31. 1842.
10. 6. 1776. Lindsey mid. Peggy Brock dr. of Walter & Judith. No chn. 3. 9. 1841.
. 1783. Thomas mid. Hannah Howland dr. of John & 12. 24. 1853 A. 70.
He d. in Newport.
6. 26. 1789. Mary mid. James Norton, also Wm. Simpson of England.
5. 28. 1791. Nancy mid. Reuben G. Folger son of Seth & Betsey. His 1st 7. 21. 1818.
5. 28. 1791. John H. mid Ann Starbuck dr. of Reuben & Anna.
8. 5. 1794. Sophronia mid. Joseph T. Worth Son of Gideon & Phebe.
Charles & Seth, d. single, young men. Charles killed by a whale in 1799.

11. 23. 1769. Henry Riddell son of Samuel & Judith 9. 5. 1840.
Sally his 1st wife, dr. of Joshua & Katharine Coggin. 11. 3. 1797.
8. 22. 1792. Joshua mid. Nancy Glover dr. of Benjamin & Judith 5. 4. 1837.
2. 14. 1795. Sally mid. William Simpson of England. His 2nd wife. d. 6 in N.B. 1824.
10. 19. 1797. Samuel mid. Judith Macy, wid. of Willard Robinson, &
dr. of Zaccheus & Judith.
6. 26. 1766. By his 2nd wife Hepsabeth, dr. of Wm. & Abigail Wyer, & wid. of Solomon Coleman, Junr. 8. 1838.
5. 5. 1800. Mary mid. George Pollard son of George & Tamer. No chn.
10. 22. 1801. Wm. H. mid. Eliza Pollard dr. of George & Tamer. 2. 27. 1846.
2. 23. 1804. Franklin mid. Lydia Coggin dr. of Job & Mary. 8. 22. 1862.
d. at Jamaica
1. 5. 1806. Timothy mid. Charlotte Chase dr. of Joseph, Junr. & Polly.
8. 8. 1808. Susan mid. Cromwell Barnard son of Cromwell & Sarah.
10. 18. 1784. By his 3rd wife Peggy, wid. of Alfred Coggin, & dr. of 9. 5. 1865 A. 80-1
Joseph & Rebecca Chase. No chn.

Born				Died		
4.	15.	1772.	William Riddell son of Samuel & Judith	8.	4.	1817.
10.	19.	1773.	Betsey his wife, dr. of Peltro & Margaret Hussey.	8.		1846.
3.	13.	1793.	Josiah mid. Eunice Sisson dr. of Isaac & Elizabeth.			
2.	20.	1798.	Eliza mid. Frederic Cartwright son of Benj^m. & Abigail.			
4.	18.	1799.	Charles mid. Emmeline Bunker dr. of Moses & Hepsabeth.	9.	16.	1846.
9.	16.	1801.	Alexander mid. Sarah Russell dr. of James & Polly. Aochm.	5.	At Bal.	1855.
8.	2.	1803.	Peggy mid. Samuel Colburn			
8.	26.	1804.	Frederic d. single. Lost at sea in the Lady Adams.			
10.	13.	1808.	Edward C. d. single	10.	10.	1844.
5.	25.	1810.	George H. mid. Eunice Barnard dr. of Thomas & Eunice.			
10.	6.	1776	Lindsey Riddell son of Samuel & Judith.	3.	9.	1841.
5.	23.	1781.	Peggy his wife, dr. of Walter & Judith Brock. Aochm.	3.	30.	1861.
			Thomas Riddell son of Samuel & Judith. Hed. in R.I.	12.	24.	1853.
			Hannah his wife, dr. of John Howland.			
4.	23.	1808.	Eliza mid. Tho^s. R. Dix in 1833.			
			Charlotte mid. Joseph Stevenson, of Samuel G. which? in 1833.			
			Georgiana			
5.	28.	1791.	John Riddell son of Samuel & Judith.			
4.	23.	1794.	Ann his wife, dr. of Reuben & Anna Starbuck.			
		1815.	Harriett Ann mid. Albert Wood son of Zephaniah & Martha.			
		1817.	Valentine S. mid. Lydia Swain dr. of Elihu & Lucretia			
		1822.	Nancy F. d. single	9.	19.	1838.
		1828.	Samuel S. mid. Elizabeth Whitney dr. of Daniel & Eliza. mid. in 1858.			
		1833.	Thomas, d. in Bruceport, Washington Terretory.	7.	31.	1868.
		1836.	John			

Moved to New Bedford in 1810.

Born				Died		
8.	22.	1792.	Joshua Riddell son of Henry & Sally.	5.	4.	1837.
9.	18.	1789.	Nancy his wife, dr. of Benjamin & Judith Glover.	9.	2.	1835.
		1812.	Henry G. mid. Caroline Pickham dr. of Henry & Avis, also			
		1817.	Sarah C. mid. Wm. P. Bunker son of Owen & Phebe.			
		1821.	Caroline mid. Horace Young of Maine, also			
			Wm. H. Swain son of Thos.			
		1824.	George W. d. young.			
10.	19.	1797.	Samuel Riddell son of Henry & Sally. Ac clm.			
6.	27.	1801.	Judith his wife, dr. of Zaccheus & Judith Macy.			
12.	31.	1792.	3 She also mid. George H. Chase son of Joseph & Rebecca.	3.	12.	1857.
			2 She also mid. Willard Robinson dr. of Zaccheus of Mass.			
10.	22.	1801.	William H. Riddell son of Henry & Hepsabeth. d. in Boston.	2.	27.	1846.
2.	5.	1805.	Eliza his wife, dr. of George & Tamer Pollard.			
9.		1839.	Henry W.			
2.	23.	1804.	Franklin Riddell son of Henry & Hepsabeth. d. at Jamaica.	8.	22.	1862.
6.	19.	1809.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Job & Mary Coffin.			
		1834.	Mary P. mid. Geo P. Smith son of Moses & Susan.			
		1846.	Benjamin F.			
5.	18.	1848.	Henry mid. Alice Macy dr. Charles & Emeline (Adlington)			
4.	3.	1851.	Alexr. C.			
1.	5.	1806.	Timothy W. Riddell son of Henry & Hepsabeth.			
7.	15.	1806.	Charlotte his wife, dr. of Joseph, Jun. & Polly Chase.			
		1831.	Timothy W. Jun. Lost at sea single.	10.	8.	1856.
		1840.	Mary H. mid. Joseph P. Arye of Fair Haven, in 11mo. 1864.			
3.	29.	1849.	Sarah B.			
3.	13.	1793.	Josiah Riddell son of Wm. & Betsey.			
3.	30.	1795.	Eunice his wife, dr. of Isaac & Elizabeth Sisson			
			Wm. H. was accidentally shot at sea.	A. 28.	1.	28. 1849.
1.		1815.	Isaac S.			
			Emma B. d. single.			
			George W.			

Born				Died		
4. 18. 1799.	Charles Riddell son of William & Betsey. He d. in Williamsburg.			1. 16. 1846.		
5. 24. 1804.	Emmeline his wife, dr. of Moses & Hepsabeth Bunker.			12. 25. 1865.		
	Mary m'd. P. John Parrissan. He was wounded at Antietam. He d. 17-9-1862. A. 38.					
	Emmeline m'd. John Austin					
	Eliza C. m'd. Ellery Cooney.					
	Hepsabeth, d. young. Josephine m'd. Thomas B.					
	Virginia d. young.					
	Dewitt B. d. single in New York.	A. 21.		5. 7. 1862.		
	William					
	Frederic A. d. single in New York.	A. 24 - 10 mo.		5. 3. 1859.		
5. 25. 1810.	George H. Riddell son of William & Betsey					
	Eunice his wife, dr. of Thomas & Eunice Barnard.					
5. 27. 1834.	Emma B. d. single.			11. 11. 1852.		
3. 5. 1838.	George B.					
9. 14. 1841.	Mary C. m'd. Lieut. James L. Corley in Benicia, in 1861.					
7. 20. 1845.	Eliza S.					
	Henrietta					
	Lilla m'd. Francis Barnard son of Tho's G. m'd. in Benicia in 8-1866.					
9. 16 1801.	Alexander Riddell son of William & Betsey.	A. o. clm.		5. 1855. At Benicia, Cal.		
4. 19. 1803.	Sarah his wife, dr. of James & Polly Russell. She d. in Benicia.			4. 25. 1865.		
	1817. Valentine S. Riddell son of John & Ann.					
5. 12. 1820.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Elihu & Lucretia Swain.			2. 12. 1853.		
3.	1846. Elizabeth S.					
3. 3.	1850. William					
1.	1853 Valentine, Jun.					
	1812. Henry G. Riddell son of Joshua & Nancy.					
	1810. Caroline his wife, dr. of Henry & Avis Pinkham.					
	1839. Frederic H.					

Removed to Cal.

Born				Died	
			Riddell br. of Samuel.		
			Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Zaccheary & Desire Bunker.		
			She m'd. 2 others		
11.	10.	1761.	Elizabeth, Jun. m'd. Grafton Swain son of Peleg & Elizabeth.	5. 18.	1834.
			Samuel S. Riddell son of John & Ann.		
			Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Daniel Whitney		
			Whitney, Ann &		
			see Ridlon genealogy		

7.	2
11.	14.
3.	31.
12.	6.
7.	25.

18. 1834.

John Reynolds of A. Y.

7. 2. 1819. Sophronia G. his wife, dr. of Sam'l. G. & Hannah Tragton.

Robert

Josephine

Frank mid. Mary Sweet of Warick, R. I.

Abram Reynolds of Hudson

1783. Sally his wife, dr. of Benjamin & Phebe Folger — Lives in N. Y. state. — 11. 23. 1863.

Henry H. cashier of the Kingston Bank.

1810. William Reynolds

11. 14. 1816. Lydia P. his wife, dr. of Theodore & Polly Fish.

3. 31. 1840 Mary E. mid. Andrew S. Ellis son of John & Nancy. in 1860. — 5. 19. 1860.

12. 6. 1842. William H.

7. 25. 1845. Samuel E.

Born			Reyot	Died
5.	1.	1810.	Charles Reyot	
4.	14.	1832.	Susan G. his wife, dr. of Wm. & Susan Randall.	
9.	3.	1855.	James	
7.	1.	1863.	Susan J.	
			Mary mid. Allen Cozzin's son. (Jesse A.)	

Born				Ripley – Riley	Died
10.	19.	1769.	William Ripley		
6.	6.	1780.	Hepsabeth his wife, dr. of Benjamin & Catharine Pinkham.		
10.	19.	1799.	Eliza.		
5.	27.	1804.	Francis Ri ley, mid. in 1830.		
6.	22.	1816.	Sarah Ann his wife, dr. of Zebedee Fisher		
9	17	1832.	Charles F.		
			Ephraim Ripley of Edgartown.		
			Maria his wife, dr. of Joseph Huxford or Thomas, which?		
			Edward mid. Susan M. Cleaveland of N.Y.		
			George		
			Tristram		

Isaac Richardson. He d. at sea, on board U.S. ship Erie.	8.	24.	1837.	A.3
Sally his wife, dr. of Benjamin Ames.				
Elizabeth, d. single young.	8.	6.	1840.	A.1
Catharine m'd. Francis, a Portuguese.				

Born			Robbins	Died		
7.		1813.	Shubael Robbins	11.	8.	1843.
6.		1814.	Eliza his wife			
9.		1833.	Joseph			
12.		1834.	Shubael			
1.		1837.	Freeman			
			John Robbins	6.	18.	1844.
			Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Meader.	12.	24.	1843.
			Love mid. Jonathan Gifford. She d. in Fair Haven.	10.	25.	1862.
			Samuel mid. Lucy Wood dr. of Obadiah & Martha.			
			Charles mid. Janette & Abby Townsend drs. of Thomas & Phebe.			
			Timothy mid. Sophia, wid. of John Crosby, & dr. of James & Mercy Chase. d. in W.I.			1809.
			Thomas M. mid. in S. America. He d. in Santa Barbara,	Cal. 7.	15.	1854.
			Mary mid. Wm. R. Coggin, son of Elial & Ruth. His 1st wife, mid. 1817.	9.	25.	1827.
9.	3.	1797.	Charles Robbins son of John & Elizabeth. 8 chn. that lived.			
7.	6.	1805.	Abby his 2nd wife, dr. of Thomas & Phebe Townsend			
7.	13.	1799.	Jennette his 1st wife, dr. of Thomas & Phebe Townsend.	7.	28.	1822.
3.	27.	1795.	Samuel Robbins son of John & Elizabeth. 8 chn.			
12.	15.	1789.	Lucy his wife, dr. of Obadiah & Martha Wood.	10.	4.	1847.
		1817.	Freeman Robbins, a stranger.			
		1820.	Sarah W. his wife, dr. of Philip & Catharine Coggin.			
		1848.	Charles L.			
		1851.	James C.			

1676

Born	Record	Died
	Jordan Rexford the minister	
	his wife	
	Hannah m'd. Josiah Gardner son of Jeremiah & Bethiah.	
1810.	Charles W. m'd. Caroline E. Bunker dr. of William & Parnal.	
	Alfred S. m'd. Fanny B. Chase, dr. of Henry & Mary.	11. 14. 1856.
	He d. in Cal. A. 36	
1810.	Charles W. Rexford son of Jordan	
1820.	Caroline E. his wife, dr. of Wm. & Parnal Bunker.	
1840.	Mary J.	
1842.	Sarah C.	
1847.	Charles W. Jun.	

Born			Rivers	Died		
		1807.	Wm. B. Rivers			
8.	17.	1813.	Ann M. his wife, dr. of Thomas & Phebe Townsend.			
12.	22.	1846.	Alonzo M.			
		1848.	Arthur, d. in prison in N. Carolina, during the war.	12.	21.	1864
			Ada Maria, d. young. A. 3½.	2.	1.	1863.

7.	16.	1758.	Samuel Robinson son of Paul.	8.		1845.
7.	15.	1757.	Rebecca his wife, dr. of Weeks.	9.		1845.
10.	17.	1783.	Eunice m'd. Bargillai Burdett son of Edward.	9.	4.	1848.
1.	19.	1788.	James P. m'd. Judith West dr. of Peleg & Elizabeth. Her 1st hus.	6.	3.	1820.
2.	19.	1790.	Zimri m'd. at Wareham. Lydia Hathaway			
7.	28.	1797.	Maliitabel m'd. William Morton son of Wm. & Jemima, also Charles Parsons.			
10.	29.	1780.	Priscilla m'd. Benjamin Swain son of Benjamin. Ae chn.	7.	20.	1822.
2.	11.	1760.	William Robinson. He d. in Rockport, Ohio.	2.	25.	1846.
7.	23.	1775.	Sally his wife, dr. of Prince G. & Rebecca Hayden.	9.	23.	1841.
12.	7.	1793.	Charles H. m'd. Susan Lee of Philadelphia			
12.	7.	1796.	Alex'r. H. m'd. Susan Adams dr. of Benj'm. & Lydia.			
9.	11.	1800.	Emmeline m'd. Rev. Enas B. Balch. Ae chn.			
7.	2.	1807.	Prince Wm. m'd. Elizabeth Young of New York. Lost overboard.	2.	4.	1843.
1.	19.	1788.	James Robinson son of Samuel & Rebecca. Lost at sea.	6.	3.	1820.
11.	16.	1790.	Judith his wife, dr. of Peleg & Elizabeth West.			
5.	14.	1809.	Eliza m'd. 2nd Robert McGuinity, also 1st Joseph Buckley son of John.			
7.	14.	1815.	Ann m'd. George B. Nicholson son of Isaiah & Sally.			
12.	7.	1793.	Charles Robinson son of Wm. & Sally			
		1802.	Susan Lee of Philadelphia his wife.			
			Susan m'd. Charles E. Hayden son of Gorham. His 1st wife.	11.		1844 A.2
7.	25.	1818.	Henry m'd. in Phila.			
3.		1820.	Charles m'd. a stranger. Laban R.			
12.	7.	1796.	Alex'r. H. Robinson son of Wm. & Sally.			
8.	21.	1798.	Susan his wife, dr. of Benj'm. & Lydia Adams.			
		1822.	Alex'r. B. m'd. Hannah Bunker dr. of Wm. & Parnall.			
6.	25.	1826.	Frederic M.			18 .
		1828.	Edwin B. d. single.	2.	7.	1848.

Born				Died		
			Albert D. Robinson. m'd. in 1821.			
11.	28.	1802.	Susan his wife, dr. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hillar. She d. in N.Y.	9.	9.	1860.
			Thomas H. d. young in New York. A. 18.	1.	18.	1840.
			Albert D. m'd. Marietta.			
7.	2.	1807.	Prince W. Robinson son of Wm. & Sally. Lost from ship Scotland.	2.	4.	1843.
			Elizabeth Young of New York his wife.			
			Wm. B. d. a young man.			
			Edward L.			
			Theodore			
12.	6.	1822.	Alex^r. B. Robinson son of Alex^r. & Susan.			18 .
3.	12.	1825.	Hannah his wife, dr. of Wm. & Parnal Bunker.			
2	22.	1846.	Wm. B. m'd. Ada Byron Coombs of Providence, R.I. in 1-1866. had 2 others			1895.
2	14.	1848.	James H. B.			
9.	21.	1854.	Edwin B.			1900.
3.	17.	1856.	Ada Byron			
6.	12.	1860.	Anna B.			
2	10.	1772.	James Robinson. m'd. Phebe in 12 mo. 1802. Lois his 1st wife, dr. of Jonathan Long. Had 1 child that d. young.	3.	29.	1841.
7.	20.	1767.	Phebe his 2nd wife, wid. of Benjamin Ellis, & dr. of Jonathan Long.	7.	14.	1839.
9.	11.	1790.	Hannah Ellis m'd. Thomas Davenport.	12.	12.	1842.
		1797.	Benjamin m'd. Deborah Burdett dr. of Reuben & Lydia.			
		1797.	Louisa m'd. Asa Edwards, son of Asa of Falmouth.	4.	25.	1841.
2.	21.	1804.	Charles			

Born

Died

1797. Benjamin Robinson son of James & Phebe
1800. Deborah his wife, dr. of Reuben & Lydia Burdett.
1829. Charles H. mid. Susan H. Chase dr. of Obed & Susan.
1837. Thomas D.
1839. Benjamin mid.
1843. Louisa C. mid. Joseph T. Baker of Dennis, Cape Cod.
mid. in 1864.
1832. James mid. Badoura C. Sherman of Providence, R. I.
in 1854.

4. 24. 1782. Philip Robinson
2. 22. 1787. Mary his wife, dr. of Daniel Smith of Maine.
4. 20. 1806. Elijah G.
2. 15. 1808. Mary J.
4. 10. 1810. Abigail.

Thomas Robinson
Eleonora his wife, wid. of Isaiah Swain the son of Freeman.
Ellen

Wm. Robinson of Falmouth.
1810. Alice his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Rachael Swain. 2. 13. 1855 A. 44
Asthm.

Born | Died

1792. Jarvis Robinson
1796. Eveline his wife, dr. of Job C. Davis
1825. Henry D. m'd. Elizabeth Coggin dr. of Kimbal & Amey.
1826. Catharine T. d. single, in Hartford, Conn. 11. 13. 1866.
1830. Sarah C.
1836. Mary C. m'd. John Bishop, Jun. in New London in 5-1867.

1. 1825. Henry D. Robinson son of Jarvis & Eveline.
4. 6. 1824. Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Kimbal Coggin.
1854. Sarah C.
8. 16. 1848. Henry J.

1801. Isaiah F. Robinson
1806. Mary C. his wife 6. 7. 1858.
1841. Cornelia M. m'd. Peter F. Coggin son of Henry F. & Judith, in 1864.
12. 1834. Joseph F. accidentally shot himself. 8. 1. 1854 or 7.

4. 28. 1829. Charles H. Robinson son of Benjamin & Deborah.
7. 27. 1832. Susan H. his wife, dr. of Obed K. & Susan Chase.
9. 17. 1854. Wm. H.
8. 19. 1856. Emily B.

Andrew Robeson of Philadelphia A. 75. 12. 8. 1862.
Anna his 1st wife, dr. of Samuel & Elizabeth Rodman.
William R. m'd. Mary Rodman dr. of Wm. R. & Rebecca. As clw.
Thomas R. m'd. Sybil Washburn.
Andrew, Jun. m'd. Mary Allen dr. of Zachariah, of Providence.
Frederic, d. single, in San Francisco. 5. 11. 1850.
Martha m'd. Hanson Tucker of Boston.

	Born			Died		
		Thomas Robeson son of Andrew & Anna.				
		Sybil Washburn his wife.				
		Anna mid.	Dwight of Cambridge			
		Thomas single.	He was killed at	A. 24.	7	1863.
		Lewis				
		Albert D. Robinson, Jun.				
		Marietta	of Sing Sing, N.Y. his wife.			
		Thomas H.				
		Marietta				
		Albert D.				
		Everett Rice				
		Wm. Hillar				
6.	1832.	James F. Robinson son of Benjamin				
		Bedora Sherman of Providence his wife.				
		Ada				

Born | Robertson | Died

Murrey F. Robertson of Rockville, Conn.
1836. Hannah G. his wife, dr. of Alexander Raymond.
mid. in 1861.
Murray Emmett d. young. A. 11 mos. 9. 26. 1867

Warren Rockwell of Hudson
Sarah his wife, dr. of Elisha & Anna Wells, grd. dr.
of Seth Gardner.

Edward W.

Joel Edson an adopted son.

Born | Roberts | Died

Born			Roberts	Died		
			Joseph Roberts. He was drowned.	1.	1.	1809.
1.	11.	1773.	Jane his wife, dr. of John Hunter.			
			Did Jane m. John Barnfield in 1804? See Town records.			
			Did she also m. Stephen Hazzard in 1805. " "			

Born

Died

Born			Rodman			Died	
			Thomas Rodman				
			his wife.				
		1753.	Samuel mid. Elizabeth Rotch dr. of Wm. & Elizabeth.		12.	28.	1835.
		1759.	Elizabeth mid. William Rotch son of Wm. & Elizabeth.				1828.
			Charity mid. Thomas Rotch " " "		2m	Ohio	1824.
			Hannah mid. Samuel Fisher				
			Ann mid. Thomas Hazzard				
			Mary d. single.				
		1753.	Samuel Rodman son of Thomas.		12.	28.	1835.
		1757.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of William & Elizabeth Rotch.		8.	2	1856 A.M.
6.	21.	1784.	Thomas, d. single in Havanna				
6.	14.	1781.	Mary mid. Wm. L. Fisher of Philadelphia.	A. 31.	6	4.	1813.
9.	24.	1782.	Eliza d. single		7.		1864.
4.	4.	1786.	William mid. Rebecca Morgan				
11.	5.	1787.	Anna mid. Andrew Robeson				
9.	15.	1790.	Lydia mid. Micah Ruggles				
			Samuel, Jun. mid. Hannah Prior dr. of Edward.				
			Sarah mid. Charles Morgan. He d. in 1861.				
			Benjamin mid. Susan Morgan.				
			William R. Rodman son of Samuel & Elizabeth.				
			Rebecca W. Morgan his wife				
			Mary mid. William Robeson son of Andrew & Anna.				
			Ellen mid. Edward Motley				
			Samuel W. mid. — Motley				
			Alfred mid. Motley				
			Samuel Rodman son of Samuel & Elizabeth.				
			Hannah his wife, dr. of Edmond Prior.				
			Edmond				
			Thomas mid. Miles				
			Francis mid. Elizabeth Hussey dr. of George.				
			Susan				
			Ellen				
			Mary				

Born			Died
	Benjamin Rodman son of Samuel & Elizabeth.		
	Susan Morgan his wife		
	William Logan d. single, Killed at Gettysburg. A. 40.	7	1863.
	Elizabeth m'd. Frank Weld		
	Susan		

Born | Riggsby | Died

Born		Riggsby	Died
		Joseph Riggsby	
8	1799.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Charles & Elizabeth Worth.	
		Martin mid. Lucinda Barnard dr. of John & Elizabeth	
		Addison mid. Mary	
		Zimri	
		John Riggsby	
		Rachael his wife, dr. of Charles & Elizabeth Worth.	
		Maria mid. Wm. Hoover	
		Andrew	

The above Landen's descendants.

Born			Rogers	Died		
			Rogers of Cape Cod.			
10.	13.	1780.	Peggy his wife, sister of Benjamin Rogers.			
10.	21.	1803.	Rebecca m'd. Elizabeth Staples, also Edmond Adams.			
			Lewis m'd. on the Cape			
2.	24.	1807.	Isaiah, d. single			
			Joseph m'd. Abby James dr. of Sally.			
			Peggy also m'd. Ebenr. Cleverly. As chn.			
		1766.	Henry Rogers of Cape Cod	6.	22.	1849.
9.	22.	1774.	Rhoda Calvon his wife	7.	5.	1860.
11.	8.	1793.	Ensign, lost at sea, single, on the coast of Brazil.	3.		1824.
3.	23.	1796.	Maria m'd. Levi Barlow			
8.		1798.	Warren A. m'd. Susan House dr. of Wm. & Jennette	9.	22.	1856.
8.		1800.	Russell m'd. Nancy H. James dr. of Francis & Elizabeth			
4.		1802.	John A. m'd. Eliza Ann James dr. of Thomas & Elizabeth. As chn.			
3.		1805.	Martha m'd. Joseph Folsom			
1.	31.	1810.	Levi m'd. Dorcas P. Davis of Cape Cod. As chn.			
1.	15.	1812.	Phebe Ann m'd. Frederic Taylor son of Simeon & Remember.			
5.	9.	1815.	Charles H. m'd. Tirza Bearse of Cape Cod, also Nancy Lakin w'd.	2.	14.	1867.
4.	24.	1817.	Richard S. son of Maria, lost at sea, single			
10.	29.	1820.	Elizabeth m'd. Timothy Taylor son of Simeon & Remember of Cape Cod.			
8.		1798.	Warren A. Rogers son of Henry & Rhoda He d. in Stamford, Conn.	9.	22.	1856.
4.	17.	1809.	Susan his wife, dr. of Wm. & Jennette House	8.	16.	1867.
		1827.	Wm. H. m'd. at the South			
		1829.	George W. m'd. Frederica Taupa of Germany.			
8.	14.	1833.	Elizabeth m'd. in Boston			
10.		1845.	Mary H. d. single	7.	1.	1846.
8.		1841.	Henrietta m'd.			
6.		1843.	Amelia m'd.			
7.		1836.	Charles F. m'd.			

Born | | | | Died | | |

8. 1800. Russell Rogers son of Henry & Rhoda.
12. 18. 1803. Nancy his wife, dr. of Francis & Elizabeth James. 11. 23. 1867.
1827. Lydia wid. Thos. B. Swain son of David & Sarah.
1826. Eunice wid. Wm. H. Orpin son of John B. & Mary.
1831. Ensign wid. Eunice S. Jones dr. of Asa P. & Eunice, in 1861, 18 .
also Lydia B. Calder dr. of Lydia. wid. in 8-1866.
1838. Susan F. wid. John Barnes son of Thomas & Eliza, also
Joseph Williams, also Joseph Starbuck a Portuguese.
18 . Mary F. wid. Charles Barnard son of John C. & Sophia 4. 5. 1861.
1840. Elizabeth J. wid. William Gale
1843. Hepsabeth R. wid. Mc Cleave.
1846. Paul F.

4. 1802. John A. Rogers son of Henry & Rhoda. Ac chu.
7. 16. 1807. Eliza Ann James dr. of Thomas & Elizabeth, his wife.
5. 1834. Francis J. adopted, wid. Eunice R. Beard dr. of John & Maria
Charles F. Ellis. adopted. He d. in the war, son of 1. 1863.
Charles. A. 20.

1. 31. 1810. Levi Rogers son of Henry & Rhoda.
1817. Dorcas P. Davis of Cape Cod his wife. Ac chu.

1815. Charles H. Rogers son of Henry & Phebe. He d. in N.Y. state 2. 14. 1867.
Tirza Bearse of Cape Cod his 1st wife. separated.
1849. Edward
1850 Elizabeth
By his 2nd wife Nancy wid. of Lakin & dr. of
Henry Hinckley.

1829. George W. Rogers son of Warren & Susan.
1826. Frederica Taupa of Germany his wife.
1852. Imogene

Joseph Rogers son of Peggy. A. 27. 11. 19. 1823.
He was killed at the wharf.
Abby his wife, dr. of Sally Eames
Sarah Ann mid. John Hall son of David & Sarah.
Martha mid. a Stranger

11. 12. 1781. Benjamin Rogers br. of Henry. Lost on Barnstable 12. 13. 1825.
beach, in a vessel
11. 13. 1783. Priscilla Calvon his wife, sister of Henry's wife. 2 13. 1845.
12. 17. 1799. Vienna mid. Thomas Hussey son of Hannah. 7 1847.
His 1st wife. No chn.
10. 15. 1806. Lurania mid. Charles G. Gardner son of Prince & Mary.
2. 12. 1810. Mary Ann, d. single. 8. 7. 1835.
12. 10. 1817. Wm. B. mid. in Penn. No chn.
1822. James mid. Adaline Gorham dr. of Davis & Deborah.
3 1812. John B. mid. Sarah Folger dr. of Charles & Judith.
10. 15. 1815. Charles H. mid. Caroline Macy dr. of Silas,
in West Chester, N.Y. in 1847.
10. 13. 1780. Peggy mid. Ebenezer Cleverly. 2nd hus. also Rogers.

1822. James C. Rogers son of Benjamin & Priscilla.
1827. Adaline his wife, dr. of Davis & Deborah Gorham.
1854. Adaline C.

3. 1812. John B. Rogers son of Benjamin & Priscilla
7. 1816. Sarah his wife, dr. of Charles & Judith Folger.
10. 28. 1838. Mary Ann mid. Edwards A. Reed son of Horace Reed
of Ohio. They have 1 child b. 1862.
Mason Reed.

Moved to Ohio

Born				Died		
			Wm. Rogers of Martha's Vineyard (Rodgers)			
			Martha his wife, dr. of Robert & Joanna Barnard	1.	23.	1718.
	1675.		Ebenezer			
			Orange mid. Nicholas Cartwright son of Edward 1st			
			Martha, Junr. mid. Bald			
			Mary mid. at Long Island			
	1673.		Experience			
			Deliverance Rogers			
11.	26.	1768.	Judith his wife dr. of Daniel & Judith Folger.			
			David			
			Aaron Rogers cousin of Deliverance			
			Dinah his wife, dr. of Daniel & Judith Folger.			1860.
			Moses mid. Wing dr. of Joseph of Sandwich.			
			Elisha mid. Elizabeth Mitchell dr. of Jethro of R.I.			
			Seth mid. Hannah Mitchell dr. of Jethro of R.I.			
	1831.		Ensigbin Rogers son of Russell & Nancy			
			Eunice S. his wife, dr. of Asa P. & Eunice Jones	4.	9.	1862.
1.	10.	1862.	Wm. Henry			
			By his 2nd wife Lydia B. Calder dr. of Lydia.			
			Joshua Rodgers			
10.	15.	1784.	Susan his wife, dr. of William Johnson, mid. in 1806.			
			William J.			
			John			
			Joshua Rogers			
			Marietta his wife			
			Lewis Rogers			
			Sally his wife			
			Nancy			

Born			Died
		Ebenr. Rogers	
18.	1740.	Abial his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Moores.	
60.			
62.			

Rose

Born		Died
1790.	Joseph Rose	
1791.	Mary his wife, dr. of Benjamin Jones	10. 15. 1833.
1813.	Lydia S. mid. Alex^r. Bunker son of Val. & Lydia. Nichm.	

Born			Romaine		Died		
			Samuel B. Romaine				
6.	22.	1809.	Eliza his wife, dr. of Gorham & Rebecca Coppin	Moved to Texas	3.	15.	1858.
			1 son d. young. Alfred C. He was drowned in Texas		9.	18.	1854.

Born			Ross	Died		
			Isaac Ross of Conn.	3.	14.	1826.
		1752.	Peggy his wife, dr. of Benjamin & Margaret Chase.	6.	29.	1822.
			Polly m'd. Darius Butler of M. V. m'd. in 1797.			
		1782.	Peggy m'd. Levi King, in 1806.			
		1784.	Nancy m'd. Lemuel Morey, m'd. in 1813.			
		1787.	Maria m'd. Charles Rand son of Ebenr. sen. & Hannah.	10.	24.	1834.
11.	8.	1788.	Fanny			
3.		1791.	Sophia m'd. Calvin Spooner			
2.	16.	1794.	Sally m'd. Abraham Pease son of Elijah & Phebe.	8.	22.	1860.
			Brown, single. d. in the West Indies.	11.		1794.
			Benjamin			
			Peter Ross. m'd. in 1788. d. in the W. I. in			1798.
1.	16.	1769.	Love his wife, dr. of Barzillai & Deborah Luce.			
7.	1.	1789.	William, d. single			
7.	6.	1791.	Betsey m'd. Zaccheus Folger son of Timothy & Hepsabeth.			
8.	21.	1793.	Charles			
9.	1.	1796.	Love m'd. in Baltimore			

3.	6.	1704.	Joseph Rotch, came from Salisbury. He d. in Dartmouth, Mass.	11.	24.	1784.	
4.	20.	1713.	Love his wife, dr. of Thomas & Deborah Macy.	11.	14.	1767.	
			Francis mid. (in Europe) Deborah Rotch. A. 73-9mo. He d. in New Bedford.	5.	20.	1822.	
		1734.	William mid. Elizabeth Barney dr. of Bery^my & Lydia.			1828.	
			Joseph, Jun. d. in England.			1767.	
10.	4.	1734.	William Rotch son of Joseph & Love. mid. 8mo-1754.	5.	16.	1828.	A. 93
4	3.	1735.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Benjamin & Lydia Barney.	5.	14.	1824.	
		1757.	Elizabeth mid. Samuel Rodman A. 98-6.	8.	2.	1856.	
		1759.	Wm. Jun. mid. Elizabeth Rodman, also Lydia Scott dr. of Job			1850.	
			Thomas, mid. Charity Rodman. She d. in Ohio in 1824. No chn.				
			Benjamin mid. Eliza Barker dr. of Josiah & Elizabeth. A. 74.	3.	20.	1839.	
			Lydia mid. Wm. Dean of Lynn. He also mid. Lydia Breed.	3.	10.	1822.	A. 4,
			Mary, d. single, in New Bedford. A. 65.	3.	2very	1837.	
		1759.	Wm. Rotch, Jun.			1850.	
		1759.	Elizabeth Rodman his 1st wife.			1828.	
6.	3.	1786.	Sarah mid. James Arnold son of Thomas of R.I.	5.	9.	1860.	
			Wm R. mid. Caroline Stockton dr. of Richard of N. J.	9.		1860.	
			Joseph mid. Anna Smith of Philadelphia.				
			Mary mid. Charles Flemming, also Geo. B. Emerson of Boston.				
			Thos. mid. Susan Ridgway dr. of Jacob of Philadelphia. Susan also mid. Dr. Barton. No chn.	10.		1840.	A. 4
			By the 2nd wife Lydia Scott dr. of Job. No. chn. d. in Waltham. A. 80.	7.	18.	1863.	
			Caroline Flemming, only child of Charles & Mary mid. a son of Dr. Hare of Philadelphia.				

(Flemming
Married her Step-Cousin)

Born | | | Died

Wm. R. Rotch son of Wm. & Elizabeth. | | 9. | | 1860.
Caroline his wife, dr. of Richard Stockton of N. J. | | 12. | 14. | 1856.
Mary m'd. Lieut. Charles Hunter of the Navy.
Horatio

Joseph Rotch son of Wm. & Elizabeth.
Anna Smith of Philadelphia his wife.
Benjamin S. m'd. Anna Lawrence dr. of Abbott, of Boston.
Wm. J. m'd. Emily Morgan dr. of Charles & Sarah.
Rodman m'd. a dr. of Thos. Morgan of Phil.
Elizabeth m'd. Joseph Augier.
Joanna.

Benjamin Rotch son of Wm. & Elizabeth. d. in London. | | 3. | 20. | 1839.
1764. Eliza his wife, dr. of Josiah & Elizabeth Barker. | | | | 1858.
Benjamin, Jun. m'd. Isabella Arthur of Eng.
Eliza m'd. Professor John K. Farrar of Cambridge. No chn.
Maria
Wm. B. d. single, a young man in New Bedford. A. 23. | | 10. | 5. | 1826.
Francis m'd. Anna Morgan sister of Charles.
Dickinson

Born	Round	Died
	John Round of Rhode Island.	
1834.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Edward H. & Lydia Coffin.	
	.	
	.	
	.	

Lived at the West.

1702

Born	Rolfe	Died
	Joseph Rolfe of Portland, Maine.	
1828.	Sarah G. His wife, dr. of William & Susan Rand.	9. 20. 1866
	She d. in Portland.	
	Wm. B.	
	Susan G.	
	John Rolfe	
	Mary his wife.	
1664.	John, Jun.	
1665.	Samuel	
1667.	Sarah	
1671.	Hannah	
1661.	Joseph	

Born			Rule	Died		
5.	26.	1781.	George Rule, came from Scotland.	8.	18.	1859.
1.	28.	1788.	Rebecca his 1st wife, dr. of Abijah & Peggy Gardner	1.	30.	1828.
2.	12.	1812.	George G. m'd. Sarah Elkins dr. of David & Betsey. at sea.	5.	31.	1853.
			Rebecca m'd. George G. Ray son of Paul & Lois.			
			Charles H. m'd. Sarah E. Coggeshall dr. of Benj^m. & Eunice.			
			By the 2nd wife Sally dr. of Reuben & Elizabeth Starbuck.	9.	21.	1833.
			Mary Ann m'd. Charles H. Swain son of Wm. C. & Mary.			
			Sarah m'd. David H. Addington son of John & Anna.			
		1824.	Alex^r. lost overboard at sea. single.	5.	22.	1858.
			By the 3rd wife Eliza dr. of Reuben & Ruth Starbuck.			
			Charlotte H. m'd. Horace Brown. Wm. H.			
12.	12.	1812.	George G. Rule son of George & Rebecca. d. at sea	5.	31.	1853.
		1814.	Sarah his wife, dr. of David & Betsey Elkins	1.	31.	1864.
		1849.	Elizabeth E.			

Born	Ruberg	Died
1793.	George Ruberg	
1803.	Nancy his wife, dr. of Richard & Elizabeth Long. d. in Bernardston.	12. 25. 1863.
1826.	Charles m'd. Maria Hitchings of Cape Cod. m'd. in 1850.	
1829.	George L. m'd. Mary Starbuck dr. of Henry J. & Abigail.	
1829.	George L. Ruberg son of George & Nancy.	
1831.	Mary his wife, dr. of Henry J. Starbuck, a Portuguese.	
1855.	Nancy	
	Nelson	
	Susan Maria	

Born			Ruggles	Died		
			Francis S. Ruggles of Dorchester. mid. in 1858.			
3.	9.	1837.	Emmeline C. his wife, dr. of Wm. Summerhays.			
7.	15.	1859.	Wm. S.			
			Nathaniel Ruggles			
7.	2.	1805.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Stephen & Abigail Rawson.	4.	6.	1829.
			Charles R. mid. Lydia P. Swain dr. of Sylvanus & Polly.			
			By his 2nd wife Charlotte, dr. of Dr. O.C. Bartlett.			
			Lydia R. d. single, in Lynn. A. 20.	5.	4.	1853.
			John S. d. young. A. 4.	3.	15.	1836.
			Charlotte & Susan mid. Wm. Hodley (non compos)			18 .

Born			Russell	Died		
			Daniel Russell 1st of Nantucket came from Rhode Island.	8.	20.	1766.
		1679.	Deborah his wife, dr. of John & Deborah Macy.	8.	16.	1742.
		17 .	Jonathan mid. Patience Swain dr. of Benjamin & Mary. mid. in 1728.	10.	27.	1791.
			John mid. Ruth Starbuck dr. of Nath[l]. Jun. & Dinah. A. 80.	10.	16.	1789.
			William mid. Ruth Swain son of John & Mary, no chn.	7.	19.	1782.
		1718	also +Mary Coleman dr. of John & Priscilla, also Elizabeth Bunker wid. of David & dr. of Stephen & Elizabeth Gorham.	+1.	11.	1767
			Benjamin mid. Rebecca Gardner dr. of Benjamin & Hannah. mid. 1735.			
		17 .	Daniel mid. Content Norton dr. of Jacob. mid. in 1737.	6.	13.	1776.
			Jonathan Russell son of Daniel & Deborah.	10.	27.	1791.
			Patience his wife, dr. of Benj[m]. & Mary Swain. mid. in 1728.	4.	14.	1796.
7.		1736.	Sylvanus mid. Anna Coffin dr. of Zaccheus & Mary, also	4.	5.	1819.
8.	10.	1743.	Abigail, wid. of Hezekiah Coffin, & dr. of Daniel & Elizabeth Coleman.	4.	24.	1836.
			Benjamin mid. Lydia Folger dr. of Peter & Christian mid. in 1762.	8.	23.	1825 A. 83
10.	5.	1738.	Hezekiah mid. Hepsabeth, wid. of Abishai Bunker & dr. of Daniel & Elizabeth Allen.	2.	21.	1817.
11.	11.	1745.	Patience mid. Abner Coffin son of Abner & Phebe, His 1st wife. also Nathan Waldron.	9.	23.	1811.
			Elihu mid. Hepsabeth Pinkham dr. of Jonathan & Jemima. Lost at sea in			1802.
4	4.	1733.	Anna mid. Jeremiah Coleman son of Jeremiah & Sarah. mid. 1756.	6.	12.	1818.
			Deborah mid. Nathaniel Downs	12.	19.	1776.
			Jonathan mid. Hannah of N. B.			
			William mid. Eunice Marshall dr. of Joseph & Phebe. 3rd wife.	9.	24.	1838.
		1748.	Phebe mid. Elijah Pease son of Matthew & Mary. His 1st wife.	7.	9.	1799.

Born				Died			
			Benjamin Russell son of Daniel & Deborah. mid. in 1735.				
			Rebecca his wife, dr. of Benjamin & Hannah Gardner.				5.
			Owen			1792.	
			Robert mid. Jemima Coffin dr. of Tristram & Jemima.	5.	17.	1775.	3.
			Lydia mid. Solomon Folger son of Richard & Sarah.	7.	7.	1809.	
			Benjamin mid. Lydia Wyer dr. of Timothy & Mary.				
			Her 1st Lost in			1771.	
			Deborah mid. Abel Coffin son of James 3rd & Priscilla,				
			also Jethro Coleman son of Jethro & Lydia.				
9.	26.	1742.	Nathaniel mid. Judith Long dr. of John & Jane.	5.	17.	1821.	
			Eunice mid. Nathan Waldron. His 1st wife.			1771.	1.
			Tristram mid. Judith Barnard dr. of Thos. & Sarah.				
			Moved near Hudson.				
			Richard mid. Lydia Coffin dr. of Tristram & Jemima.				7.
			Moved to Maine.				
							8.
			× John Russell son of Daniel & Deborah. mid. 10mo. 1731. (A. 80.	10.	16.	1789.	7.
			Ruth his wife, dr. of Nathaniel, Junr. & Dinah Starbuck.	10.	5.	1772.	
			Abigail mid. Thomas Coffin son of Micah & Dorcas.	12.	5.	1805.	
			Elizabeth mid. Benjamin Hussey son of Obed & Margaret.	3.	14.	1773.	
			to Chn.				
9.	19.	1737.	Reuben mid. Ruth Swain dr. of Francis & Mary.	6.	19.	1816.	
			Priscilla mid. Obed Hussey son of Obed & Margaret.	9.	14.	1786.	
3.	9.	1742.	Simeon mid. Priscilla Gardner dr. of Abel & Priscilla.	12.	26.	1819.	1.
			mid. 1764.				3.
		1744.	George mid. Eunice Barnard dr. of Shubael & Susanna,	3.	17.	1819.	4.
		1752.	also Rachael Gardner dr. of Daniel & Provided.	3.	4.	1817.	1.
			Joseph mid. Rhoda Barnard dr. of Abishai & Hannah.	9.		1800.	11.
			mid. 1775.				
3.	5.	1759.	Lydia mid. Latham Macy son of Zaccheus & Hepsabeth.	9.	9.	1847.	10.
11.	20.	1754.	John mid. Hepsabeth Coleman dr. of Barnabas & Rachael.	7.	2.	1825.	3.
			Jedida, d. single, A. 78.	2.	26.	1830.	11.
			Eunice, d. single.	1.	17.	1753.	3.
							4.
							5.
							6.

Born				Died		
			William Russell son of Daniel & Deborah. mid. 9th mo. 1741.	7.	19.	1782.
5.	30.	1718.	Mary his 2nd wife, dr. of John & Priscilla Coleman.	1.	11.	1767.
		1742.	Timothy mid. Sarah Swain dr. of George & Love.	4.	10.	1820.
3.	29.	1746.	Ruth mid. John Beard son of John & Deborah.	6.	15.	1811.
		1747.	Mary mid. John Barnard son of Matt. & Mary. Moved to Hudson.			
		1750.	Wm. d. single	2.	8.	1772.
			By the 1st & 3rd wives there were no chn.			
			Daniel Russell son of Daniel & Deborah.	6.	13.	1776.
			Content his wife, dr. of Jacob Horton of N.Y.	9.	7.	1768.
1.	24.	1738.	Hepsabeth mid. Cornelius Horselander, also William Stretton.	5.	15.	1823.
			Phebe mid. Ellis Squiers. mid. in 1761.			
7.	4.	1764.	Lucinda mid. Pelatiah Swain son of Wm. & Mary. His 2nd wife.	10.	8.	1819.
			Judith mid. Elnathan Burts. mid. in 1769.			
8.	4.	1762.	Content mid. Joseph Weeks.			
7.	27.	1757.	Obed. Jedediah, d. in Prison ship, N.Y. in 1780.			
			Parnal mid. Edward Burdett.	10.	20.	1802.
			Daniel mid. Hepsabeth Meader dr. of John & Hannah. mid. 1761.	4.	23.	1786.
			Elizabeth mid. Jonathan Meader son of John & Hannah, also Sylvanus Ellis son of Mordecai.	10		1809.
1.	27.	1750.	Seth Russell son of Daniel & Content.	6.	1.	1823.
3.	10.	1754.	Abigail his wife, dr. of John & Hannah Meader.	9.	23.	1821.
4.	10.	1789.	Seth, Jun. mid. Abigail Grossman of the Vineyard.			
1.	23.	1780.	Obed mid. Judith Myrick dr. of Job & Judith.	4.		1845.
11.	13.	1797.	Rebecca mid. Davis Cleaveland also Reuben Chase son of Jonathan.			
10.	30.	1783.	Wm. mid. Betsey Arye, dr. of Samuel.	9.	15.	1823.
3.	30.	1792.	Owen mid. at the West.	11.	17.	1862.
11.	2.	1781.	Jedediah mid. Tamer Coffin dr. of Obed & Phebe.	8.		1839.
3.	18.	1775.	David mid. Betsey Shadwell dr. of Thomas & Hepsabeth.	7.	22.	1838.
4.	10.	1786.	Deborah mid. Barzillai Pickham, also Benoni Nicholson.	4.	11.	1826.
5.	28.	1777.	Susanna mid. John Davis. d. 5-1819. A. 48.			1847.
6.	23.	1794.	Mary mid. *Elijah Lyon, also Joseph Silva. *Drowned in 1818.			

			Born			Died		
7.		1736.	Sylvanus Russell son of Jonathan & Patience.		4.	5.	1819.	
			Anna his 1st wife, dr. of Zaccheus & Mary Coffin.				1780.	
5.	18.	1763.	Deborah m'd. Francis Barker son of Robert & Jedida.		4.	1.	1842.	
		1766.	David d. single.					
10.	6.	1769.	Uriah m'd. Lydia Swain dr. of Nathan & Abigail. d. in South C.				1803.	
9.	24.	1775.	Sylvanus m'd. Susan Rand dr. of Eben'r Sen. & Hannah.		11.	7.	1846.	
3.	10.	1743.	By his 2nd wife Abigail wid. of Hezekiah Coffin		4.	26.	1836.	
2.	26.	1784.	Anna m'd. Abel Coffin son of James & Jemette. (Town Clerk.)					
7.	4.	1785.	Peter m'd. Lydia Brown dr. of John & Deborah.					
			Benjamin Russell son of Jonathan & Patience, A. 83. d. in Hudson.	Moved to Hudson.	8.	23.	1825.	
		1745.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Peter & Christian Folger. A. 77. d. in Hudson.		9.		1823.	6.
11.	17.	1765.	Reuben m'd. Hannah Myrick dr. of Andrew & Hannah, also Phebe wid. of Dennis Stevens & dr. of Stephen Arthur.		5.	28.	1836 Drowned	12. 2.
			Anna m'd. John Hooklar					1.
			Rachael m'd. Wm. E. Norman					
			Lydia					
10.	5.	1738.	Hezekiah Russell son of Jonathan & Patience. m'd. in 1762.		2.	21.	1817.	
12.	12.	1738.	Hepsabeth his wife, wid. of Abishai Bunker, & dr. of Dan'l. Allen.		4.	1.	1805.	
9.	4.	1785.	Jonathan, d. single.					
5.	27.	1777.	Hepsabeth m'd. Ebenezer Burgess		8.	6.	1865.	
8.	7.	1761.	Elizabeth m'd. Randall Rice					
4.	23.	1782.	Lydia m'd. Holmes Coffin son of John. He d. 15-6-1831		4.	27.	1865.	
12.	31.	1775.	Phebe m'd. William Clark son of Sarah. His 2nd wife.		3.	22.	1814.	
10.	5.	1780.	Laban m'd. Mary Hayden dr. of Abishai & Merab.					
11.	29.	1772.	Mary m'd. Joseph Weeks son of Barzillai of Sandwich.		11.	10.	1839.	9.
3.	18.	1763.	Caleb m'd. Hester Calant dr. of Jacob.					11.

Born				Died		
			William Russell son of Jonathan & Patience. d. in A.B. His family went to Ann Bedford.	9.	24.	1838. A. 9.
			his wife			
			Lydia m'd. Francis Taber of A.B.			
			Wm. m'd. Abigail			
			By the 2nd wife, Hing or Aiken			
			Joseph			
			By the 3rd wife Eunice Marshall dr. of Joseph & Phebe			
			Elihu m'd. Abby			
			Wealthy m'd. Gibbs			
			Eunice			
			Henry			
6.	25.	1757.	Elihu Russell son of Jonathan & Patience. Lost at sea in			1802.
12.	3.	1762.	Hepsabeth his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Jemima Pinkham.	11.		1845.
2.	17.	1789.	Sarah m'd. Samuel Bunker son of Barnabas & Lydia, also			
			Alex'r. Ray son of Reuben & Lettis			
1.	4.	1795.	Charles m'd. in England.			
			Thomas, single.			
			Jonathan Russell son of Jonathan & Patience.			
			Hannah his wife			
			Deborah m'd. — Greene, father of David R. Greene.			
			Patience m'd. John Gibbs			
			David, d. young.			
			Benjamin Russell son of Benjamin & Rebecca. Lost at sea a whaling in			1771.
		1741.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Timothy & Mary Wyer. Her 1st hus.			
			Obed Killed cutting in a whale.			1792.
			Deborah m'd. John D. Free			
9.	26.	1742.	Nathaniel Russell son of Benjamin & Rebecca.	5.	17.	1821.
		1745.	Judith his wife, dr. of John & Jane Long	7.	7.	1823.
11.	12.	1771.	Rebecca m'd. Obed Cottle son of Lot & Ruth, also David his br.	1.	27.	1857.
			Asa m'd. Charlotte Marshall dr. of Samuel & Abigail. d. in the W. I. in			1790.
			Abram m'd. Fanny Rand dr. of Ebenr. & Hannah. Her 1st hus.			

Born				Died		
9.	19.	1737.	Reuben Russell son of John & Ruth.	6.	19.	1816.
8.	22.	1741.	Ruth his wife, dr. of Francis & Mary Swain. A. 89.	12.	13.	1829.
9.	5.	1760.	Elizabeth m'd. David Coleman son of Christopher & Priscilla	10.	7.	1837.
8.	13.	1763.	Rhoda d. single. Mary d. single in 1782.	12.	4.	1841.
10.	6.	1765.	Charles m'd. Hepsabeth Cozzin dr. of Francis & Ann, also	6.	22.	1831.
		1787.	Love Folger dr. of Gilbert & Anna. As chn by the last wife.			1829.
6	19.	1770.	Abial m'd. Charles Gardner son of Thomas & Anna. His 1st wife.	6.	28.	1826.
8.	16.	1775.	Eunice m'd. Ammial Hussey son of Wm. & Sally, also	9.	2.	1863.
7.	8.	1767.	Obed Fitch son of Peter & Anna.	12.	26.	1847.
2.	20.	1779.	Shubael m'd. Betsey, wid. of Abel Bunker, & dr. of John &	11.	8.	1843.
5.	5.	1750	Deborah Morris	10.	29.	1818.
9	3.	1783.	Deborah m'd. William Jenkins son of Wm. & Dinah, also	4.	20.	1858.
			Isaac Gardner son of Francis & Anna. Lost at sea.	7.	27.	1813.
3.	9.	1742.	Simeon Russell son of John & Ruth.	12.	26.	1819.
10.	27.	1745.	Priscilla his wife, dr. of Abel & Priscilla Gardner.	1.	6.	1827.
			Priscilla, Jun. d. single, a young woman.	1.	10.	1789.
9.	15.	1744.	George Russell son of John & Ruth.	3.	17.	1819.
		1740.	Eunice his 1st wife, dr. of Shubael & Susanna Barnard.	1.	12.	1778.
		1771.	Susanna m'd. Laban Williams son of James.	4.	12.	1805.
		1775.	George m'd. Elizabeth Swain dr. of John & Mary.	1.	14.	1840.
11.	1.	1752.	By the 2nd wife Rachael, dr. of Daniel & Provided Gardner.	3.	4.	1817.
		1784.	Wm. d. single, Lost at sea going to Boston.	3.	9.	1808.
6.	1.	1786.	Eunice m'd. Frederic W. Mitchell son of Paul & Merab. His 1st wife.	12.	16.	1843.

Born				Died		
11.	20.	1754.	John Russell son of John & Ruth.	7.	2.	1825.
10.	15.	1759.	Hepsabeth his wife, dr. of Barnabas &	6.	14.	1834.
4.	19.	1779.	Lydia m'd. Shubael Folger son of Seth & Anna, (no chn.)	11.	7.	1812.
			also Jethro Brock son of John & Parnal. His 2nd wife.	10.	31.	1809.
7.	2.	1782.	Rachael m'd. Peter Easton son of Peleg & Eunice.	6.	21.	1848.
11.	18.	1784.	Barnabas m'd. Mary Swain dr. of Francis & Lydia.	11.	30.	1816.
		1787.	Sarah m'd. Hezediah Coffin son of Ebenr. & Mary. 4 ch'n.	10.	14.	1813.
1.	11.	1789.	Priscilla m'd. Henry Gardner son of Latham & Priscilla. His 1st wife.	5.	30.	1811.
5.	31.	1791.	Elizabeth m'd. David Paddack son of Benjamin & Elizabeth. 4 ch'n.			
11.	27.	1794.	Rebecca, d. single.	2.	9.	1817.
10.	15.	1797.	Mary, d. single	9.	12.	1817.
9.	15.	1800.	Lucretia m'd. Richard Swain son of Hezekiah & Lydia. His 1st wife.	3.	8.	1826.
12.	1.	1802.	Eunice, d. single.	5.	24.	1820.
			x Joseph Russell son of John & Ruth. d. in Calcutta	9.		1800.
176.			Rhoda his wife, dr. of Abishai & Hannah Barnard. d. in N.Y.	3.	25.	1840.
			Ruth m'd. Obed Bunker son of Peleg & Lydia. She d. in Alexandria in			1822.
			Elizabeth m'd. Barzillai Wyer son of Edward & Abigail.			
			Joseph, d. single.			
			Obed d. single. Killed by a whale in	10.		1800.
			x Caleb Russell of New Bedford			
1719.			Susanna his wife, dr. of Barnabas & Mary Gardner. She d. in Boston in	12.	26.	1812.
			Joseph m'd. Howland.			
			Jonathan			

Born | Died

1742. Timothy Russell son of William & Mary. d. at N.Y. 4. 10. 1820.
Sarah his 1st wife, dr. of George & Love Swain.
Miriam m'd. Ruel Swain son of Paul & Judith
1769. Mary m'd. Timothy Jessup.
William m'd. Martha Edwards
Hepsabeth m'd. Johnson
George m'd.
David, d. single.
1753. By the 2nd wife Judith, wid. of Paul Swain.
Sarah m'd. Richard Williams

Went to New Garden.

4. 10. 1789. Seth Russell son of Seth & Abigail.
9. 27. 1789. Abigail Crossman of the Vineyard his wife.
12. 14. 1810. Wm. C.
1. 2. 1813. Susan
10. 18. 1815. Mary J.

1. 23. 1780. Obed Russell son of Seth & Abigail. 4 1845.
1. 16. 1782. Judith his wife, dr. of Job & Judith Myrick. 5. 16. 1847.
12. 14. 1808. Obed B. d. young. 5. 19. 1827.
9. 1. 1815. William m'd. Mary Cobb dr. of Wm. & Lucretia, also
Amelia wid. of Lawrence Marshall, a German girl.
No chn. lived.

10. 30. 1783. William Russell son of Seth & Abigail.
11. 19. 1789. Betsey Frye, sister of Maltiah, his wife.
12. 23. 1808. David m'd. Eliza B. Ray dr. of Peter & Lilylia.
6. 11. 1812. John D. d. a single young man.
3. 25. 1820. Susan A. m'd. John H. Perry of Boston in 1837. 12. 21. 1865.
She d. in Greenville, Ill.
1825. Julia Ann m'd. Josiah Wing of Sandwich.

11. 2. 1781. Jedediah Russell son of Seth & Abigail. 11. 17. 1862.
2. 13. 1788. Tamer his wife, dr. of Obed & Phebe Coffin. 9. 25. 1851.
8. 2. 1809. Rebecca m'd. Henry Cleaveland son of Seth & Mary.

Born				Died		
		1775	× David Russell son of Seth & Abigail.	8.		1839.
4.	4.	1777.	Betsey his wife, dr. of Hepsabeth Shadwell.			
3.	8.	1799.	Thomas m'd. Eliza Ellis dr. of Simeon & Charity.	1.	20.	1847.
10.	5.	1796.	Charles m'd. Louisa Perry dr. of Deborah & Wm.	12.	21.	1831.
			Lost in the Experiment			
			Betsey also m'd. a Swain. had 1 dr. Sally. She then m'd. a Barney. had a dr. Mary.			
10.	× 6.	1769.	× Uriah Russell son of Sylvanus & Anna. d. in South C. in			1803.
12.	27.	1772.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Nathan & Abigail Swain.	8.	12.	1852.
1.	13.	1793.	David m'd. Ann Gurrell dr. of John & Abigail.			
2.	6.	1798.	Lydia m'd. Job Coleman son of Andrew & Lydia.			
4.	13.	1801.	Ammial m'd. Eliza Hussey dr. of Robert & Miriam.			1843.
			Lost at sea.			
1.	29.	1803.	Urial m'd. Elizabeth Coffin dr. of Christopher & Nancy.	8.	31.	1859.
4.	23.	1796.	Rebecca.			
9.	× 24.	1775.	× Sylvanus Russell son of Sylvanus & Anna.	11.	7.	1846.
			He d. in Buffalo			
8.	23.	1776.	Susan his wife, dr. of Ebenr. & Hannah Rand.	7.	12.	1839.
6.	4.	1798.	Mary m'd. John B. Macy son of Francis & Elizabeth.			
11.	6.	1800.	Nancy m'd. Samuel A. Callendar. She d. in Buffalo	9.	21.	1867.
11.	6.	1806.	Fanny m'd. Randall			
10.	× 5.	1780.	Laban Russell son of Hezekiah & Hepsabeth.			
2.	21.	1784.	Mary his wife, dr. of Abishai & Merab Hayden.			
5.	10.	1803.	Mary Ann, m'd. Marshall Mount, He d. at Rye, N. Y. in 1827.			
4.	1.	1805.	William m'd. Dean of N. Y.			
2.	21.	1811.	Laban, Junr. m'd. West.			
			Charles F.			
	×	1785.	× Elihu Russell son of William & Eunice.			
1.	2.	1786.	Aby his wife			
10.	7.	1806.	Eliza			
8.	10.	1808.	Benjamin F.			

Removed to Albany in 1813.

Born | Died

10. 6. 1765. Charles Russell son of Reuben & Ruth. 6. 22. 1831.
12. 29. 1763. Hepsabeth his 1st wife, dr. of Francis & Ann Coffin. 4. 26. 1814.
9. 27. 1790. Alexander m'd. Maria Coffin dr. of Simeon & Polly. 1834.
Lost at sea.
10. 6. 1795. Barzillai m'd. Lucretia Bartlett dr. of Dr. Oliver C. & Elizabeth.
5. 19. 1799. Reuben m'd. Maria Gardner dr. of Amazial & Betsey.
1. 21. 1802. Charles C. m'd. Louisa Chase dr. of Stephen & Peggy.
7. 17. 1806. Shubael S. m'd. Eliza Morris dr. of Wm. & Priscilla. 1. 27. 1859.
Shot in Cal.
1787. By the 2nd wife Love, dr. of Gilbert & Anna Folger. 11. 27. 1830.
Rowland F. m'd. Thankful Smith. Went west
1. 28. 1816. Jane m'd. Thomas Andrews son of David & Phebe. 8. 2. 1842.
1820. Ann M. m'd. Thomas Andrews also.

2. 20. 1779. Shubael Russell son of Reuben & Ruth. He d. in the Asylum. 11. 8. 1843.
6. 12. 1776. Betsey his wife, wid. of Abel Bunker, & dr. of John Morris 8. 8. 1830.
3. 15. 1802. John M. m'd. Susan Folger dr. of Albert & Susan. Her 1st hus. 11. 1835.
Mary m'd. George Barnard son of Shubael & Lucretia.
The Bunker chil. were
9. 10. 1795. Lydia m'd. Alfred Folger son of Charles & Lydia. 10. 19. 1844.
10. 17. 1797. Henry m'd. Huldah Ann Sill, also
7. 17. 1799. Eliza m'd. David Swain son of Abishai & Jedida, also
William R. Coffin son of Elial & Ruth.

3. 20. 1775. George Russell son of George & Eunice 1. 14. 1840.
1. 23. 1779. Elizabeth his wife, dr. of John & Mary Swain. 10. 20. 1858.
5. 15. 1798. Thomas m'd. Nancy Sandford dr. of Samuel & Lydia.
2. 13. 1801. Alex'r m'd. Deborah North dr. of Barzillai & Mary.
Her 1st hus.
6. 28. 1804. Edward m'd. Anna Gayer of Vermont.
10. 18. 1819. Elizabeth m'd. Frederic Cobb son of George & Susan. 9. 13. 1848.
4. 28. 1802. Lydia, d. single. 4. 2. 1835.
11. 20. 1816. William S. single. died at Mobile. 1842.

Born				Died		
11.	18.	1784.	Barnabas Russell son of John & Hepsabeth.	11.	30.	1816.
8.	24.	1787.	Mary his wife, dr. of Francis & Lydia Swain.	12.	21.	1811.
		1811.	Mary m'd. Peleg Mitchell son of Peleg & Love. His 2nd wife.			1841.
1.	13.	1793.	David Russell son of Uriah & Lydia.	12.	4.	1823.
2.	7.	1800.	Ann his wife, dr. of John & Abigail Gurrell.	3.	10.	1838.
		1821.	George, d. single at sea, on board the Ploughboy.	5.	16.	1840.
4.	13.	1801.	Ammial Russell son of Uriah & Lydia. Lost at sea in			1843.
8.	20.	1803.	Eliza his wife, dr. of Robert & Miriam Hussey.			
		1828.	Mary m'd. Wm. R. Hathaway son of Charles & Lucretia			
		1830.	James S.			
			Lydia C. m'd. James F. Brown son of George & Lydia			
1.	29.	1803.	Uriah Russell son of Uriah & Lydia. d. in Talcahuano.	8.	31.	1859.
9.	30.	1806.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Christopher & Nancy Coffin.			
		1836.	John B. m'd. Margaret A. F. Randolph of Newark, N. Y. in 1862.			
		1838.	Elizabeth H.			
9.	27.	1790.	Alex^r. Russell son of Charles & Hepsabeth. Lost at sea in			1834 or 5
2.	19.	1796.	Maria his wife, dr. of Simeon & Polly Coffin	5.	3.	1861.
11.	10.	1819.	Frederic W. m'd. Judith M. Manly of Little Compton.			
		1820.	Hepsabeth C. m'd. David Bunker son of David & Lydia, also Wm. Clisby.			
		1825.	Alex^r. C. m'd. Judith Paddack, dr. of Hezekiah & Maria. m'd. in 1857.			
5.	19.	1799.	Reuben Russell son of Charles & Hepsabeth.			
12.	1.	1800.	Maria his wife, dr. of Amagiah & Betsey Gardner.			
		1822.	Albert G. m'd. Caroline Russell dr. of George & Louisa.			
		1825.	Ann Maria m'd. Andrew Meader son of Thomas & Deborah.			
		1829.	Reuben C. Jun. m'd. Ann Louisa Gardner dr. of Wm. J. & Lydia, in 1855.	12.		1862.
			Emily J. d. single in Ohio.	9.	17.	1859.

Removed to Ohio.

Born				Died		
7.	17.	1806.	× Shubael S. Russell son of Charles & Hepsabeth. Shot in bal. accidentally.	1.	27.	1859.
4.	24.	1808.	Eliza his wife, dr. of Wm. & Priscilla Morris.			
		1832.	William C. mid. Lydia F. Coffin dr. of Gardner & Phebe. mid. in 1864.			
		1839.	Charles S. d. single, in Beaufort, S. C. in the war.	6.	17.	1863.
10.	6.	1795.	× Barzillai Russell son of Charles & Hepsabeth.			
9.	22.	1798.	Lucretia his wife, dr. of Dr. O. C. Bartlett. His 1st wife.	4.	6.	1826.
			As chn. By his 2nd wife Eliza Wright			
			Alexand mid. in Brooklyn			
			Mary mid. Bellows. He was lost at sea.			1865.
1.	21.	1802.	× Charles C. Russell son of Charles & Hepsabeth.			
5.	3.	1803.	Louisa his wife, dr. of Stephen & Peggy Chase. She d. in Rootstown, Ohio.	11.	18.	1862.
		1823.	George mid. Sarah Ann Ray dr. of Albert & Mary. He d. in Ravenna.	10.	17.	1864.
		1830.	Charles S. mid. Armenia Spellman. 1 son George. 4-4-1866.			
5.	15.	1798.	Thomas Russell son of George & Elizabeth.			
12.	3.	1801.	Nancy his wife, dr. of Samuel & Lydia Sandford.			
		1826.	John H.			
			George A. d. single in bal. at sea.	12.	4.	1850.
			Sarah			
2.	13.	1801.	Alex^r. Russell son of George & Elizabeth d. at Ohio			1835.
		1801.	Deborah Worth his wife, dr. of Barzillai & Mary.			
1.	21.	1795.	She also mid. Charles F. Chase son of Joseph & Rebecca, in 1832.			
		1822.	Albert G. Russell son of Reuben & Maria G. Caroline his wife, dr. of Geo. & Louisa Russell.			
6.		1855.	Maria L. d. young.	A. 9.	1	10. 1865.
8.		1861.	Frederic			

Moved to Ohio.

Born				Died		
6.	28.	1804.	Edward Russell son of George & Elizabeth. Anna Gayer his wife. Catharine m'd. Wm. A. Morgan in Hudson city. 1-1867.			
3.	15.	1802.	John M. Russell son of Shubael & Betsey. Fell overboard in			1835.
		1806.	Susan P. his wife, dr. of Albert & Susan Folger.			
		1828.	Ann M. Elizabeth B. Susan also m'd. John T. Burrell.			
			Albert F. Russell. d. in Mexico. A. 32.	9.	4.	1863.
7.	4.	1785.	Peter Russell son of Sylvanus & Abigail.			
5.	27.	1790.	Lydia his wife, dr. of John & Deborah Brown.			
9.	1.	1812.	Edward B. m'd. Mary Newhouse of N. Y.			
3.	22.	1814.	Ann B. m'd. Moses Doy son of Moses & Deborah.	9.	19.	1858.
2.	2.	1816.	Rebecca m'd. Jonathan R. Weeks son of Jos. also Geo. F. Brown son of Wm.	4.	5.	1862.
5.	9.	1818.	Eliza m'd. David F. Carruthers			
		1821.	John B.			
		1823.	Sylvanus, d. at sea, single	5.	20.	1850.
		1825.	Sarah m'd. Frederic W. Brown son of Shubael & Avis.			
		1827.	Mary m'd. Horace Coleman son of F. Brown & Lydia.			
			Deborah m'd. Edward A. Cozzin son of Elihu & Sarah, in 1852.			
			Rowland, d. single.	4.	7.	1852.
		1823.	George C. Russell son of Charles C. & Louisa. He d in Ohio.	10.	17.	1864.
2.	18.	1836.	Sarah his wife, dr. of Albert & Mary Ray.			
7.	11.	1856.	Mary Louisa			

Born					Died			
			Samuel Russell	A. 83.	1.	6.	1780.	4.
			Huldah his 1st wife, dr. of Anthony & Sarah Odar.				1740.	3.
			m'd. in 1723.					
7.	27.	1724.	Mary m'd. William Bunker son of Caleb & Priscilla.		10.	21.	1798.	
4.	21.	1726.	James, d. single.		10.		1745.	
5.	10.	1728.	Eunice m'd. John Gwinn son of David & Alice, also Thomas Wright.					
11.	29.	1730.	Pelatiah m'd. Jane Pease of Martha's Vineyard.					
11.	24.	1732.	William m'd. Lydia Mayhew of the Vineyard.					
11.	29.	1734.	Samuel, Jun. m'd. Mary Jenkins, also Abigail Worth, also Christina Bennett.		1.	12.	1824.	
7.	24.	1737.	Huldah, Jun. m'd. Batchelder Swain son of Peleg & Mary.		12.	19.	1768.	
			By his 2nd wife Mary Hammett. m'd. 12-1744.		8.	21.	1782.	4.
12.	25.	1745.	Jane, d. single		11.	10.	1789.	2
10.	26.	1748.	James					2
11.	27.	1734	Samuel Russell son of Samuel & Huldah.		1.	12.	1824.	12
8.	10.	1733.	Mary his 1st wife, dr. of Thomas & Judith Jenkins.		9.	6.	1761.	
				2 ch'n. lived.				9.
			Abigail his 2nd wife, dr. of Jonathan & Ruth Worth.		4.	12.	1769.	8.
				2 ch'n.				4
			Christina his 3rd wife, dr. of Cornelius & Ruth Bennett.		12.	18.	1794.	10
8.	1.	1773.	Theodate m'd. Samuel Swain son of Reuben & Hannah.		12.	27.	1840.	
				His 3rd wife. 2 ch'n.				
5.	11.	1776.	James m'd. Polly Gardner dr. of Nathan & Anna.				1821.	9.
				He d. in South America.				8
3.	18.	1778.	Sally m'd. Stephen West son of Charles & Hepsabeth.		1.	20.	1847.	
				His 12nd wife.				
5.	11.	1776.	James Russell son of Samuel & Christina. d. in South A.				1821.	
3	11.	1782.	Polly his wife, dr. of Nathan & Anna Gardner. She d. in Ravenna.		3.	4.	1866.	
4	6.	1801.	George G. m'd. Louisa Wyer dr. of Obed & Anna.		1.	16.	1865.	
4	19.	1803.	Sally m'd. Alex'r Riddell son of William & Betsey. 2 ch'n.		4.	25.	1865.	
4	19.	1803.	Mary m'd. David Thain son of Alex'r & Deborah. His 1st wife.		12.	14.	1847.	
			Edward m'd. Susan Pollard dr. of Roland & Sally.					

Born				Died		
4.	6.	1801.	George G. Russell son of James & Polly. He d. in Ravenna.	1.	16.	1865.
3.	17.	1803.	Louisa his wife, dr. of Obed & Anna Hyer. She d. in Ravenna.	3.	14.	1863.
			James F.			
			Caroline mid. Albert G. Russell son of Reuben & Maria, in 1853.			
			Edward W. d. single in the war.			1862.
			Anna W.			
			John T. B. mid. Alice Mason in 1866.			
			Wm. B.			
			By his 2nd wife Mary wid. of John Jewett, & dr. of Shubael Chase, Ac'klm.			
			Edward G. Russell son of James & Polly.			
		1813.	Susan his wife, dr. of Roland & Sally Pollard.			
4.	1.	1838.	Charles C. mid. Helen Johnson of Bedford, Ohio, in 1-1866.			
2.	15.	1842.	Sarah R.			
2.	28.	1843.	Mary T. mid. Col. S. C. Cotter in 10-1865.			
12.	15.	1845.	Anna G. d. young.	9.	4.	1847.
			× Daniel Russell son of Daniel & Content	4.	23.	1786.
9.	11.	1736.	Hepsabeth his wife, dr. of John & Hannah Meader. A. 99.	4.	19.	1836.
8.	3.	1770.	Mary mid. Seth Howland			
4.	6.	1775.	Eunice, d. single. Dedediah, d. young.	8.	18.	1846.
10.	23.	1765.	Chebe mid. Levi Caswell	9.	23.	1855.
7.	3.	1764.	Margaret mid. Sylvanus Folger son of Solomon & Lydia, also Adam Bozzin son of Benjamin. His 2nd wife. She d. in Ohio.	9.	4.	1833.
9.	3.	1768.	Hannah mid. Obed Foy son of Joseph & Abigail.	7.	4.	1835.
8.	8.	1772.	Sabara mid. Heston Gifford, also James Robinson of Falmouth.			

Removed to Ohio - these families

Born | | | | Died

			×			
10.	10.	1784.	Daniel Russell son of Lucinda.	1.	20.	1858.
6.	19.	1792.	Eliza his wife, dr. of Benjamin & Jedida Winslow.			
7.	8.	1812.	Eliza W. mid. Charles F. Swain son of Frederic & Ann. His 1st wife.	8.	4.	1836.
6.	5.	1814.	Daniel, Jun. mid. Susan C. Brock dr. of Thos. & Sally, also			
		1824.	Winnigred Cobb dr. of George & Susan.			
1.	9.	1820.	Lucy mid. Edward M. Gardner son of Rowland & Susan. His 2nd			
		1823.	James M.			
		1825.	Rachael, Idiot.			
		1828.	Phebe Ann mid. James L. Fisher son of Leonard &			
		1829.	Benjamin W. mid. Phebe F. Gardner dr. of George W. & Rebecca.			
		1831.	Charles F.			
		1833.	Henry C. mid. Anna H. Fenton of Canada. mid in Cal. 5-1855.	9.	22.	1863.
		1835	Alex. C.			
			William S. mid. Lydia B. Coggin dr. of Wm. R. & Ruth, in 1860.			
			×			
6	5.	1814.	Daniel Russell son of Daniel & Eliza.			
4.	30.	1815.	Susan C. his 1st wife, dr. of Thos. & Sally Brock.	A. 37.	7.	28. 1852.
		1841.	Frederic C.			
		1847.	Eugene			
		1824.	By the 2nd wife Winnipred dr. of George Cobb, No chn.			
		1829.	Benjamin W. Russell son of Daniel & Eliza.			
			Phebe F. his wife, dr. of George W. & Rebecca Gardner.			
6.	12.	1858.	Geo. G.			
			×			
10.	5.	1796.	Charles Russell son of David & Betsey.	12.	21.	1831.
			Lost in the Experiment			
2.	28.	1803.	Louisa his wife, dr. of Wm. & Deborah Perry.	12.	17.	1841.
			She d. in Carthage, O.			
			William P.			
			Roland H.			
			Caroline			

× Wm. Russell of New Bedford
— — his wife
Ruth mid. Eber Clark son of Church.
Abraham mid. Amelia Clark dr. of Eber & Catharine, br.
to her step mother
Phebe
Lydia
Dinah mid. Stephen Potter. his 1st wife.

× Abram Russell son of William
Amelia his wife dr. of Eber & Catharine Clark.
Evelyn H. mid. Josiah Carpenter of N.Y.
William

× 8. 18. 1834. William S. Russell son of Daniel & Eliza.
2. 27. 1838. Lydia B. his wife, dr. of Wm R. & Ruth Cozzin.
10. 15. 1860. Mary Elizabeth.

× 6 6. 1831. William C. Russell son of Shubael & Eliza.
1 4. 4. 1844. Lydia T. his wife, dr. of Gardner & Phebe Cozzin.
1865. Anna Cook, d. young. A. 22 mos. 3. 2. 1867.
Charles — Grace.

4. 16. 1825. Alex^r. C. Russell son of Alex^r. & Maria.
6. 20. 1829. Judith his wife, dr. of Hezekiah Paddack.
11. 9. 1859. James C.

1829. Reuben C. Russell son of Reuben & Maria. mid. in 1855. 12. 1862.
8. 17. 1835. Ann Louisa his wife, dr. of Wm. J. & Lydia Gardner.
3. 31. 1858. Helen
8. 1861. Emily

Born | Died

× Rowland Russell son of Charles & Love.
Thankful Smith his wife.

5. 1849. Wm. S.
Ellen
Charles
By his 2nd wife Susan Frazier mid. in Seneca Co. N.Y., in 1861.

1. 1862. Rowland F.

8. 29. 1798. × Abram Russell, Junr. son of Abram & Fanny.
Hannah Stewart of Mt. Carmel, Ill. his 1st wife.
Frances Jane mid. Robert Parkinson
Eliza Ann mid. Wm. Parkinson
Edwin S. mid. Rose McLean
William B. mid. Clara Johnson
Judith, d. young
Charles Rand mid. Fanny Shorer
Hannah mid. William Harman
Mary Ella
Isaac T. d. young. A. 17.
By his 2nd wife Eliza Ann, sister of his 1st wife. No chn.

× Edwin S. Russell son of Abram
Rose McLean his wife
Ida
Nora
Lizzie Darling

× Wm. B. Russell son of Abram
Clara Johnson his wife
Nellie Beauchamp

× Charles R. Russell son of Abram
Fanny Shorer his wife
Della

Born				Died		
			× Frederic W. Russell son of Alexr. & Maria.			
			Judith M. Manly his wife. mid. in 10-1851.			
12.	5.	1852.	Alice			
			×			
3.	8.	1799.	Thomas S. Russell son of David & Betsey.	1.	20.	1847.
4.	14.	1804.	Eliza his wife, dr. of Simeon & Charity Ellis			
		1829.	Mary Ann			
		1831.	Elizabeth G.			
		1843.	Thomas J.			
		1846.	William W.			
		1833.	Benjamin C. d. young at sea.	A. 18. 3.	8.	1851.
7.	5.	1857.	Benjamin C.			
			×			
11.	17.	1765.	Reuben Russell son of Benjamin & Lydia. drowned at the wharf.	5.	28.	1836.
10.	5.	1766.	Hannah his wife, dr. of Andrew & Hannah Myrick.	12.	15.	1815.
6.	4.	1801.	Benjamin F. mid. Lucretia Alley dr. of Richard & Martha	6.		1846.
12.	24.	1805.	Wm. B.			
9.	4.	1790.	Nancy mid. Alexr. Ray son of Reuben & Lettis His 1st wife.	5.	19.	1820.
2.	11.	1781.	By the 2nd wife Phebe, wid. of Dennis Stephens, & dr. of Stephen Arthur.	7.	16.	1858
9.	4.	1818.	Edward B. mid. Anna M. Lewis of Edgartown, in 1862.			
			×			
6.	4.	1801.	Benjamin F. Russell son of Reuben & Hannah.	6.		1846.
5.	4.	1803.	Lucretia his wife, dr. of Richard & Martha Alley.	4.	6.	1842.
			+			
			Seth Russell son of Seth of New Bedford. He d. in New York.	9.		1837. A. 71.
			Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Thaddeus Swain.			
			Meriba			
			Keziah mid. Cyrus Keith, also George Tyson			
			Benjamin mid. Hannah Howland dr. of Allen & Eliza.			
			Seth mid. Maria Haskell			
			Ann mid. Caleb Anthony			
			Eliza, single.			
			George mid. Alice Butler.			

Thus far this family of New Bedford.

Born				Died		
			x Benjamin Russell son of Seth.			
			Hannah his wife, dr. of Allen & Eliza Howland.			
			Maria mid. Rev. Samuel C. Brown of Maine.			
			Louisa mid. John Howe of Vermont.			
			Thomas			
1.	31.	1796.	William H. Russell			
4.	20.	1800.	Rebecca D. his wife.			
			x Asa Russell son of Nathaniel & Judith. d. in the W. Ind. in			1790.
			Charlotte his wife, dr. of Samuel & Abigail Marshall.			
6.	9.	1790.	Eliza mid. Thurston Sherman, in 1821, son of John of N. Bedford.			
			x Abram Russell son of Nathaniel & Judith. Lost at sea in			1798.
			Fanny his wife, dr. of Ebenr. & Hannah Rand. She d.	4.	20.	1849. A. 76.
				in Ill.		
2.	28.	1793.	Judith mid. Joshua Beall of Mt. Carmel, Ill.	10.	2.	1852.
			Went to Ohio.			
8.	29.	1798.	Abram mid. Hannah Stewart of Mount Carmel, Ill, also			
			Eliza Ann, wid. of C. A. Fielding & sister to his 1st wife.			
			Fanny also mid. Wm. Beauchamp & had 1 dr.			
			Fanny, Jun.			
			x John S. Russell son of Charles of New Bedford. A. 35.	2.		1834.
			Lydia his wife, dr. of Uriah & Eunice Macy.			
			Charles, d. Single A. 28.	12.	29.	1858.
			Martha			
			Mary			
			Abraham Russell			
			his wife			
			Abraham, Jun.	6.	2.	1751.

Born | Died

x Richard Russell son of Benjamin & Rebecca
Lydia his wife, dr. of Tristram & Jemima Coffin.
Lydia mid. Joseph Allen. d. in Vassalborough 12. 1854.
Eunice, d. single
Benjamin, d. single 6. 1825.
Tristram

Moved to Maine.

x Tristram Russell son of Benjamin & Rebecca. next page.
Judith his wife, dr. of Thos. & Sarah Barnard.

x Wm. Russell son of Tinby & Sarah.
Martha Edwards his wife
John mid.
Timothy mid.

Of New Garden

A. 76.

1730. x Pelatiah Russell son of Samuel & Huldah.
Jane Pease of Martha's Vineyard his wife.
Eunice mid. Samuel Whelden of the Vineyard.

1732. x William Russell son of Samuel & Huldah.
Lydia Mayhew of Martha's Vineyard. his wife.
Mary mid. Elijah Cooke
William, Junr.
John M.

George F. Russell a Portuguese. They moved to the West.

10. 10. 1817. Ann his wife, dr. of David Coffin son of Jonathan. She d. in Brooklyn. 9. 22. 1865

Isabelle

Samuel Frances Russell
Isabella his wife
Mary Rosa
Maria
Antonia
John
Joseph

Born | Died

x Tristram Russell son of Benjamin & Rebecca.
Judith his wife, dr. of Thomas & Sarah Barnard.
Benjamin mid.
Robert mid.
Thomas mid. Banks.
James mid. Mary Taber
Nathaniel mid. Haviland
Judith mid. David Perry
Rhod mid. Samuel Sherwood
Huldah mid.
Samuel S.
Deborah S.
Daniel mid. Haviland

This family moved near Hudson.

Born			Sadler	Died
			John Sadler	
			Sarah his wife	
2.	4.	1739/40	Sarah, Junr.	

1730

Born | Sands | Died

Nathaniel Sands, the minister.
Mary his wife, dr. of Uriah Cozzin the br. of Abihu.

Henry mid.
Ann Eliza mid.
Janetta
Uriah
Stephen
Margaret

Mary
Catharine
Susan
Matilda

Born			Salisbury		Died		
		1806.	James C. Salisbury	A. 43.	10.	10.	1851.
		1808.	Phebe his wife, dr. of John & Lydia Green.		3	31	1862.
			She also m'd. Samuel Silvea.				
			Sarah G. m'd. Joseph Francis in 1859. James C.				
			Edwin B. Martin				
			Maria m'd. George Friend, jun. of Belmont, in 1862.				
		1813.	Samuel S. Salisbury. He d. in Providence, R.I. A. 50 nearly.		6.	12.	1863.
8.	27.	1814.	Harriett his wife, dr. of Gorham & Rebecca Coggin.		5.	2.	1848.
7.	27.	1840.	Mitchell He d. in Providence, R.I.		10.	19.	1867.
11.	20.	1838.	Andrew G. m'd. Harriett Manton of Providence. Lost at sea.		10.		1860.
			m'd. in 1859.				
3.	15.	1847.	Frances H. d. single, in Providence, R.I.	A. 18.	3.	29.	1865.
9.	18.	1836.	Harriett, d. a young woman.		7.	4.	1848.
10.	1.	1842.	Henry C.				
			By his 2nd wife Abby Dyer of Providence				
6.	2.	1850.	Benjamin D. b. 26-5-1854 Martha W. & Thomas S. b. 1-3-1856.				

Born			Sampson			Died	
		1810.	Theodore Sampson	1.	17.	1864.	
			Eunice Gibbs his 1st wife. She d. at the Asylum. A. 32.	6.		1846.	
			Sarah F. m'd. John Smith in 3-1863.				
		1841.	Henry				
		1843.	Alexander				
5.	10.	1804.	By the 2nd wife Eliza wid. of Dan'l. Newal. Roch'r.	11.	3.	1863.	

Born			Sandgord			Died		
8.	29.	1760.	Samuel Sandgord son of Benjamin & Abiah of Newport,	R.I.	4.	13.	1833.
8.	3.	1763.	Lydia his wife, dr. of John & Hepsabeth Wyer		1.	3.	1828.
4.	3.	1789.	Mary mid. Reuben G. Pinkham son of Uriah & Saloma.				
10.	8.	1790.	Benjamin mid. Susan Cathcart dr. of Gershom & Charity		5.	28.	1866.
12.	14.	1792.	Phebe mid. Charles Drew son of Gershom & Mary.				
2.	5.	1794.	Eliza mid. Daniel Whitney son of Daniel & Sally.		7.	17.	1865.
4.	8.	1795.	Samuel mid. Phebe Coffin dr. of Andrew & Deborah.				
3.	3.	1797.	George mid Rachael Winslow wid. of John Whitney & dr. of James & Martha, also Mary Stavers of Boston. No chn. by the last.				
9.	20.	1798.	Lydia mid. Charles Wyer son of John & Elizabeth.		10.	7.	1839.
12.	3.	1801.	Nancy mid. Thomas Russell son of George & Elizabeth.				
4.	8.	1795.	Samuel Sandgord son of Samuel & Lydia.				
5.	26.	1802.	Phebe his wife, dr. of Andrew & Deborah Coffin.	A. 48.	3.	29.	1850.
		1817.	Louisa				
		1823.	George W. By the 2nd wife Louisa				
		1852.	David P.				
3.	3.	1797.	George Sandgord son of Samuel & Lydia.				
4.	6.	1799.	Rachael his wife, dr. of James & Martha Winslow		8.	4.	1855.
			Her 2nd hus.				
		1825.	Charlotte mid. Wm. C. Chase son of Reuben & Eliza.				
		1828.	Lydia W. mid. Benjamin F. Morton son of Wm. & Mahitabel.				
		1831.	Martha W. mid. Thos. J. Davenport son of Cornelius & d. B. in 1855.				
		1833.	George H. mid. Elizabeth J. Manter son of Samuel & Jane, in 5-1866.				
10.	8.	1790.	Benjamin Sandgord son of Samuel & Lydia.		5.	28.	1866
12.	23.	1787.	Susan his wife, dr. of Gershom & Charity Cathcart. No chn.		9.	24.	1865.

Born				Died		
2.	14.	1772.	Giles Sandford son of Giles & Elizabeth of Newport, R.I.	7.	27.	1825.
9.	3.	1780.	Peggy his wife, dr. of Barnabas & Abial Coleman. m'd. in 12- 1799.	3.	14.	1861.
10.	26.	1800.	Charles m'd. Minerva P. Howe dr. of Calvin & Eliza d. in Indiana.	4.	1.	1862.
8.	10.	1802.	Edward C. m'd. Hepsabeth Macy dr. of Simeon & Phebe.	6.	24.	1860.
2.	17.	1805.	Eliza m'd. Alex'r Pollard son of George & Tamer. m'd. in 1828.			
2.	3.	1809.	Frederic m'd. Mary Allen dr. of Wm. & Rebecca.			
2.	3.	1809.	Frederic C. Sandford son of Giles & Peggy.			
2	16.	1810.	Mary Allen his wife, dr. of Wm. of Maine.			
11.	26.	1835.	Eugene, d. single.	3.	2.	1862.
1.	21.	1838.	Marietta, d. single	8.	14.	1859.
3.	13.	1842.	Sarah Frances			
5.	17.	1846.	Amelia m'd. Thos. Scott of Boston.			
5.	29.	1844.	Herbert, d. young, from the effect of a fall from a vessel's mast. A. 11.	6.	29.	1855.
8.	10.	1802.	Edward C. Sandford son of Giles & Peggy. d. in Indianna	6.	24.	1860.
10.	9.	1803.	Hepsabeth his wife, dr. of Simeon & Phebe Macy.			
8.	5.	1823.	Sarah S. m'd. Aaron Gardner son of David & Elizabeth of Ind.			
10.	15.	1824.	Mary C. m'd. Ira Maxwell son of Thos. & Jemima of Ind.			
8.	20.	1826.	Lydia B. m'd. Jesse Cook son of John. She d. at Cottage Grove, Ind.	10.	6.	1854 A. 28.
11.	1.	1827.	Charlotte M.			
5.	7.	1829.	Alex'r Pollard m'd. Elvira Towren dr. of Wm. of Ind.			
5.	10.	1834.	Edward G. m'd. Angelina Swain dr. of Nath'l & Rhoda.			
4.	19.	1836.	Charles F. m'd. Theresa M. Swain dr. of Jonathan & Eunice.			
8.	29.	1838.	Franklin M. m'd. Lucy Wainwright dr. of Isaac of Ind. in 1866.			
5.	10.	1840.	Giles C. m'd. Amanda Swain dr. of Nath'l & Rhoda, in 1865.			
10.	22.	1842.	Eliza Pollard d young, in Cottage Grove, Ind. A. 22	5.		1865.

Moved to Ind. in 1837.

Moved to Cottage Grove Ind. in 1837.

Born				Died		
10.	26.	1800.	Charles C. Sandford son of Giles & Peggy. Ked. in Indiana.	4.	1.	1862.
2.	9.	1822.	Minerva P. Howe his wife, dr. of Calvin & Eliza of Indiana	1.	17.	1862
12.	19.	1845.	Ann Louisa mid. Wm. Pentacost son of James & Nancy. mid. in 1865.			
9.	7.	1848.	Lucretia H. mid. Joseph Pentacost son of James & Nancy. mid. in 1865.			
1.	9.	1851.	Albert Chandler d. young.	2.	23.	1851.
12.	20.	1854.	William R. (mid in 1845)			
5.	7.	1829.	Alexander Pollard Sandford son of Edward & Hepsabeth. Elvira Howren dr. of Wm. his wife.			
11.	26.	1854.	Wm. C. d. young.	7.	20.	1864.
7.	24.	1856.	Marietta			
5.	3.	1861.	Albert			
6.		1864.	Emma			
5.	10.	1834.	Edward G. Sanford son of Edward.			
5.	24.	1835.	Angelina G. Swain dr. of Nath'l & Rhoda his wife.			
5.	24.	1861.	Herbert			
2.	26.	1864.	Mary Minnie			
4.	19.	1836.	Charles F. Sanford son of Edward.			
12.	3.	1836.	Theresa H. Swain dr. of Jonathan & Eunice his wife.			
1.	13.	1863.	Henry C.			
5.	10.	1866.	Laura			
5.	15.	1728.	Benjamin Sanford of Newport, R.I.	10.	27.	1748.
		1728.	Abiah Pease of the Vineyard his wife.			1796.
			Benjamin			
			William			
			Ephraim			
8.	29.	1760.	Samuel mid. Lydia Wyer dr. of John & Hepsabeth.			
4.	20.	1765.	Jane			
6.	27.	1768.	Elizabeth			

Born				Died		
		1728.	x Giles Sanford son of Richard of Newport, R.I. He d. at Newport.	10.	18.	1815.
			Elizabeth Smith, whose mother was a Coggeshall, his wife.			
		1765.	Richard m'd. Abigail			
		1767.	Edward, Samuel, Betsey, d. single.			
2.	14.	1771.	Giles m'd. Peggy Coleman dr. of Barnabas & Abial.	7.	25.	1825.
			John m'd. Ruth. She d. 12-2-1822 A. 48.			
			Hannah m'd. James Tales			
			Sarah, Wm. & Ann d. young.			

Born			Sargent	Died
			George H. Sargent son of Joseph & Kindwell of Leicester	
3.	18.	1831.	Sarah C. Liswize, dr. of John H. & Eliza Ann Shaw	
3.	31.	1858.	Leicester	
		1863.	Rupert	
2.	26	1866	Emily Shaw	

Born			Sawtelle	Died		
			Gustavus Sawtelle of Sidney, Maine			
12.	18.	1837.	Avis S. his wife, dr. of Charles & Judith Kelley.			
		1866.	Caroline Eva			
			Cyrus H. Sawtelle of Maine. He d. in Sidney. A. 33.	11.	30.	1863.
			Anna H. his wife, dr. of Charles H. & Sophia F. Coffin	10.	9.	1867. A. 34.
			Frederic R. d. young of Croup. A. 7.	12.	9.	1863.

Born | Scott | Died

James Scott of Ind.
Harriett Gardner his wife, dr. of Wm. & Mary & grd. dr. of Eliud Gardner.
Caroline mid. Cephas Huddleston son of Wm. & Susanna. Divorced & md.
Carroll
Ira

Maurice A. Scott of Toledo
Mary Jane his wife, dr. of James & Valina Fallant.
Florence

3.
7. A 34.
3.

1740

Born | Scozield | Died

Jesse Scozield
Betsey his wife dr. of John Squires & grd. dr. of Beriah Fitch.
George mid. Louisa Brill
Charles
William mid. Caroline Van Zant
Augustus Gorham mid. Catharine Chambers.
Lavinia mid. Samuel Parmley
John
Frances mid. John Neilson

George Scozield son of Jesse & Betsey.
Louisa Brill his wife
Charles
William
Louisa Caroline mid. Curry.
John, George, & Jesse
Emma mid. Wm. Mc Gennis
Frances mid. John Alden
Lavinia mid.

Wm. H. Scozield son of Jesse & Betsey.
Caroline Van Zant his wife.
Caroline, Jun. mid. Rogers.
Louisa mid. Collins
Adalaide mid. Henry Day.

Augustus G. Scozield son of Jesse & Betsey
Catharine Chambers his wife.
John
Charles
Kate

1742

Born | Severance | Died

John Severance
Abigail his wife
Abigail, born. mid. John Church in 1664.
Mary mid. James Cozzin son of Tristram

Born			Shattuck			Died	
11.	6.	1790.	Solomon Shattuck, Junr. mid. in 8-1816 in Hudson.				
			Keysabeth his 1st wife, dr. of Abraham & Anna Folger.	A. 32.	4.		1827.
5.	25.	1817.	Frederic				
6.	10.	1820.	Mary				
8.	6.	1824.	Caroline, d. single	A. 26.	2.	1.	1851.
8.	8.	1827.	Ira				
2.	16.	1791.	By his 2nd wife, Polly dr. of Paul & Eunice Bunker, Ac. chn.				
3.	25.	1808.	Warren S. Shattuck son of Shadrack. He d. in N.Y.		10.	15.	1833.
			Eliza Ann his wife, dr. of Peter & Eliza Joy.				
1.	14.	1833.	Warren S. Junr.				

Lived in Hudson.

Descendants in N.Y.

Born	Sanderson	Died
	George Sanderson mid. in 4- 1834. A.o chn.	
11. 22. 1813.	Eliza Ann his wife, dr. of Geo. Brown Chase & Elizabeth.	7. 16. 1834. at Auburn.

Born			Sandsbury	Died		
8.	11.	1839.	Thomas F. Sandsbury son of Thomas			
8.		1840.	Mary Jane his wife			
			Edwin G.			
			Susan P.			
		1782.	James Sandsbury	9.	21.	1860.
		1790.	Anna his wife, dr. of David & Anna Cleaveland.	6.	15.	1852.
		1810.	Thomas m'd. Susan Fisher dr. of Joseph & Rosanna	10.	5.	1847.
		1813.	James d. single	5.	25.	1834.
		1815.	Sarah J. m'd. Edwin James son of Francis. His 2nd wife.	3.	2.	1902.
		1817.	Obed C. m'd. Letitia Mc Vea. No chn.	11.	5.	1902.
		1819.	Lydia m'd. Lewis Weeks of Falmouth.			
		1826.	Harriett m'd. William L. Hussey son of Wm. C. & Polly, in 1854.			
		1830.	Andrew J. m'd. Martha H. Chadwick dr. of Charles & Margaret.	1.	24.	1902.
		1834.	Wm. W.			
			Reuben Cleaveland son of Anna m'd. Deborah B. Cash.			
		1810.	Thomas Sandsbury son of James. m'd. in 1836.	10.	6.	1847.
		1815.	Susan his wife, dr. of Joseph Fisher. She also m'd. Geo. Prior in 1848.			
8.	1.	1839.	Thomas F. m'd. Mary Jane Dunham dr. of Eben & Mary in 1859.			
6.	1.	1842.	John W.			
8.		1846.	James E.			

1746

John Savages
Catharine his wife
1673. Susanna
1674. John

1748

Born			Saunders	Died
			Coleman Saunders	
		1792.	Martha his wife	
	9	1813.	Emily	
		1816.	Esther	

Barnabas Sears of Cape Cod, Yarmouth.
Hannah his wife, dr. of Isaiah Crocker & Elizabeth.
Isaiah C.
John
Barnabas
Stephen
Elizabeth
David

4. 17. Howes Sears 9. 18. 1831.
4. 17. 1777. Avis his wife, dr. of Zaccharial & Deborah Coggin, & wid. of Daniel Richer. 5. 12. 1854.
John R.

1750

Born				Died		
			Sayer			
10.	10.	1773.	Joshua Sayer	4.	20.	1858.
8.	7.	1773.	Jedida his wife, dr. of Abishai & Jedida Swain.	11.	28.	1839.
8.	24.	1796.	William mid. Lydia Caswell dr. of Levi & Phebe. Her 1st hus. No chn.	8.	23.	1825.
10.	1.	1798.	Rebecca mid. Shubael Cottle son of Lot & Ruth.			
7.	4.	1801.	Francis mid. Eunice Worth dr. of Richard & Phebe.			
4.	7.	1805.	Benjamin mid. Emmeline Getchell of Maine. No chn.			
3.	2.	1807.	Reuben mid. Mary Weeks dr. of Joseph & Mary.			
12.	7.	1810.	Thomas mid. Sarah C. Pitts of Falmouth.			
8.	24.	1796.	William Sayer son of Joshua & Jedida. No chn. d. in the W. I.	8.	23.	1825.
4.	7.	1799.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Levi & Phebe Caswell. Her 1st hus. She also mid. Roland Barnard son of Libni, had a son Roland, jun. mid. Clara A. Conner in Mich. in 4-1859. They live out West.	10.	26.	1848.
7.	4.	1801.	Francis Sayer son of Joshua			
3.	16.	1803.	Eunice his wife, dr. of Richard & Phebe Worth.			
		1829.	Rebecca mid. Alexr. Swain son of Alexr. & Elizabeth.			
			Emmeline mid. Charles L. Morse son of Arnold & Maria, also Albert G. Morse of Natick, Mass. in 1856. also — Hildebrand.			
3	2.	1807.	Reuben S. Sayer son of Joshua			
		1813.	Mary R. his wife, dr. of Joseph & Mary Weeks.			
		1833.	Wm. R. d. single	2.	26.	1856.
		1842.	Reuben C. single. Died at sea of consumption.			in 1859.
		1854.	Joseph W.			
12.	7.	1810.	Thomas S. Sayer son of Joshua			
6.	4.	1813.	Sarah C. Pitts his wife.			
		1837.	Caroline F. mid. Joseph Austin son of James & Mary.			
		1839.	Elizabeth R. mid. William T. Soule of New Bedford, in 1864.			
10.	31.	1841.	Harriett A. mid. Stephen G. Brown of Cal. mid. in Cal. 7-1867.			
2.	9.	1852	Thomas S.			

Born				Died
4.	7.	1805.	Benjamin Sayer son of Joshua	
5.	7.	1808.	Emmeline Getchell of Maine, his wife. dr. of John & Betsey. Ro chu.	

1752

Born			Sayard		Died		
8.	4.		Theodore Sayard	A.46.	1.	5.	1826.
6.	18.	1775.	Polly his wife, wid. of Robert Cathcart, & dr. of David Swain.		9.	14.	1863.
3.	4.	1814.	Lucy wid. 2nd Samuel Woodward, also George Hackett 1st husband.		5.	12.	1852.

John Shaw
11. 25. 1769. Deborah his wife, dr. of Reuben & Deborah Coleman. 3. 16. 1851.
Sally mid. Gilbert Swain son of David & Martha. His 2nd wife.
11. 15. 1798. John H. mid. Eliza Ann Swift dr. of Benjamin & Elizabeth.
Deborah mid. Jesse Baker son of James & Elizabeth.

11. 15. 1798. John H. Shaw son of John & Deborah.
1803. Eliza Ann his wife, dr. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Swift.
5. 1827. Emily L. mid. Jacob G. Forman, his 2nd wife in 3rd mo. 1865.
1829. Wm. H. mid. Eliza Fisher dr. of John B. & Mary.
1831. Sarah mid. George H. Sergent son of Jos. & Kindwell of Leicester.

1829. Wm. H. Shaw son of John & Eliza Ann.
Eliza Fisher his wife
1857. John H.

1809. James Shaw
1812. Eliza his wife, wid. of Roland Burdett, & dr. of Stephen Arthur.
She also mid. Henry Mc Leon.

1754

Born			Sessions	Died		
11.	16.	1758.	Joseph Sessions. Found in the well on the new wharf.	9.	16.	1806.
10.	8.	1758.	Dinah his wife, dr. of Edward & Abigail Wyer.	10.	29.	1827.
7.	18.	1787.	Eunice m'd. Daniel Austin, (a Creole) of the W. I.			
4.	29.	1795.	Edward.			
6.	3.	1793.	George, d. single.			

Born			Sheffield	Died		
6.		1777.	Josiah Sheffield. The 1st five chn. by the 1st wife, Hannah.	7.	2.	1859.
9.	2.	1782.	Hezia his 2nd wife, wid. of George Bozzin & dr. of John Comstock.	5.	31.	1860.
7.		1802.	Mary m'd. Thomas Gibbs. He d. in 1847. and she also.	5.	30.	1847.
1.		1805.	Thomas, d. single, at sea in the Sea Lion.			1824.
7.	9.	1807.	Eliza m'd. Stephen Smith of Ohio.			
7.	9.	1807.	Josiah C. m'd. Cynthia Castle, also live in Iowa.			
8.	9.	1809.	Benjamin m'd. Lucy Dyer of Kennebec, grd. dr. of Owen Coleman.			
		1811.	George m'd. Ann Swain dr. of Reuben & Lydia. d. in Cal.	5.	23.	1855.
		1814.	Joseph m'd. Judith Ray dr. of David & Betsey.			
		1782.	Hannah his 1st wife, dr. of Thomas & Anna Gardner, 5 chn.	9.	23.	1809.
8.	9.	1809.	Benjamin Sheffield son of Josiah & Hannah.			
		1811.	Lucy Dyer of Kennebec his wife.			
		1842.	Mary L.			
		1846.	Hannah G.			
		1848.	Helen, d. young.	5.	11.	1860.
		1814.	Joseph C. Sheffield son of Josiah & Hezia			
10.	26.	1812.	Judith his wife, dr. of David & Betsey Ray.			
		1840.	Joseph H. d. single.	6.	29.	1859.
		1843.	Ann C. d. single	11.	24.	1860.
		1811	George Sheffield son of Josiah & Hezia d. in Cal.	5.	23.	1855.
		1813.	Ann his wife, dr. of Reuben & Lydia Swain.			
		1837.	Lydia m'd. Charles H. Davis son of Elisha & Mary. m'd. in 1857.			
		1840.	Susan C. m'd. Edward A. Lawrence son of Justin in Taunton in 1862.			
7.	9.	1807.	Josiah Sheffield son of Josiah & Hannah. Cynthia Castle his 1st wife. No chn. his 2nd wife. They live in Iowa.			

1756

Born			Sherman	Died		
5.	7.	1746.	John Sherman of New Bedford.	12.	24.	1819.
11.	20.	1755.	Margaret his wife, dr. of Freeman & Ruth Ellis.	6.	30.	1837.
9.	24.	1776.	Nathaniel m'd. Hepsabeth Worth dr. of Matthew & Sophia.	3.	28.	1864.
11.	16.	1778.	Deborah, d. single.	4.	28.	1842.
1.	18.	1781.	Freeman m'd. Polly Chase dr. of Reuben & Judith.	11.	25.	1854.
1.	16.	1789.	Sally m'd. Samuel V. Chandler son of Jacob.	6.	7.	1818.
1.	31.	1791.	Betsey m'd. Freeman			
4.	18.	1794.	Polly m'd. Washington F. Gerald.			
4.	23.	1796.	John m'd. Deborah Macy dr. of Job & Anna, in 10-1819.			
9.	13.	1799.	Samuel m'd. Susan Skinner dr. of Stephen & Nancy, also	9.	28.	1851
					in Cal.	
2.	25.	1815.	Mary Ann dr. of Rebecca Ellis.			
12.	23.	1774.	William C. m'd. & died in Philadelphia.			
9.	24.	1776.	Nathaniel Sherman son of John & Margaret.	3.	28.	1864.
			He d. in Maine.			
2.	9.	1776.	Hepsabeth his wife, dr. of Matthew & Sophia Worth.	2.	14.	1851.
			d. in Maine.			
7.	4.	1800.	Alexander, d. young at St Thomas.	11.	27.	1816.
10.	27.	1803.	Wm. Edwin m'd. Eunice Allen dr. of Joseph &			
			Abigail. Lost at sea.			
1.	24.	1808.	Sophia F. m'd. Charles W. Coffin son of Caleb & Anna.			
11.	10.	1809.	Frederic R. m'd. Sarah Folger dr. of Daniel & Mary			
			m'd. 1835.			
4.	10.	1814.	John, d. single.	10.	6.	1841.
12.	6.	1817.	Margaret m'd. Silas Hoxie of Maine.			
1.	18.	1781.	Freeman Sherman son of John & Margaret.	11.	25.	1854.
3.	24.	1784.	Polly his 1st wife, dr. of Reuben & Judith Chase.	7.	1.	1846.
6.	27.	1813.	Wm. F. m'd. Susan B. Clark dr. of Obed & Anna.	11.	17.	1850.
4.	1.	1816.	Susan M. m'd. Henry P. Coffin son of Timothy & Deborah.			
5.	26.	1803.	Nancy m'd. Rev. Stephen Lovell of Boston, also	2.	19.	1843.
			Nath'l. Breed 1st hus.			
		1822.	Lucy H. m'd. Josiah Bishop of S. Carolina, m'd. in Texas.			
			By the 2nd wife Martha Gardner wid. of Libni, Junr.	5.	14.	1866.
			No chn.			

Born				Died		
4.	23.	1796.	John Sherman son of John & Margaret.			
10.	14.	1797.	Deborah his wife, dr. of Job & Anna Macy.			
3.	10.	1824.	Sarah C.			
9.	19.	1799.	Samuel Sherman son of John & Margaret. d. in San Francisco	9.	28.	1851.
9.	30.	1802.	Susan his wife, dr. of Stephen & Nancy Skinner.	11.	5.	1834.
		1822.	Frederic mid. Harriett B. Gerald of Boston, in 1-1844.			
8.	12.	1829.	Ann Eliza			
			William H.			
10.	27.	1803.	Wm. Edwin Sherman son of Nathaniel & Hepsabeth.			
3.	6.	1808.	Eunice his wife, dr. of Joseph & Abigail Allen.	9.	24.	1847.
9.	12.	1837.	Eliza P. mid. S. Allen Eldridge of Boston. 12 mo-1861., live in Cal.			
12.	14.	1839.	Wm. C. Jun.			
11.	10.	1809.	Frederic R. Sherman son of Nath. & Hepsabeth.			
		1815.	Sarah his wife, dr. of Daniel & Mary Folger.			
			Mary C. d. single.	A. 16.	5.	13. 1852.
		1838.	Edwin B.			
		1843.	Aroline C.			
		1846.	Charles F.			
		1848.	Susan F.			
		1840.	Wm. Penn			
9.	29.	1777.	Nathan Sherman			
2	3.	1783.	Abigail his wife, dr. of			
9.	13.	1800.	Jared			
4.	27.	1802.	Eliza			
2.	18.	1804.	Eunice			
3.	26.	1806.	John			
4.	10.	1808.	Hannah			
4.	29.	1810.	Susan			

Born				Died		
			Benjamin Sherman of New York.			
			Elizabeth his wife, dr. of John & Abigail Worth.			
			John			
			Hannah			
			Ishabod Sherman			
			his wife.			
11.	27.	1745.	Aphia mid. Jeremiah Gardner, son of George & Elizabeth.	7.	18.	1812.
			Lilphia mid. Robert Wyer son of Robert & Catharine	6.	23.	1794.

1760

Born			Shute	Died		
		1787.	Charles Shute	3.	1.	1852.
11.	4.	1792.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Jason Luce of N.B.	10.	16.	1841.
12.	15.	1812.	Eliza m'd. Wm. H. Dennis of Wareham.	9.	2.	1840.
1.	14.	1818.	Charles m'd. Harriett Gardner dr. of George & Polly.			
3.	25.	1820.	Mary F. m'd. Richard Gardner son of Libni, Jun. & Martha.	9.	26.	1864.
			By his 2nd wife Olive, dr. of Jabez Ayres. 4 ch. liv.			

Born	Simms	Died
1791.	James Simms	
1780.	Love his wife, wid. of John Jennings, & dr. of Stephen Skinner. Ho chm.	3. 27. 1854.

Born | Simpson | Died

3. 15. 1789. William Simpson of England.
2. 14. 1795. Sally his 1st wife, dr. of Henry & Sally Riddell. 6. 1824.
She d. in New Bedford.
12. 30. 1814. George R. m'd. Mary Abby Cozzin dr. of John G. & Rebecca.
7. 30. 1819. Henry m'd. Matilda
1822. Thomas O. m'd. Abby M. Smith dr. of Joseph & Ann.
By the 2nd wife, wid. of James Horton, & dr. of
No Chn. Sam'l. Riddell.

1814. George R. Simpson son of Wm. & Sally. He d. in Brooklyn. 12. 9. 1864.
Mary Abby Cozzin his wife, dr. of John G. & Rebecca.
Mary Elizabeth
Mary
Charles C. He was drowned at Bay Ridge, Brooklyn. 4. 22. 1863. A 12
Ellery
George P. d. young, in Brooklyn. A. 4. 11. 18. 1864.
. dau.

1819. Henry Simpson son of Wm. & Sally.
Matilda his wife, Sister of Burgess Simmons wife.
Matilda
Mary Susan

1822. Thomas O. Simpson son of Wm. & Sally.
1831. Abby M. his wife, dr. of Joseph Smith

Born	Simmons	Died
1809.	Burgess T. Simmons	
1813.	Susan C. his wife.	
1836.	Maria mid. Albertus Swain son of Frederic & Lucretia. in 1859.	
1842.	Susan L. mid. Isaac B. Eldridge in 11-1867.	

1764

Born			Sisson	Married	Died		
8.	4.	1762.	Isaac Sisson of Rhode Island.				
6.	3.	1763.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Thomas & Anna Gardner. d. in Ohio.	8.	25.	1826.	
5.	7.	1793.	Mary m'd. Richard Gardner son of David & Zarniah, also Hunt of Ohio. They have 1 dr.	to Obed			
3.	30.	1795.	Eunice m'd. Josiah Riddell son of Wm. & Betsey.				
11.	8.	1798.	Anna m'd. Tristram Folger son of Tristram & Mary. d. in Ohio.	1.	12.	1853.	

Born	Skipp	Died		
	James Skipp			
	Sarah his wife, dr. of Robert & Joanna Barnard.	8.	24.	1732.
	Patience mid. John Swain, called England. mid. in 1706.	2.	17.	1772.
	Mary mid. Moses Giles			1763.
	Hannah mid. Jacob Daggett. mid. in 1714.			1773.
	Beulah mid. Thomas Bartlemy			1773.
	Sarah mid. Robert Long	8.	21.	1757.
	Mercy mid. Prince Coggin son of Ebenr., also Nathaniel Allen son of Edward.	4.	24.	1781.
	Mercy was not the dr. of James, but of Nathan Skipp br. of James.			

Born			Skinner	Died		
8.	2.	1777.	Stephen Skinner son of Stephen & Mary.	12.	24.	1818.
11.	15.	1784.	Nancy his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Susanna Perry.	5.	30.	1818.
9.	30.	1802.	Susan mid. Samuel Sherman son of John & Margaret.			1834.
10.	3.	1806.	Samuel P. mid. Lydia R. Ray dr. of Alex^r & Nancy.			
3.	30.	1809.	Sophronia mid. Charles A. Worth son of Gideon, also John Lumbert.	10.	23.	1853.
5.	22.	1815.	William H. mid. Caroline Landers.			
9.	22.	1817.	Mary mid. John Morrissey			
10.	3.	1806.	Samuel P. Skinner son of Stephen & Nancy.			18 .
		1812.	Lydia R. his wife, dr. of Alex^r & Nancy Ray.			18 .
		1836.	Samuel P. mid.	11.	20.	1901.
		1834.	James B.			
		1815.	Wm. H. Skinner son of Stephen & Nancy.			
		1820.	Caroline Landers his wife.			
		1846.	Mary E.			
1.	20.	1781.	Eben^r Skinner son of Stephen & Mary. d. in Prison in London.	9.		1814.
11.	27.	1782.	Mary his wife, dr. of Sylvanus & Jane Smith. Her 1st hus. No chn. She also mid. Joseph West, his 2nd wife.	3.	17.	1861.
			Stephen Skinner			
			Mary Joy his wife, dr. of Eben. & Elizabeth, sister of Thankful Coffin, & John Chadwick's wife.			
8.	17.	1772.	Elizabeth mid. Joel Watson, also Stephen Simms. His 2nd wife, No chn.	1.	15.	1842.
7.	20.	1771.	Mary mid. John Harboth, in 1798.	1.	13.	1846.
8.	9.	1767.	Amey mid. Benjamin Jones son of Hepsabeth.	12.	4.	1841.
8.	2.	1777.	Stephen mid. Nancy Perry dr. of Jonathan & Susanna Perry	12.	24.	1818.
1.	20.	1781.	Eben^r mid. Mary Smith dr. of Sylvanus & Jane Smith. Her 1st hus.			1814.
		1782.	Love mid. John Kenning, also James Simms. She d. in the Asylum.	3.	27.	1854.

1767

Born			Slade	Residence in Hudson.	Died		
			Wm. Slade				
		1748.	Dinah his 1st wife, dr. of Christopher Worth. No chn.		6.	7.	1775.
			Margaret his 2nd wife, wid. of George Macy, & dr. of Paul Paddack.				
			Phebe				
			Dinah mid. Prince Bunker son of Peleg & Lydia. She d. in Hudson. A. 53.		5.	17.	1831.
			Anna mid. Luther Hubbell.				
			Peggy mid. Hezekiah Pinkham son of Daniel & Eunice.				
		3rd wife	Hannah mid. Richard Macy son of Reuben.				
			By his 3rd wife Hannah wid. of Zebulon Whippey,				
			By his 4th wife + Mary, (had 1 dr.				
			wid. of Wm. Bunker & dr. of Stephen Chase.		+10.	19.	1817.
			No chn.				
1.	11.	1755.	Benjamin Slade (br. of William) mid. in 1776.		4.	7.	1834.
			He d. at the Asylum.				
3.	1.	1759.	Rhoda his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Mahitabel Coleman.		3.	26.	1823 A. 64.
4.	23.	1786.	Betsey mid. Reuben Gladwick dr. of Wm. & Mary.		5.	28.	1842.
10.	6.	1777.	Frederic, d. single, a young man. Coming from Havana.		7.		1800.
12.	30.	1798.	Nancy mid. Matthew Joy son of Levi & Margaret, also Owen Chase.		7.	11.	1833 A. 35.
9.	11.	1782.	Benjamin, Junr. mid. Hannah Young wid. of a stranger. No chn.				
12.	28.	1790.	William mid. Charlotte —				

Born			Smallwood	Died		
3.	1.	1781.	James Smallwood			
2.	7.	1782.	Mary his wife, dr. of Sabara Burridge & Edward.	8.	29.	1819.
1.	29.	1806.	Nancy mid. Obed Luce son of Obed & Desire.	7.	28.	1855.
9.	30.	1808.	Lucy mid. George Parker 2nd son of David			
			Mary mid. Albert Hussey son of Albert & Elizabeth.			
			Martha			

Born			Smith	Died		
			George Smith			
			Jane Armstrong his wife			
			Armstrong mid. Mahitabel Coffin dr. of Stephen & Mary.			
			Daniel Smith son of Armstrong & Kitty. Drowned at the wharf.	3.	13.	1765.
7.	23.	1719.	Abigail his wife, dr. of George & Ruth Coffin. A. 82.	6.	27.	1801.
			mid. 12-1737.			
		1746.	Elisha[5] mid. Deborah Bunker dr. of Thomas & Anna.			
10.	11.	1738.	Eunice mid. Owen Folger son of Peter & Christian.	3.		1810.
7.	20.	1740.	George mid. Mary Cottle dr. of James. Reuben.			
11.	22.	1752.	Mahitabel[7] mid. Ebenr. Hussey son of John & Jedida. d. in New Bedford.	3.		1838.
3.	9.	1761.	Anna[8] mid. Robert Folger son of Paul & Catharine	8.	26.	1846.
1.	21.	1748.	Daniel[6] mid. (in Maine) Abigail Gorham dr. John[3d]			
3.	12.	1743.	Armstrong[3] Elishai, d. young.	3.	23.	1761.
6.	22.	1745.	Elizabeth[4] Samuel, d. young.			
			Armstrong Smith son of George & Jane.			
			Mahitabel his wife, dr. of Stephen & Mary Coffin.			
			Daniel mid. Abigail Coffin dr. of George.			
			Elisha mid. Hepsabeth Bunker dr. of Peleg. Her 1st hus. mid. in 1726.			
			Armstrong, d. single			
		1746.	Elisha Smith son of Daniel & Abigail. mid. in 1769.			
			Deborah his wife, dr. of Thomas & Anna Bunker	6.	28.	1793.
10.	5.	1773.	Lydia mid. Elnb Hussey son of Robert & Lydia.			
			Elisha, Jun. mid. in Boston. A. 59. d. in Quincy	10.	15.	1838.
			Benjamin			
			Reuben			

Born				Died		
7.	20.	1740.	George Smith son of Daniel & Abigail. Mary his wife, dr. of James Cottle.	5.	4.	1788.
11.	18.	1763.	Elizabeth m'd. Thomas Hillar son of Levi & Rebecca of Albany.	12.	31.	1837.
7.	15.	1774.	Judith m'd. Uriah Clark son of Benjamin & Lydia.	3.	23.	1857.
		1771.	Armstrong m'd. Eunice Marshall dr. of Greenleaf & Anna,	5.	18.	1838.
		1791	also Betsey Folger dr. of Nathaniel & Mary. Ac chn. by the last.	4	10.	1838.
			Eunice m'd. Ebenezer Raymond. His 1st wife.	7.		1799.
			George, d. single, in the war.			
		1771.	Armstrong Smith son of George & Mary.	5.	18.	1838.
8.	17.	1764.	Eunice his 1st wife, dr. of Greenleaf & Anna Marshall.	11.	26.	1826.
6.	11.	1790.	Mary m'd. Benjamin Mc Cleave son of Thomas V. & Lurania, also Peter Mc Cormick.			
8.	18.	1793.	George m'd. Mary Alley dr. of Richard & Martha.	11.	20.	1866.
6.	1.	1796.	Josiah m'd. Nancy Orpin dr. of John & Susanna, also	6.	29.	1850.
7.	26.	1801.	Mary House dr. of Wm. & Jennette			
11.	22.	1798.	David m'd. Merab Alley dr. of Richard & Martha.			
7.	23.	1803.	Eunice m'd. Wm. A. King. His 1st wife.	1.	8.	1850.
		1791.	By the 2nd wife Betsey dr. of Nath'l. & Mary Folger Ac chn.	4.	10.	1838.
			Mary, dr. of Betsey Folger, m'd. Wm. Clisby son of John & Betsey.	8.	21.	1860
8.	18.	1793.	George Smith son of Armstrong & Eunice. He d. in Chelsea.	11.	20.	1866.
9.	27.	1795.	Mary his wife, dr. of Richard & Martha Alley.	6.	1.	1863.
5.	27.	1818.	Nancy m'd. Thomas Gardner, a Portuguese.			
		1820.	David m'd. Deborah Holmes, dr. of John. m'd. in 1851.			
6.	1.	1796.	Josiah Smith son of Armstrong & Eunice.	6.	29.	1850.
			Nancy his 1st wife, dr. of John & Susanna Orpin.	9.	12.	1817.
10.	4.	1816.	Eunice m'd. Asa P. Jones			
7.	26.	1801.	By his 2nd wife Mary, dr. of Wm. & Jennet House. Ac chn.			

Born				Died		
			× George D. Smith of Texas. m'd. in Texas in 5 - 1860. Rebecca M. his wife, dr. of Algred & Lilias Coggin (Marcus) Algred C.			
12.	25.	1863.	Lillias			
11.	22.	1798.	David Smith son of Armstrong & Eunice.			
7.	9.	1799.	Merab his wife, dr. of Richard & Martha Alley.	3.	23.	1864.
			2 ch'n. An adopted dr. m'd. Charles H. Backus son of Harriett, grd. son of Thomas.			
			× Isaac Smith Sarah his wife John H.			
10.	5.	1820.	David Smith 2nd son of George & Mary.			
2.	6.	1834.	Deborah his wife, dr. of John Holmes. (a stranger) Harriet M. d. young A. 4.	4.	30.	1865.
4.	15.	1859.	Emma Frank			
4.	3.	1733.	Job Smith of Virginia	3.	29.	1818.
			Mary his 1st wife, dr. of James & Theodate Johnson. m'd. in 1755.	2.	26.	1761.
10.	2.	1757.	Job, Jun. m'd. Deborah Baxter dr. of Christopher & Mary.			
9.	29.	1755.	Sylvanus m'd. Jane Roberts of R.I. d. in the W.I.	11.		1803.
			By the 2nd wife Phebe Baxter dr. of Wm. & Margaret.	3.	9.	1792.
8.	15.	1766.	Solomon m'd. Anna Gardner dr. of Francis & Anna.	9.	27.	1835.
9.	19.	1763.	Mary m'd. Jonathan Chase son of Isaac & Mercy			
10.	2.	1757.	Job Smith, Jun.			
7.	19.	1763.	Deborah his wife, dr. of Christopher & Mary Baxter.	4	20.	1822.
2.	10.	1795.	Maria m'd. Wm. F. Hussey son of Uriel & Phebe.			
1.	17.	1799.	Francis m'd. Rachael Hussey dr. of Christopher & Abial.			
12.	17.	1802.	Edward m'd. Mercy Edwards dr. of Asa & Remember.	5.	24.	1857. in Calcahuana.

Born				Died		
9.	29.	1755.	Sylvanus Smith son of Job. d. in the West Indies	11.		1803.
3.	15.	1752.	Jane Roberts his wife	2.	2.	1832.
11.	27.	1782.	Mary mid. Ebenr. Skinner, also Joseph West, his 2nd wife.	3.	17.	1861.
12.	1.	1786.	Hannah mid. Jonathan Baker son of Amos & Amey.	1.	29.	1848.
6.	20.	1779.	Job mid. Lydia Tracy dr. of Henry & Elizabeth. Lost at sea in			1810.
3.	28.	1788.	Sylvanus, Jun. d. young.			
11.	15.	1796.	Eunice mid. Edward B. Hussey son of Thomas & Anna.			
3.	9.	1790.	James, d. abroad. A. 27-7 mo.			1822.
8.	15.	1766.	Solomon Smith son of Job & Phebe	9.	27.	1835.
1.	11.	1771.	Anna his wife, dr. of Francis & Anna Gardner.	9.	9.	1846.
5.	7.	1791.	Moses mid. Susan Pollard dr. of George & Tamar.	11.	22.	1864.
3	29.	1796.	Merab mid. George Barnard son of Tristram & Phebe			
8.	29.	1798.	Franklin, single. d. at sea.	5.	15.	1821.
3.	16.	1803.	Charles mid. Sarah Beard dr. of Barrett & Hannah.	6.	16.	1843.
8.	8.	1805.	Peter G. mid. Charlotte Chase dr. of Stephen & Peggy.			
9.	24.	1809.	Obed G. mid. Nancy Eldridge dr. of James & Deborah.	7.	30.	1867.
		1812.	Hiram mid. Hannah Ainsley			
		1815.	Isaac G. mid. Abby Jones dr. of Marcena & Mercy.			
		×	Thomas J. Smith Deborah his wife, wid. of David F. Gerald, & dr. of Daniel Archer.			
1.	17.	1799.	Francis B. Smith son of Job & Deborah.			
9.	27.	1801.	Rachael his wife, dr. of Christopher & Abial Hussey.			
		1825.	Benjamin B. d. single.			1845.
		1829.	Francis B. Jun. mid. Mary E. Wyer dr. of Charles & Cynthia.			
12.	17.	1802.	Edward Smith son of Job & Deborah.	5.	24.	1857.
		1802.	Mercy his wife, dr. of Asa & Remember Edwards.			
		1828.	Deborah B. d. single			
			Mary Abby			
		×	Thomas Smith Sarah Harwood his wife, mid. in 1716. Jane mid. Nath[l]. Swain, also Samuel Macy.			

Born				Died		
5.	7.	1791.	Moses Smith son of Solomon & Anna.	11.	22.	1864.
5.	30.	1789.	Susan his wife, dr. of George & Tamer Pollard.			
12.	11.	1814.	Betsey P. m'd. Wm. F. Chase son of Stephen & Peggy.			
		1823.	Wm. B. d. single d. in Cal.	8.	13.	1859.
		1826.	Harriett B. m'd. Charles H. Dunham son of Harrison & Ann.			
		1827.	George P. m'd. Mary P. Riddell dr. of B.F. & Lydia Riddell in 1860.			
		1829.	Ann C. m'd. John M. Coleswortby son of John & Mary.			1893.
3.	16.	1803.	Charles Smith son of Solomon & Anna.	6.	16.	1843.
8.	3.	1807.	Sarah his wife dr. of Barrett & Hannah Beard.			
5.		1830.	Wm. H.			
			Sarah B. m'd. Paul Bunker son of Wm. & Parnall.			
		1837.	Charles F.			
		1839.	Caroline m'd. William H. Voorhees in Hyannis, in 10. 1867.			
		1842.	Hiram G. m'd. Elizabeth Shepton of Cal. m'd. in Cal. 11-1864.			
2.		1832.	Ann G. m'd. George Folger, a Portuguese, (in 1852) also John D. Mitchell.	9.	6.	1865.
9.	24.	1809.	Obed Smith son of Solomon & Anna.	7.	30.	1867.
4.	2.	1814.	Nancy his wife, dr. of James & Deborah Eldridge.			
9.	3.	1837.	Obed G. m'd. Mary B. Coppin dr. of Edward G. & Phebe, also Caroline Coleman dr. of Charles H. & Mary.			
9.	8.	1841.	Emily F.			
3.	2.	1845.	Mary A.			
8.	3.	1850.	Sarah C.			
		1815.	Isaac G. Smith son of Solomon & Anna.			
7.	22.	1821.	Abby his wife, dr. of Marcena & Mercy Jones.			
		1845.	Ellen F. m'd. Reuben G. North son of Reuben. She d. in Cal.	1.	30.	1865.
		1849.	Walter C.			
		1853.	Susanetta			
5.	12.	1841.	Hiram			

Born				Died		
8.	8.	1805.	Peter G. Smith son of Solomon & Anna.			
11.	18.	1807.	Charlotte his wife, dr. of Stephen & Peggy Chase.			
9.	3.	1843.	Francis G.			
7.	5.	1840.	Alvan			
10.	27.	1837.	Mary C. m'd. Gideon F. Swain son of Aaron & Mary, in 1863.			
		1812.	Hiram Smith son of Solomon & Anna.			
			Hannah his wife. To chh.			
			Sepheras or Stephen W. Smith an Englishman.			
8.	31.	1817.	Eliza his wife, dr. of John Goodman.			
1.		1787.	Thomas Smith 2nd	11.	26.	1840.
7.	30.	1787.	Cassandra Hatch his wife.			
12.	3.	1809.	Wm. P. m'd. Lydia Barney dr. of Daniel & Lydia, also			
		1824.	Mary L. Russell dr. of Wm. M. Russell the Tobacconist.			
		1812.	Benjamin m'd. Martha Easton dr. of George & Sarah.			
		1813.	Mary m'd. Thomas G. Barnard son of Thos & Eunice.			
		1817.	Sally, d. single. A. 45.	9.	30.	1862.
		1818.	Eliza m'd. Josiah Sturgis. Went to Cal. in 1857.			
		1821.	Thomas H. m'd. Caroline Studley of Worcester, Mass.			
		1823.	John H. m'd. Isabella Clifford of Worcester, Mass.			
		1833.	Howard			
12.	3.	1809.	Wm. P. Smith son of Thos & Cassandra.			
9.	15.	1812.	Lydia his 1st wife, dr. of Daniel & Lydia Barney. To chh.	10.	25.	1842.
		1824.	Mary L. his 2nd wife, dr. of Wm. M. Russell			
		1851.	Lavinia O.			
		1854.	Ann C.			
1.	9.	1857.	Henry Lewis			
		1812.	Benjamin G. Smith son of Thomas & Cassandra.			
		1813.	Martha his wife, dr. of George & Sarah Easton.			
		1840.	George C. m'd. Mary C. Hayden of Boston, in 6 mo. 1863.			

Born				Went to Ohio in 1814.	Died		
3.	24.	1759.	John Smith of New York.				
6.	30.	1760.	Hepsabeth his wife, dr. of Shubael & Lydia Folger.				
3.	20.	1789.	Judith m'd. Moses Coffin son of Isaiah & Sarah.				
12.	21.	1796.	George m'd. Susan Hatch son of Charles & Nancy.				
5.	22.	1799.	Lydia m'd. Roland Swain son of Solomon & Eunice.				
11.	4.	1803.	Sally				
			Hepsabeth also m'd. a Chase in Ohio, and died there.				
			Jonathan Smith				
9.	9.	1750.	Hepsabeth his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Hepsabeth Pinkham.		1.	18.	1820.
8.	20.	1775.	Hepsabeth, Jun. d. single.		1.	14.	1852.
10.	3.	1778.	Jonathan m'd. Anna Pease dr. of Elijah & Phebe. d. in Reuben, single. Lost at sea with Benj'm. Swift.		1. 3 Bal. 9.	7.	1862. 1800.
10	3.	1778.	Jonathan Smith, Jun.	He d. in Baltimore.	1.	7.	1862.
9.	23.	1780.	Anna his wife, dr. of Dr. Elijah & Phebe Pease. She d.		10.	12. in Bal.	1851.
11.	11.	1803.	Reuben single.	(10-29-1813. Edward H. d. 6-1-1840 in Bermuda.			
12.	24.	1808.	Jonathan	(10-9-1817. Susan.			
			Phebe m'd. Alex'r. Pease son of Abraham & Sally.				
2.	8.	1811.	Anna m'd. William Trump of Baltimore.				
7.	10.	1816.	Charles H.				
		1760	Matthew Smith				
			his wife				
			Catharine				
			Henry				
			Arba Smith				
			Sarah his wife, dr. of Alex'r. & Polly Ramsdell.				
			Mary Abby m'd. Josiah Young.				
			Harriett m'd.				
			Hiram m'd. Milana Davison				
			Francis m'd. Hugh.				

Job Smith son of Sylvanus & Jane.
4. 10. 1784. Lydia his wife, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Tracey.
She also m'd. Geo. Fieldham.
2. 4. 1807. James
6. 1809. Wm. Henry.

Henry Smith, sen. 1. 28. 1799.
Priscilla his wife, dr. of Joseph Chase & Lydia of N.H. 5. 15. 1792.
John m'd. Mary Kidder dr. of Stephen & Mercy.
By his 2nd wife Hannah Crosby. No chn.
m'd. in 1792.
John Smith and Mary Kidder had a son.
William.

Matthew Smith. He d. at the Asylum. A. 86. 10. 7. 1839.
Susanna his wife, dr. of John & Lydia Swain.
1791. Eliza m'd. Thomas Mann of Cape Cod. 9. 4. 1857.
7. 13. 1793. Charlotte m'd. Edward H. Center His 2nd wife. 11. 21. 1832.
10. 31. 1797. Sally m'd. (out west) Benjamin Chase in Ohio. Divorced.
2. 8. 1801. Caroline
Henry d. single.

1801 Alfred Smith
1800. Lydia his wife, dr. of Elijah Cash.
1827. Susan
1829. Alfred
1835. Roland
1836. Edwin R. m'd. Ellen L. Ramsdell dr. of Wm. m'd in 1857. 1895.
1840. Ethelinda
1842. Ferdinand

1807 Alexander Smith son of Alex'r. & Anna.
1813. Harriett H. his wife
1829. Mary Ann

Born | Died

William Smith, a stranger. A. 26. 6. 4. 1837.
1817. Caroline his wife, dr. of Andrew Folger.

Francis Smith
1791. Anna his wife.

Paul Smith son of Thomas & Ann Smith of N. Y. state.
Susanna his wife, dr. of Shadrack & Abial Dennis
Dorinda mid. Doria? Dennis
Lloyd
David
John

1802. Harvey Smith.
1799. Love his wife, dr. of George & Deborah Swain.

1817. Benjamin Smith. He also mid. Ann C. Colwell wid. of Andrew.
1824. Rebecca his wife, dr. of Joshua & Eliza Gardner 1. 10. 1861.
mid. in 1840.
1854. Mary C.
William C.

5. 15. 1829. Francis B. Smith, 2nd.
7. 25. 1838. Mary C. his wife, dr. of Charles H. Wyer.
8. 11. 1859. Charles F.
3. 17. 1864. Edwin W.
Oliver

1811. Elishai Smith of Barnstable.
1813. Nancy his wife, dr. of Thomas & Deborah Meader.
1835. Mary Ann
1837. Abby B. d. young.

Eliphalet Smith son of Armstrong mid. in 1726.
Hepsabeth his wife, dr. of Peleg & Susanna Bunker.
She also mid. Benjamin Thurston of Rhode Island.

		1816.	Allen Smith br. of Elisha	10.	31.	1901.
		1821.	Sarah H. his wife, dr. of Gorham & Priscilla Hayden.			
		1843.	Charles G. d. single.	7.	20.	1865.
		1844.	Allen, Jun. m'd. Eliza B. Pitman dr. of Samuel & Deborah. in 10-1866.			
5.	25.	1847.	Wm. H. m'd. Lydia B. Folger dr. of Alfred J. & Sarah J.			
7.	29.	1853.	Lydia C. m'd. Alex. Myrick son of Andrew M. & Louisa (Thompson)			
10.	13.	1855.	Sarah R. C.			
11.	22.	1859.	Herbert C. m'd.			
			Thomas Smith of N. Y. state.			
		1736.	Ann his wife, wid. of Reuben Pinkham & dr. of Paul Starbuck.	1.		1824.
			Paul m'd. Susanna Dennis dr. of Shadrack & Abial.			
			Sally m'd. Mitchell			
			Barnabas m'd.			
		1795.	Joseph Smith			
		1798.	Ann his wife, sister of Lucinda Morris			
			Abby M. m'd. Thomas O. Simpson son of Wm. & Sally.			
		1838.	Isabel H.			
			Henrietta m'd. Warren Phinney. His 2nd wife.			
			Mary Jane, d. single	5.	4.	1846.
			Wm. F.			
			Lydia D.			
			John Smith. Drowned in the harbor. m'd. in 1849.	6.	14.	185.
			Mary Ann Hamilton dr. of Paul & Mary his 1st wife.			
		1828.	Lydia C. his 2nd wife, dr. of Ruel & Mary Rawson			
		1853.	George H.			
		1854.	Mary Ann or Marietta			
			Lydia also m'd. Henry B. Folger son of Alfred, as his 2nd wife.			
			3d. Allen Smith – Barnstable.			

Born | | | | | Died | | | |

4. 2. 1752. Thomas Smith of England. A.85. 4. 22. 1837.
5. 13. 1746. Eunice his wife, wid. of Micajah Swain & dr. of Uriah Bunker. 1. 30. 1827. A.85.
4. 21. 1790. Phebe m'd. David Andrews son of Abraham & Mary. 3. 31. 1852.

John Smith an Englishman.
Judith his wife, dr. of Ebenr. & Ruth Gardner.

5. 28. 1777. Polly m'd. Noah Swain son of Peter & Sarah. 3. 14. 1845.
Sally m'd. James Murphy son of James & Dinah, also 10. 16. 1834.
John Weiderhold.

Daniel Smith son of Daniel & Abigail. m'd. in 1770.
Abigail Gorham of Maine his wife, dr. of Joseph of Cape Cod.
Anna m'd. James Stickney
Gorham m'd. Rebecca Sneden
Mary m'd. Philip Robinson
Abigail, d. single.

This family resided in Chatham.

Robinson L. Smith
Lucinda Slater his wife, m'd. in San Francisco 1st mo. 1859.

6. 1815. Isaac G. Smith son of Solomon & Anna.
7. 22. 1821. Abby J. his wife, dr. of Marcena & Mercy Jones. m'd. in 1840.
5. 11. 1845. Ellen F. m'd. Reuben Worth, Jun. in Cal. 8-1864.
10. 11. 1849. Walter C.

Alexander Smith of Hudson.
Sally his wife, dr. of Reuben & Ruth Macy.
George m'd. Eunice Coffin dr. of Isaiah & Mary.
Robert m'd. Jane Carpenter dr. of Amos & Sophia.

These families are of Hudson.

Robert Smith son of Alexr. & Sally.
Jane his wife, dr. of Amos & Sophia Carpenter.
Lydia
Sarah
Amos
William A.

Born | Died

Oliver Smith of N.Y.
Nancy his wife, dr. of Henry S. Nicholl, & grd. dr. of Beriah Fitch. A. 85.
Albert mid. Amelia Fleet.
Amanda mid. Treadwell.
Lucinda mid. Modender
Sarah mid. Joseph Eagleton
Hannah
Oliver mid. Thurby

1836. Edwin R. Smith son of Alfred
Ellen L. Ramsdell his wife
Ellen Maria

Henry Smith of Buffalo. mid. 11-1861.
12. 21. 1839. Eliza Ann his wife, dr. of Geo. R. & grd. dr. of Geo. Brown Chase.
8. 31. 1862. Augusta.
1863. Charles Henry

12. 5. 1815. George Smith son of Alexr. & Sally. Of Hudson.
Eunice his wife, dr. of Isaiah & Mary Coffin.
Alexr. mid. Mary Remmington dr. of Richard & Jane

William Smith
Experience Challens his wife.
8. 16. 1718. Challens
5. 19. 1720. William
1. 27. 1721. John
2. 24. 1723. Bartholomew
7. 21. 1727. Abishai
5. 22. 1729. Sarah
3. 22. 1734. Mary

1800. Stephen Smith of Ohio. mid. in 1828.
7. 6. 1807. Eliza his wife, dr. of Josiah Sheffield.
7. 1835. Henrietta
4. 1837. Matthias

Born | Died

Alexr. Smith
Anna his wife
Alexr. mid. Harriett H.
Richard
Elizabeth

10. 1802. James Smith mid. 5-1823.
2. 4. 1801. Eliza Ann his wife, dr. of Wm. Raymond.
12. 1825. Rebecca mid. Reuben G. Pinkham son of Henry M.
1. 1830. Abby

17 . David Smith
2. 11. 1770. Lydia his wife.
8. 27. 1792. Mary
6. 9. 1794. Joseph

1783

1784

Born			Snow.				Died
12.	5.	1815.	Edward H. Snow son of Benjamin & Huldah.				
4.	28.	1816.	Mary C. his wife.				
12.	4.	1841.	George C. d. single. He was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg.		12.		1862.
10.	8.	1843.	Henry F.				
4.	19.	1848.	James H.				
			Jeremiah Snow d. at the Asylum.	A. 61.	12.	24.	1834.
12.	15.	1769.	James Snow m'd. in 1789.		5.	10.	1836.
6.	7.	1774.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Nathaniel & Lucy Meader.		6.	1.	1852.
3.	16.	1790.	Abigail, single				
3.	12.	1795.	Susan, single		8.	6.	1820.
5.	6.	1792.	James m'd. Elizabeth				
4.	11.	1799.	Polly m'd. George Kelley dr. of Daniel & Phebe.				
9.	15.	1800.	Samuel m'd. Eunice Swain dr. of Uriah & Judith.				
9.	15.	1802.	Sally M. m'd. John Higgins son of Isaac & Sabara.		1.		1844.
4.	15.	1804.	Eliza Ann				
5.	16.	1806.	Edward				
4.	22.	1808.	Thomas m'd. Lydia Borden, also — Tweedy. Both colored.				
7.	13.	1810.	Valina				
1	1.	1813.	Emmeline m'd. Charles C. P. Tobey of New Bedford, in 1835.				
2.	29.	1815.	Benjamin M.				
8.	23.	1786.	Gideon Snow		1.	3.	1840.
2.	23.	1785.	Lucinda his wife, dr. of Amaziah Fisher.		7.	4.	1863. A. 50.
		1813.	Susan m'd. Wm. H. Taber son of John. She d. in San Francisco				
		1811.	Lucinda m'd. George W. Pease of Edgartown, in 1834. also William Slater of Ipswich in 4-1841.				
		1815.	Wm. F. m'd. Abby Marston of Cape Cod.				
		1821.	Seth				
		1823.	George m'd. Eliza H. Cozzin dr. of Wm. R. & Mary				
		1825.	Oliver m'd. Rebecca Childs of Fall river, in 1848.				
		1829.	James		5.	9.	1858.
		1838.	Angeline F. d. single.				
			Pardon m'd. Catharine Finn. (Irish)				
			Henry, d. single in Cal.	A. 20.	10.		1850.

Born | Died

		1801.	Wm. C. Snow of Barnstable. m'd. in 1826.			
5.	5.	1807.	Mary Ann his wife, dr. of Nath. & Phebe Earle.			
			Mary C. m'd. Gershom Phinney, Jun.			
		1829.	Alexander			
		1833.	Charles C. m'd. Emily J. Carpenter dr. of Mary Ann, in 1857.			
		18 .	Almira H. m'd. Peter M. Vincent, Jun. in 1847.			
		1836.	Harriett G. m'd. Benjamin T. Vincent of Edgartown, in 1853.			
		1838.	Emily J.			
		1840.	Ann C.			
		1843.	Lydia B.			
		1841.	Wm. C. Jun. single. Lost overboard from Bark Sherwood.	6.	1.	1861.
		1844.	George W. d. single.	4.	14.	1865.
		1846	Judith R.			
		1848.	Delia M.			
		1850	Ellen, d. young } canker rash.	3.	6.	1865.
		1852.	Sarah H. }	3.	6.	1865.
9.	15.	1800	Samuel Snow son of James & Elizabeth.			
1.	8.	1806.	Eunice his wife, dr. of Uriah & Judith Swain			
		1840.	Abby m'd. Stephen Barker 9- 1859.			
		1847.	Rebecca Ann	1.		1897.
8.	13.	1827.	Susan P. m'd. Benjamin C. Gorham			
6.		1829.	Ann Eliza			
			Mary T. m'd. George W. Coggin son of Peter & Charlotte.			
			m'd. 1850.			
8.	1.	1789.	Benjamin Snow			
9.	15.	1792.	Huldah his 1st wife, dr. of Ebenr. & Huldah Dunham. A. 62.	2.	29.	1855.
11.	1.	1799.	Elizabeth his 2nd wife, wid. of Charles Abrams, & dr. of			
			Jonathan & Anna Barnard. No chn. by the last wife.			
12.	5.	1815	Edward m'd. Mary C. Delano of Fairhaven			
1.	26.	1814.	Harriett m'd. Wm. Swain son of Frederic & Susan, also	10.	14.	1848.
			Geo. Clark.			
6.	13.	1818.	Mary C. m'd. John Corn			
		1821.	Caroline m'd. Ezekiel Crocker of Weymouth.			

Born				Died		
		1767.	Aarow Snow	3.	10.	1834.
10.	22.	1769.	Desire his 1st wife, wid. of Peter Pickham & dr. of Henry & Elizabeth Clark. Ac chn. by him.	8.	29.	1817.
		1792.	Nancy his 2nd wife, dr. of Hobbes of Barnstable.			
		1819.	Laura Ann m'd. Robert Folger son of Charles & Judith.			
		1821.	Prince Wm.			
		1828.	Mary Abby m'd. Stephen Barker of Cuttyhunk, Mass.			
		1830.	Adaline			
10.	25.	1808.	Ansel L. Snow son of Jonathan & Naomi of Barnstable.			
12.	27.	1812.	Dorcas his 1st wife, dr. of David or Freeman & Betsey Lewis	1.	23.	1835.
3.	27.	1833.	Henry L.			
3.	13.	1831.	Ansel			
7.	16.	1817.	Catharine his 2nd wife, sister of Watson Burgess, dr. of Nath'l Burgess.			
7.	3.	1837.	Daniel B.			
			Thomas Snow of Boston. Did he m. Lydia Nicholson in 1773?			
12.	15.	1752.	Margaret his wife, dr. of Christopher & Mary Hussey. Her 1st Jeremiah	A. 59.	12.	5. 1834.
			Polly m'd. Samuel Nye of Fair Haven.			
		1823.	George F. Snow son of Gideon & Lucinda.			
6.	5.	1824.	Eliza H. his wife, dr. of Wm. R. & Mary Coffin.			
12.	31.	1845.	Mary L.			
7.	31.	1849.	George W.			
9.	17.	1833.	Charles C. Snow son of Wm. L. & Mary Ann.			
9.	8.	1838.	Emily Jane Carpenter dr. of Joseph & Mary Ann his wife.			
8.	16.	1861.	Arthur			
12.	13.		Elizabeth			
			Jesse B.			

Born				Died
			Edward H. Snow son of Benjamin.	
4.	28.	1816.	Mary Delano of Fairhaven his wife.	
12.	4.	1841.	George C.	
10.	8.	1843.	Henry F.	
4.	19.	1848	James H.	
7.	29.	1850.	Harvey A.	
4.	14.	1853.	Harriett C.	
11.	28.	1857	Wm. C.	

Zachariah Snyder of Hudson
Ann Maria his wife, dr. of Elishai & Anna Hills, grd.
of Seth Gardner.
William
Ann Maria
Mary.
S. H.

Peter Snyder of Hudson.
Hannah his wife, dr. of Seth & Sarah Gardner.
Zachariah m'd. Anna Hills.
Sarah M. m'd. Ira D. Smith
Alex^r m'd. Mary H. Starbuck.
Martin
Charlotte

Born			Spencer	Died		
7.		1799.	George Spencer	9.	1.	1854.
2.		1801.	Alice his wife			
6.		1825.	George, Jun. m'd. Eliza Ann James dr. of Charles & Mary.	2.	15.	1865.
12.		1832.	Maria			
3.		1836.	Henry			
2.	11.	1839.	Laura Ann			
2.	15.	1844.	Mary Jane			
5.	9.	1846.	Thomas B.			
			Oliver Spencer of Rhode Island.	9.	29.	1793.
6.	11.	1747.	Judith his wife, dr. of Ebenezer & Christian Allen. m'd. in 1768.			
11.	22.	1768.	Elizabeth m'd. Wm. Hosier son of Giles & Elizabeth.	5.	9.	1818.
9.	15.	1771.	Judith m'd. George Lawrence, Jun. also Jenny. She d. in Alexandria.			1821.
			Lucretia m'd. Benjamin Mitchell son of Richard, Jun. His 1st wife.	2.		1797.
10.	9.	1773.	Tristram m'd. Priscilla Coffin wid. of Abijah, & dr. of Thos. Brock.	12.	26.	1836.
10.	9.	1773.	Tristram Spencer son of Oliver & Judith.	12.	26.	1836.
2.	9.	1780.	Priscilla his wife, wid. of Abijah Coffin & dr. of Thos. Brock.	9.	20.	1845.
8.	17.	1817.	Reuben m'd. Martha Coffin dr. of Elijah & Eunice.	5.	27.	1849.
12.	25.	1814.	Oliver m'd. Lydia Barney dr. of Wm. & Sarah.			
9.	9.	1810.	Eliza m'd. Peter C. Brock son of Peter & Patty.			
		1825.	George Spencer of Cape Cod, son of George & Alice. m'd. in 1850. He was killed.	2.	15.	1865.
		1827.	Eliza Ann his wife, dr. of Charles & Mary James.			
		1853.	George H.			
		1845.	Roland J. James			
4.	8.	1857.	Mary Eliza.			

		1814.	Oliver Spencer son of Tristram & Priscilla.				
		1818.	Lydia B. his wife, dr. of Wm. & Sarah Barney.				
12.	31.	1852.	Reuben B.				
3.	20.	1855.	Walter J.				
6.	29.	1857.	Ann Eliza m'd. W. W. Waitt of N. Y.				
		1819.	Rhodes G. Spencer. R. I.				
		1820.	Elizabeth B. his wife, dr. of Roswell & Anna Lebret.				
		1848.	Samuel L.				
		1855.	Elizabeth W.				
		1817.	Reuben Spencer son of Tristram & Priscilla. He d. in Boston.	5.	27.	1849.	
		1824.	Martha his wife, dr. of Elijah & Eunice Coggin.	11.	1.	1847.	
5.	9.	1846.	Thomas B. d. single, at sea.	4.	9.	1867.	

1792

Born			Spicer			Died.
			John C. Spicer. He d. in Springfield, Mass.	A. 36.	7.	1851.
1.	19.	1817.	Mary Barrett dr. of John & Judith his wife.			
2.	16.	1852.	John Edward.		7.	1897.

Born	Soule	Died			
	Eben. Soule	A. 35.	3	28.	1828.
	Susan his wife, dr. of Mary Pease, Robert Bennett's wife. Aschm.				

Born		Died
	Soley	
	John Soley of Charlestown, Mass.	
1693.	Dorcas his wife, dr. of Nathaniel & Damaris Coggin.	5. 8. 1778.
	Mary mid. Nathaniel Gorham son of Stephen & Elizabeth mid. in 1736.	

Born			Spooner	Died		
			Seth Spooner, came from Dartmouth, Mass.	11.	11.	1768.
12.	28.	1742.	Dinah his wife, dr. of David & Mary Gardner.	4.	11.	1818.
9.	23.	1765.	Deborah m'd. George Gardner son of Paul & Rachael. Hochm.	6.	23.	1854.
11.	23.	1767.	Merab m'd. Paul Gardner, Jr. " " " " " His 2nd wife.	12.	30.	1821.
10.	2.	1763.	Anna, d. single	1.	12.	1835.
			William, d. a single young man. Lost at sea with Burnell	in		1783.
			Jeremiah Spooner son of Isaac & Ruth.			
		1774.	Merab his wife, dr. of John Coggin, & wid. of Benjamin Alley	11.	5.	1859.
		1804.	Owen m'd. Eliza Hart sister of William. Ho chm.			
		1806.	Jeremiah, d. single.	10.	12.	1829.
		1812.	Isaac m'd. Sarah Chase dr. of John & Deborah.			
12.	17.	1789.	Calvin Spooner. (Hochm.) d. in N. Bedford.	10.		1821. A. 32
3.	25.	1792.	Sophia his wife, dr. of Isaac & Peggy Ross. m'd. in 1813.			
			She also m'd. Asa French Taber of Fair Haven.			
			Isaac Spooner			
			Ruth his wife, dr. of Jeremiah & Sarah Gardner, m'd. in 1743.			
			Jeremiah m'd. Merab, wid. of Benj'n. Alley & dr. of John Coggin.			
			Walter Spooner son of Dr. Paul & Sarah of N. B. m'd. in 18 .			
			Lydia H. his wife, dr. of Edmond & Susan Gardner.			
			Sarah W. m'd. John Bullard of Boston.	6.		1866.

1796

John Squiers Brother of David.
1746. Lucinda his wife, dr. of Beriah & Deborah Fitch.
Betsey m'd. Jesse Scofield
1777. Sally m'd. Henry Smith Nicoll.
Polly m'd. —— Eldridge, and settled in Nova Scotia.
1790. Lucinda m'd. Harvey Weed and live on the Hudson river.
Henry & John d. single.
Shubael m'd.

John Squiers
1746. Lucinda his wife, dr. of Beriah Fitch

David Squiers of Long Island.
Mary his wife, dr. of Reuben Bunker.

Elias Squiers
Phebe his wife, dr. of Dan'l. Russell.

1798

Born			Spozzord	Died
2.	10.	1797.	Farnham Spozzord m'd. in 1833.	
1.	25.	1813.	Lydia his 1st wife, dr. of Peleg Coggeshall.	
7.	5.	1834.	Harriett F. m'd. Charles C. Dovey	
7.	6.	1839.	Edward C. m'd. Sarah Snell of South Danvers in 5-1865.	
1.	21.	1841.	Ellen C.	
3.	6.	1843	Caroline C. m'd. C. A. Gove of Vicksburg, Miss. in 2-1865.	
1.	22.	1846.	Lydia F.	

They moved to North Andover, Mass.

Born			Sprague	Died		
2.	9.	1761.	John Sprague of Newfoundland. Lost at sea in Ship Henry.	7	27.	1812.
11.	11.	1761.	Mary his wife, dr. of John & Sarah Bocott. She d. in Sydney, Me.	6.	27.	1834.
3.	18.	1789.	David mid. Lydia Bunker dr. of Peleg & Lydia.			
10.	22.	1790.	George mid. Eliza Fosdick dr. of Philip & Hepsabeth. Her 1st hus.	11.	24.	1825.
4.	19.	1805.	Mary mid. Wm. Barney son of Wm. & Sarah.			
3.	18.	1789.	David Sprague son of John & Mary. He d. in San Francisco	9.	1.	1854.
7.	10.	1790.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Peleg & Lydia Bunker mid. in 1812.			
		1826.	George mid. Hepsabeth Elisby dr. of Seth & Sarah.			
11.	9.	1829.	David B. mid. Missouri Hodges dr. of Sylvester. mid. 1859.			
		1827.	Susan C. mid. Joseph Winslow son of Joseph & Betsey.			
4.	10.	1831.	Mary B. mid. Francis Folger son of Mark & Nancy.			
1.	11.	1818.	Sarah mid. Benjamin A. Gardner son of Benj.m & Judith.			
10.	22.	1790.	George Sprague son of John & Mary.	11.	24.	1825.
5.	4.	1797.	Eliza his wife, dr. of Philip & Hepsabeth Fosdick. Her 1st hus.			
			Mary Ann mid. Daniel Weston, also Wm. Fisher of Maine. A. 46.	11.		1864.
5.	31.	1826.	George Sprague son of David & Lydia.			
12.	25.	1832.	Hepsabeth Elisby his wife			
2.	22.	1858.	Alice			
4.	4.	1861.	Walter			

1800

Born					Died		
		1805.	Nathaniel A. Sprague.		12.	27.	1866.
		1812.	Hepsabeth B. his wife, dr. of Benjamin & Ruth Folger.				
		1837.	Sarah B.				
		1845.	Martha				
		1847.	Mary				
		1851.	Susan R.				
		1803.	Susan L. Sprague, sister of Nath.				
		1817.	Joanna H. Sprague. " " " m'd. James G. Bunker		9.	4.	1856
			son of Gorham. d. in Kansas.				
			Aaron K. Sprague m'd. Mary R. McClellan of Bath.				
			m'd. in 1851. (a brother of A. A.)				
		1809.	Charles L. Sprague br. of Nath. He d. in Phil^a, of small pox.		4.	12.	1865.
4.	17.	1810.	Sarah his wife, wid. of Owen S. Cottle & dr. of David Ray.		11.	18.	1858.
4.	15.	1839.	Marianna m'd. Wm. F. Barnard (s)				

Born	Stackpole	Died
	John W. Stackpole	
1812.	Judith his wife, dr. of John C. & Avis Pinkham.	
1838.	Edward P.	
1839.	Charles M.	
1844.	Henry C. d. single	5. 28. 1863.
1845.	Albert D. d. in the battle of the Potomac	10 25 1861.
	Lydia B.	

1802

Born			Stanton	Died		
6.	1.	1795.	William P. Stanton			
12.	25.	1797.	Mary his wife			
11.	3.	1819.	Thomas C.			
11.	23.	1821.	Mary Coles			
		1803.	Henry Stanton, a br. of Wm. P.			
			Samuel Stanton son of John & Elizabeth, of Westerly, R.I. went to Her 1st Hus. m'd. in 1733.			
			Sarah his wife, dr. of Samuel & Miriam Cozzin.	4.	11.	1750.
3.	4.	1737.	Elizabeth m'd. Benjamin Paddack son of Eliphalet & Naomi.	8.	17.	1782.
			William m'd. Phebe Macy dr. of Zaccheus & Hepsabeth.			
			Samuel m'd. Mary Marshall dr. of Benj'n. & Mary. went to New Garden.	7.	19.	1792.
			Sarah also m'd. James Pinkham son of Richard.			
4	1.	1784.	Giles C. Stanton He d. in New Bedford.	9.	14.	1854.
7.	18.	1786.	Hannah his wife, dr. of Nathan & Elizabeth Beebe.			
12.	28.	1809.	Wm. m'd. Abby Backus dr. of Heman & Mahitabel.			
4.	20.	1814.	Lydia			
2.	16.	1816.	John, d. young.			
2.	5.	1818.	Henry			
3.	4.	1820.	David B. m'd. Susan F. Dow dr. of George & Jane.			
		1822.	Elizabeth			
		1824.	James			
		1827.	Hannah			
		1829.	Albert G.			
7.	26.	1807.	Sarah m'd. Zaccheus Macy son of Zaccheus & Judith.			
			Hasbrouck Stanton			
11.	27.	1815.	Lydia H. his wife, dr. of Josiah & Lydia Macy.			
			Josiah H. m'd. Jane Carpenter dr. of Henry H. & Rebecca. m' 1859.			
			By her 2nd husband Wm. R. Austin of Dorchester, Mass.			
			Wm. H. Lydia M.			

William C. Stanton son of Giles C. & Hannah.
Abby his wife, dr. of Hezekiah Backus. m'd. in 1835.
William C.

William Stanton son of Samuel & Sarah.
1. 10. 1740. Phebe his wife, dr. of Zaccheus & Hepsabeth Macy. Moved to New Garden 1772. 5. 22. 1802.
7. 17. 1765. Sarah m'd. Elial Gardner son of Richard.
8. 21. 1769. William m'd. Catharine Holloway
Lathani m'd. Huldah Butler
Hepsabeth m'd. Amos Holloway
James m'd. Mary Holloway
Aaron m'd. Lydia Fosdick
Zaccheus m'd. Elizabeth Swain, also Sarah Butler.

Samuel Stanton son of Samuel & Sarah. 8. 1770.
Sarah Stretton his 1st wife, dr. of Caleb & Lois, m'd. in 1766.
John
By his 2nd wife, Mary dr. of Benjamin & Mary Marshall. Moved to New Garden also in 1773.
m'd. 12-1772.
Samuel m'd. Sarah Davis dr. of Tristram.
Eliza
Mary
Hannah
Levi
David
Sarah

Zaccheus Stanton son of William & Phebe.
Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Joseph & Sedida Swain.
Eli m'd. Eunice Barnard dr. of Wm. & Matilda. in 1832.

Born				Died		
			Samuel Stanton son of Samuel & Mary			
2.	25.	1790.	Sarah his wife, dr. of Tristram & Love Davis. She also m'd. Aaron Gardner.			
			Franklin m'd. Almira Barnard dr. of Tristram & Lydia in 1859.			
			Eli Stanton son of Zaccheus & Sarah.			
4.	13.	1810.	Eunice his wife, dr. of Wm. & Matilda Barnard.	3.	9.	1850.
5.		1833.	Alex^r. m'd. Harriett Rymearson			
5.		1835.	Oscar m'd. Martha Rathergord			
12.		1836.	Martetia m'd. Wm. Hester			
			Dyluvia m'd. Rathergord			
10.		1840.	Samantha m'd. Rathergord			
		1846.	Lydia			
		1843.	Anderson			
			By his 2^nd wife Elizabeth Gardner wid. of Barzillai, & dr. of Paul & Rebecca Gardner.			
			Luzene			
			Eunice			
			Abraham Lincoln			
			William Stanton son of Wm. & Phebe.			
			Catharine Holloway his wife.			
			Elizabeth m'd. Preston			
			Phebe m'd. Henry Hodson, also Stephen Holloway.			
			Anna m'd. Clarke			
			Samuel m'd. Jemima Cozzin son of Adam & Jemima, also			
1.	13.	1803.	Rhoda m'd. William Macey son of Robert & Elizabeth.	3	9.	1855.
			David m'd. Nancy Sullivan, also			
			Joseph m'd. Almira Seamon			
			Mary m'd. Willis Wright			

This family went to North Carolina in 1772. Removed to Ohio & descendants went to Indiana.

Born			Standard	Died
			Henry W. Standard & Ohio	
4.	10.	1811.	And his wife, dr. of Grafton & Merab Gardner.	
			George Grafton mid.	
			Henry	
			Joseph G. mid.	
			Sarah	
			Mary H. mid. William Esta	
			Robert	
			Albert	

1806

Born	Scott	Died
	Joshua Scott	
	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Benjamin & Abigail Stanton.	
	Hannah	
	Job	
	Jesse	
	Anna	
	Stanton	
	Elizabeth	
	Enoch	
	Benjamin	

Born			Staples	Died		
		1792.	James Staples	9.	4.	1863.
8.	1.	1797.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of David & Margaret Coleman.			
		1820.	Ann m'd. Charles A. Bottle son of Leban & Eunice, also Charles Lovell. His 2nd wife.			
		1825.	Charles m'd. Mary Abby Allen dr. of Wm. & Charlotte, d. in Cal.	8.		1859.
		1828.	Susan, d. single	8.	22.	1852.
			Charles Staples son of James			
			Mary A. Allen his wife.			
7.	10.	1854.	Cora			
2.	16.	1796.	Eliphalet Staples. He was drowned at the bar, by upsetting in a boat. A. 26.	4.	13.	1822.
10.	21.	1803.	Rebecca his wife dr. of Rogers.			
10.	27.	1819.	Betsey Ann			
9.		1822.	Nancy J. m'd. George Randall son of Wm. & Susan.			

1808

James Stanton son of Wm. & Phebe.
Mary Holloway his wife.
John mid. Elizabeth Coffin dr. of Adam & Jemima
Elijah mid. Charlotte Bond.
Amos mid. Fales
Hannah mid. Benjamin Coffin son of Adam & Jemima, also
8. 15. 1787. Rowland Coleman son of Barnabas & Abial 12. 16. 1863.
Susanna mid. Francis Coffin son of Adam & Jemima.

Zaccheus Stanton son of Wm. & Phebe.
Elizabeth his 2nd wife, dr. of Joseph & Jedida Swain.
Sarah Butler his 1st wife.
Hannah mid. Elihu Swain son of Sylvanus & Miriam.
Thomas
Eli mid. Eunice Barnard dr. of Wm. & Matilda, in 1832, also
Elizabeth Gardner wid. of Barzillai & dr. of Paul & Rebecca Gardner.
By his 2nd wife Elizabeth Swain dr. of Joseph & Jedida.
Mahala
Cynthia mid. Isaiah Thomas
John Milton mid. Sarah Freeman
Milo mid. Maria Thurnway.
Geraldine, dr. of Mahala.

Latham Stanton son of Wm. & Phebe.
Huldah Butler his wife.
Hepsabeth
Elizabeth mid. Benjamin Fosdick son of Wm.
Gulielma mid. Wm. Fosdick son of Wm.
Daniel mid. Mary Brattain dr. of Jonathan & Anna.
Wm. Stephen
By his 2nd wife Rachael Hollingsworth dr. of James.
Martha mid. John Valentine
Caroline mid. Luther Wickersham
Esther mid. David Hampton
Saloma mid. Nelson Trusler.

1810

Born | Died

Aaron Stanton son of Wm. & Phebe.
Lydia Fosdick dr. of Wm. his wife.
Elizabeth
Wm.
Alfred
Ellwood
Olive
Benajah m'd. Cynthia Clark
Moses
Lydia Ann
Sarah

Elijah Stanton son of James & Mary.
Charlotte Bond his wife
Louisa

John Stanton son of James & Mary.
Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Adam & Jemima Coffin.
Ann Eliza m'd. Stephen Wing
Oliver
Margaret m'd. Jesse Lewis
Rebecca m'd. Whitney

Amos Stanton son of James & Mary.
Fales his wife
Aquila
Mary
Oscar
Phebe

Benjamin Stanton son of Henry & Lydia.
Abigail his wife, dr. of David & Dinah Macy
Elizabeth mid. Joshua Scott
Sarah mid. Richard Williams
Avis mid. Jesse Thomas
Anna mid. Aaron Brown
Henry mid. Clara Patterson
David mid. Lucy Norman
Abigail mid. Benjamin Michener
Benjamin mid. Martha Townsend
Lydia mid. William Lewis
Joseph mid. Mary Townsend.

Henry Stanton son of Benjamin & Abigail.
Clara Patterson his wife
James
Joseph
Anna
Mary

David Stanton son of Benjamin & Abigail.
Lucy Norman his wife.
Edwin M.
Erasmus
Darwin
Oella
Pamphylia

Joseph Stanton son of Benjamin & Abigail.
Mary Townsend his wife
Thomas
Townsend

Born | Died

Benjamin Stanton son of Benjamin & Abigail.
Martha Townsend his wife.
Oliver — Rebecca
Joseph — David
William — Caroline
Byron

John Milton Stanton son of Zaccheus & Elizabeth.
Sarah Freeman his wife
Caroline E. Lockwood.

Milo Stanton son of Zaccheus & Elizabeth.
Maria Hummway his wife.
California
Texas
Carson
Florida May
Minnesota

Samuel Stanton son of Wm. & Catharine
Jemima Coggin dr. of Adam his wife.
Edwin
Melissa mid. Isaac Gardner son of Thomas, his 2nd wife.
By his 2nd wife Sarah Davis dr. of Tristram & Love.
Thomas Franklin mid. Samira Swain & Almira Barnard.

Thomas F. Stanton son of Samuel
9. 11. 1829. Samira his wife, dr. of Nath[l] & Rhoda Swain — d. 28. 1857.
7. 19. 1852. Clara
2. 21. 1855. Clinton
3. 23. 1857. Albert C.
2. 23. 1833. By his 2nd wife Almira Barnard dr. of Tristram & Lydia. mid. 1859.

Born			Starbuck		Died		
		1604.	Edward Starbuck 1st of Nantucket	A.86.	12.	4.	1690.
			Catharine Reynolds his wife. She was of Wales.				
		1636.	Nathaniel mid. Mary Coffin dr. of Tristram 1st & Dionis		6.	6.	1719.
			Dorcas mid. Wm. Gayer				1696.
			Sarah mid. Wm. Storey (d. 1658) also Jos. Austin (d. 1663) also Humphrey Varney. His 2nd wife.				
			Abigail mid. Peter Coffin son of Tristram 1st & Dionis				
			Esther mid. Humphrey Varney of Dover. He also mid. her sister.				
			Jethro, d. single.		5.	27.	1663.
		1636.	Nathaniel Starbuck son of Edward & Catharine		6.	6.	1719.
2.	20.	1645.	Mary his wife, dr. of Tristram & Dionis Coffin		9.	13.	1717.
3.	30.	1663.	Mary Jun. mid. James Gardner son of Richard & Sarah. His 1st.				1696.
9.	9.	1665.	Elizabeth mid. Peter Coffin son of Peter & Abigail, also Nathaniel Barnard son of Nath. & Mary. His 1st wife.				1706
8.	9.	1668.	Nath[l]. Jun. mid. Dinah Coffin dr. of James & Mary.		1.	29.	1753.
12.	14.	1671.	Jethro mid. Dorcas Gayer dr. of Wal. & Dorcas. mid. 1694.		8.	12.	1770
4.	1.	1674.	Eunice mid. George Gardner Son of John & Priscilla		2.	12.	1766.
			Priscilla mid. John Coleman son of John & Joanna	A.86 mar.	3.	14.	1762.
4.	2.	1680.	Hepsabeth mid. Thomas Hathaway of Dartmouth, Mass.		2.	7.	1740 A. 61.
			Barnabas, d. single.	A.60.	9.	21.	1732.
			Ann & Paul d. single.				

Born				Died		
8.	9.	1668.	Nathaniel Starbuck, Junr. m'd. in 1690.	1.	29.	1753.
			Dinah his wife, dr. of James & Mary Coffin.	8.	1.	1750.
12.	10.	1692.	Mary m'd. Pethro Folger son of John & Mary.	7.	22.	1763.
8.	29.	1694.	Paul m'd. Ann Tibbetts dr. of Ephraim & Rose, also	5.	20.	1759.
2.	23.	1699.	Kezia, dr. of Peter & Judith Folger. m'd. in 1737. also	10.	2.	1749.
			Elizabeth, wid. of Daniel Coffin, & dr. of Wm. Stretton. 1751.			1780.
8.	25.	1696.	Priscilla m'd. Shubael Coffin son of Stephen & Experience	1.		1738.
9.	27.	1698.	Elizabeth m'd. George Hussey son of Stephen & Martha.	2.	26.	1770.
8.	9.	1700.	Hepsabeth m'd. Sylvanus Hussey son of " " "	12.	31.	1764.
6.	28.	1704.	Abigail m'd. Thomas Howes, Junr. also John Way.	12.	31.	1777.
7.	16.	1707.	Benjamin m'd. Dinah Coffin dr. of Stephen & Experience.	2.	16.	1731.
6.	15		Her 1st.			
6.	18.	1709.	Tristram m'd. Deborah Coffin dr. of Samuel & Miriam.	11.	28.	1789. A. 82
12.	24.	1714.	Ruth m'd. John Russell son of Daniel & Deborah.	10.	5.	1772.
9.	12.	1716.	Anna m'd. Peter Barnard son of Nath'l. & Judith.			1785.
12.	14.	1671.	Pethro Starbuck son of Nath'l. & Mary.	A. 98. 8 mo.	8.	12. 1770.
			Dorcas his wife, dr. of Wm. & Dorcas Gayer.	A. 72.	10.	11. 1747.
		1697.	Sarah m'd. Gabez Macy son of John & Deborah.		10.	28. 1789.
		1699.	William m'd. Anna Folger dr. of Peter & Judith, also			1760.
		1717.	Lydia Coleman dr. of Jeremiah & Sarah.			
		1701.	Elizabeth m'd. Daniel Pinkham son of Richard &			
		1704.	Lydia m'd. Benjamin Barney of R. I. (Mary. No chn.		11.	9. 1745.
			His 1st wife.			1751.
		1706.	Thomas m'd. Rachael Allen dr. of Edward & Ann.		1.	5. 1777.
		1712.	Jemima m'd. Sylvanus Allen son of Edward & Ann.			
		1715.	Mary m'd. Richard Mitchell of Rhode Island.			1780.

Born				Died		
			Paul Starbuck son of Nathaniel, Junr. & Dinah			1759.
			Ann his 1st wife, dr. of Ephraim & Rose Tibbetts	7.	29.	1736.
		1719.	Edward mid. Damaris Worth dr. of William & Mary,	12.	10.	1798.
		1726.	also Deborah, wid. of Benjamin Coffin & dr. of Thos. Macy 2nds.			
		1722.	Hepsabeth mid. Jonathan Hussey son of Sylvanus & Abial.			
		1723.	Joseph mid. Ruth Macy dr. of Richard & Deborah.	10.	25.	1760.
2.	16.	1725.	John mid. Abigail Calig wid. of Peter, & dr. of Nath. Woodbury.			1755.
1.	15.	1727.	Samuel mid. Abigail Barney dr. of Benjamin & Lydia.			
12.	10.	1728.	Abigail mid. Wm. Hussey son of Sylvanus & Hepsabeth.			
12.	26.	1730½	Elizabeth mid. Tristram Coffin son of Tristram & Mary. His 2nd wife.			
		1734.	+Mary mid. Richard Coffin, son of Richard & Ruth, also ×Isaac Kelley of Saratoga.	+12.		1814. ×1812.
		1736.	Ann mid. Reuben Pinkham son of Theophilas & Deborah, also Thomas Smith of New York State. Ann d. in Easton, N. Y.	1.		1824
2.	23.	1699.	By the 2nd wife Kezia dr. of Peter & Judith Folger	10.	2.	1749.
			No chn. lived.			
			By the 3d wife Elizabeth, wid. of Daniel Coffin 1 child. mid. 1751.			1780.
10.	8.	1752.	Dinah mid. Wm. Jenkins son of Peter & Abigail.	11.	29.	1788.
6.	18.	1709.	Tristram Starbuck son of Nath. Junr. & Dinah. A. 80.	11.	28.	1789.
		1708.	Deborah his wife, dr. of Samuel & Miriam Coffin.	6.	8.	1789.
4.	1.	1731.	Christopher mid. Mary Barnard dr. of Benjamin & Judith.	4.	29.	1815.
		1733.	Zaccheus d. single.	1.	9.	1766.
		1735.	Lydia mid. Joseph Clasby son of Wm. & Abial, also	1.	30.	1809.
		1726.	Eliphalet Gardner son of James & Susanna. His 2nd	4.		1799.
		1735.	Mary mid. Thomas Macy 3d., also Abishai Gardner son of Robert, also James Mitchell.			
		1739.	Deborah mid. Job Coggeshall son of Caleb & Mercy.	10.	13.	1781.

Born				Died		
		1707.	Benjamin Starbuck son of Nath[l]. Jun. & Dinah. Lost at sea.			1731.
		1713.	Dinah his wife, dr. of Stephen & Experience Coffin	9.	1.	1793.
		1731.	Benjamin, Jun. m'd. Hepsabeth Bunker dr. of Wm. & Jane.	d. at sea		1811.
			Dinah Starbuck also m'd. Abishai Folger, and had 7 chn.			
			Benj[n]. Jun. also m'd. Sarah, wid. of Sam[l]. Gardner, & dr. of Tho[s]. Jenkins.			
		1699.	William Starbuck son of Bethro & Dorcas.			1760.
5.	25.	1703.	Anna his 1st wife, dr. of Peter & Judith Folger.	9.	6.	1748.
8.	16.	1722.	Nathaniel, d. single. Lost at sea.			1755.
6.	7.	1728.	Eunice m'd. Stephen Barnard son of Eben[r]. & Mary. His 1st wife.			1750.
		1732.	Bethro m'd. Anna Upham dr. of Jonathan & Ruth,	5.		1806.
2.	28.	1744	also Ann wid. of Francis Coffin & dr. of Jonathan Hussey.	5.	28.	1814.
		1734.	Judith m'd. Joseph Worth son of Joseph & Lydia.	10.	25.	1830.
		1738.	Mary m'd. Joseph Macy son of Joseph & Hannah. m'd. in 1757.			
		1717.	By his 2nd wife Lydia Coleman dr. of Jeremiah, there was 1 child.	8.	27.	1813.
		1754.	Anna m'd. Paul Paddack son of Paul & Anna.	9.	25.	1843.
			Obed, d. single	5.	18.	1786.
		1706.	Thomas Starbuck son of Bethro & Dorcas.	1	5.	1777.
12.	3.	1709.	Rachael his wife, dr. of Edward & Ann Allen.	5.	31.	1789.
8.	27.	1727.	Sylvanus m'd. Mary Howes dr. of Thomas, Jun. & Abigail.	5.	11.	1813.
5.	8.	1732.	Wm. m'd. Mary Folger dr. of Daniel & Abigail.	6.	3.	1812.
		1735.	Rachael m'd. Paul Gardner son of Solomon & Anna.			1775.
6.	24.	1738	Elizabeth m'd. Walter Folger son of Barzillai & Phebe.	9.	24.	1821.
10.	22.	1742.	Thomas m'd. Dinah Trott dr. of Benjamin & Elizabeth.	12.	13.	1830. A. 88.
		1744.	Gayer m'd. Rachael Folger dr. of Peter & Christian			
		1749.	Hezekiah m'd. Mary Thurston, also Judith Macy dr. of Paul & Bethiah of New Garden.			

Born				Died		
		1719.	Edward Starbuck son of Paul & Ann.	12.	10.	1798.
		1722.	Damaris his wife, dr. of Wm. & Mary Worth	9.	30.	1780.
			Paul m'd. Mary Coffin dr. of Jonathan & Eunice			
		1750.	Matthew m'd. Rose Barnard dr. of Shubael & Susanna,			1815.
		1755.	also Lydia Barney dr. of Benjamin, Jun. & Jemima, also			
		*1762	*Anna Swain, dr. of Richard & Anna, also Dinah Macy,			
			dr. of Enoch & Anna of North Carolina.			
8.	18.	1757.	Mary m'd. John Cartwright son of Hezediah & Abigail	3.	30.	1839.
		1748.	Wm. m'd. Jane Taylor of North Carolina.			
11.	2.	1759.	Edward m'd. Lydia Macy dr. of Francis & Judith. d. at	9.	sea 7.	1803.
		1726.	By the 2nd wife Deborah, wid. of Benj'm Coffin & dr. of	11.	22.	1803.
			Thos Macy. No chn.			
		1723.	Joseph Starbuck son of Paul & Ann.	10.	25.	1760.
10.	31.	1723.	Ruth his wife, dr. of Richard & Deborah Macy.	9.	3.	1760.
		1745.	Nathaniel m'd. Eunice Barnard dr. of Peter & Anna,	2.	22.	1812.
			also Sally Fullington*, also Patience Miller, a wid.			*1777.
			dr. of Robert Coffin.			
		1749.	Hepsabeth m'd. Libni Coffin son of Wm. & Priscilla.			
		1752.	Phebe m'd. Elihu Bunker son of Samuel & Priscilla.			
			His 1st wife.			
		1725.	John Starbuck son of Paul & Ann. Had 1 child.	At sea,		1755.
			Abigail his wife, wid. of Peter Calig & dr. of	8.	8.	1777.
			Kath'e Woodbury.			
			Ann m'd. Zebulon Butler, the minister.	3.	19.	1787.
			Abigail also m'd. Dr. Benjamin Tupper.			
		1727.	Samuel Starbuck son of Paul & Ann.			
		1730.	Abigail his wife, dr. of Benjamin & Lydia Barney.	11.		1801.
		1751.	Daniel m'd. Alice Vaughn of R. I. d. in Milford Haven.	2.		1819.
		1762.	Samuel m'd. Lucretia Folger dr. of Timothy & Abial.			1828.
			d. in Eng.			

Alice Vaughn, nee [illegible] of Milford Haven Wales.

Born				Died		
4.	1.	1731.	Christopher Starbuck son of Tristram & Deborah.	4.	29.	1815.
10.	29.	1729.	Mary his wife, dr. of Benjamin & Judith Barnard.	4.	6.	1817.
11.	19.	1752.	Miriam, d. single.	11.	7.	1817.
6.	29.	1757.	Zaccheus m'd. Sally, dr. of John Hunt Wendall of Boston.			1782.
			He d. in Halifax prison.			
10.	25.	1761.	John, d. single, in prison in Portsmouth, England during the war. A. 19.	7.		1780.
2.	16.	1755.	Benjamin, d. young.	7.	27.	1772.
		1760.	Christopher, d. young. A. 2 yrs.			
5.	13.	1767.	Tristram m'd. Miriam Coy dr. of David & Phebe.	2.	1.	1857.
10.	9.	1769.	Judith m'd. Zaccheus Macy son of Richard & Miriam, in 1790.	7.	19.	1840.
6.	3.	1772.	Nathaniel, d. single.	11.	27.	1854.
		1731.	Benjamin Starbuck son of Benjamin & Dinah.			1811.
			Hepsabeth his 1st wife, dr. of Wm. & Jane Bunker. d. in Hudson.			1784.
			James m'd. Content Cornel of Dartmouth, Mass.			
11.		1777.	Nathaniel m'd. Mabel Jennings of Conn. also Merab Bunker, also †Lydia, wid. of Hezekiah Williams & dr. of Silas Bunker.	10.	14.	1864. †1853.
see page 1835			Charles m'd. Elizabeth Casey, also Elizabeth Clarke.			
			Jonathan, d. single.			
			Thaddeus m'd. Mary Brock dr. of Wm. & Elizabeth.			
			Abishai, d. single.			
			Benjamin m'd. Mahitabel Austin of Dartmouth, Mass.			
			Rebecca m'd. Isaac Leggett of Saratoga.			
		1732.	Jethro Starbuck son of Wm. & Anna.	5.		1806.
			Anna his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Ruth Upham.			1769.
9.	25.	1757.	Jethro, Jun. m'd. Elizabeth Starbuck dr. of Wm. & Mary.			1795.
2.	28.	1744.	By the 2nd wife, Ann, wid. of Francis Coffin & dr. of Jona.n Hussey.	5.	28.	1814.
7.	21.	1773.	Anna m'd. Daniel Hussey son of Wm & Sally.	3.	22.	1843.
11.	19.	1775.	Paul m'd. Ann Patten, in England.	5.		1815.
2.	8.	1783.	Phebe m'd. Isaac Gardner son of Francis & Anna.	5.	27.	1809.

Settled in Hudson.

Born					Died		
8.	27.	1727.	Sylvanus Starbuck son of Thomas & Rachael.		5.	11.	1813.
5.	13.	1729.	Mary his wife, dr. of Thos. Jun. & Abigail Howes.	A. 97.	9.	20.	1826.
		1748.	Barnabas, d. in Halifax jail in the war. single.				1782.
1.	18.	1765.	Uriah m'd. Lydia Macy dr. of Jabez. Jun. & Rachael.		3.	28.	1846.
10.	10.	1760.	David m'd. Phebe Cartwright dr. of James & Love.		5.	10.	1843.
10.	16.	1772.	Matilda, d. single, in Indiana.		9.		1829.
11.	26.	1767.	Mary, d. single, in Indiana.		5.	4.	1835.
		1750.	Wm. d. young.				
		1758.	Hepsabeth m'd. David Barnard son of Peter & Anna.				
		1752.	Abigail m'd. David Barnard son of Peter & Anna. His 1st wife.				1787.
		1755.	Lydia m'd. Elishai Barnard son of Peter & Anna.		7.	13.	1805.
		1769.	Moses m'd. Bethiah Waterman.				
		1746.	Howes, d. young.		6.		1748.
5.	8.	1732.	Wm. Starbuck son of Thomas & Rachael.		6.	3.	1812.
9.	15.	1733.	Mary his wife, dr. of Daniel & Abigail Folger.	A. 92.	9.	8.	1825.
		1754.	Kezia m'd. Ebenezer Jenkins son of Peter & Abigail. Nochn.				
			Elizabeth m'd. Jethro Starbuck son of Jethro & Anna.		3.	28.	1787.
9.	10.	1762.	Judith m'd. Bartlett Coffin & Eliakim Coffin sons of Benjm & Rebecca.		8.	10.	1835.
1.	22.	1771.	Kimbal m'd. Mary, wid. of Judah Starbuck & dr. of Seth Coffin.		6.	11.	1852.
		1773.	Clarinda m'd. Boardman, of Troy, N.Y.				
10.	28.	1777.	Lydia, d. single. Wm. d. single.		11.	26.	1810.
2.	3.	1780.	Elishai m'd. Betsey & Winnifred Coffin drs. of Wm. & Deborah.		8.	21.	1849.
			Laban, lost at sea. Single. Obed, d. single. 18-5-1786.				1787.
4.	20.	1821.	Calvin W. Starbuck son of John & Sophia. d. in Cincinnati. ae. 46.		11.	15.	1870.
6.	6.	1825.	Nancy Jane dr. of Thos. & Nancy Webster of Ohio. m'd. 1 mo. 1. 1845.				
11.	8.	1845.	Frank Washburn m'd. Carrie Jennette Golden dr. Isaac & Jennette				
1.	25.	1848.	Clara B. m'd. 1870 Edwin Sherwood s. Saml & Elizabeth				
6.	13.	1850.	Fanny Whipple				
7.	7.	1852.	Ella Meader				
9.	25.	1856	Daniel Fitch				
10.	4.	1858.	Henry 7.7.1860. Katie 7.15.1862. Sallie Webster				
2.	3.	1868.	Calvin Washburn 2 children died young				

Born | | | | | | Died | | |

		1749.	Hezekiah Starbuck son of Thos. & Rachael. m'd. in 1771.					1830.
			Mary Thurston his 1st wife, dr. of John & Mary, of R.I.					
4.	8.	1775.	George m'd. Elizabeth Starbuck dr. of Gayer & Rachael.					
8.	10.	1777.	Gayer					
1.	28.	1780.	Clarissa m'd. Reuben Mills.					
10.	14.	1782.	Hezekiah m'd. Hussey.					
			John					
5.	14.	17 .	Gethro m'd. Mills.					
			Rebecca m'd. Hodgins.					
			Samuel m'd. Asenath Hedge.					
			Latham					
			Mary m'd. Hunt.					
10.	22.	1742.	Thomas Starbuck son of Thomas & Rachael.	A. 88.	12.	13.	1830.	
9.	5.	1743.	Dinah his wife, dr. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Trott.		4.	18.	1824.	
		1762.	Reuben m'd. Deborah Folger dr. of Peter & Judith, also		10.	26.	1801.	
11.	9.	1760.	Anna Folger dr. of Oliver & Eunice.		3.	16.	1837.	
2.	16.	1765.	Simeon m'd. Judith Folger dr. of Peter & Judith, also		10.	19.	1850.	
			Tamar, wid. of Seth Myrick, & dr. of Benj'n & Abigail Allen.					
9.	22.	1767.	Rachael m'd. Alex'r Swain son of Peleg & Elizabeth		4.	8.	1849.	
10.	9.	1769.	Levi m'd. Elizabeth Ramsdell dr. of Wm. & Ruth.		8.	20.	1849.	
		1771.	Judah m'd. Mary Coffin, dr. of Seth & Susanna.		at sea		1792.	
			Her 1st hus. No chn.					
2	27.	1774.	Joseph m'd. Sally Gardner dr. of Nathan & Anna.		3.	9.	1861.	
12.	28.	1776.	Benjamin m'd. Hepsabeth Coffin dr. of Elihu & Eunice,		10.	1.	1851.	
			also a woman in South America					
5.	12.	1781.	Dinah m'd. Elias Cecly of England.		10.	21.	1848.	
2.	14.	1783.	Elizabeth m'd. Albert Hussey son of Christopher & Lydia.		6.		1862.	

Removed to New-Garden in 1785.
N. C.

Born				Died		
		1744.	Gayer Starbuck son of Thomas & Rachael.			1814.
		1747.	Rachael his wife, dr. of Peter & Christian Folger. d. in Vt.			1844.
11.	6.	1771.	Pamela m'd. Peter Coggeshall son of Job.			
6.	7.	1773.	Peter m'd. Rachael Dillon			
12.	4.	1774.	Elizabeth m'd. George Starbuck son of Hezekiah & Mary.			
10.	31.	1776.	Rachael m'd. Joseph Leonard.			
6.	20.	1780.	Ruth m'd. Andrew Knight			
9.	10.	1778.	Thomas m'd. Eleanor Leonard, also Rachael Beeson.			
10.	9.	1782.	Lydia m'd. John Leonard brother of J. & E.			
11.	3.	1787.	Reuben m'd. Mary Beeson dr. of Benj'm.			
11.	27.	1790.	Eunice m'd. Tho's Beeson			
1.	22.	1785.	Dorcas m'd. Benj'm. Beeson, all one family.			

Removed to New Gardenin 1777.

		1750.	Matthew Starbuck son of Edward & Damaris. d. at New Gardenin			1815.
		1756.	Rose his 1st wife, dr. of Shubael & Susanna Barnard.	6.	18.	1775.
10.	2.	1773.	Reuben m'd. Elizabeth Hussey dr. of Wm. & Sally, also	10.	20.	1824.
		1779.	Ruth Coffin dr. of Jonathan & Phebe Coffin, also	2.	16.	1815.
3.	12.	1783.	Deborah Beard dr. of Matthew & Elizabeth. Her 1st hus. no clw.			
		1755.	By the 2nd wife, Lydia Barney dr. of Benjamin, Jun. & Jemima.			
1.	27.	1778.	Seth m'd. Ruth Swain dr. of Reuben & Elizabeth. He d. in Vt.	3.	19.	1848.
			Avis m'd. Isaac Macy son of David & Hannah.			
		1780.	Eunice m'd. Thaddeus Gardner son of Wm. & Susanna.			
			Charles m'd. Ruth Gardner dr. of Wm. Jun.			
		1782.	Mary.			
			George m'd. Anna Macy dr. of David & Hannah.			
		1783.	Elizabeth			
		1786.	John			
		1788.	Sally m'd. James Coffin son of Matthew & Hannah.			
		1790.	Lydia m'd. Wheeler.			
			By the last 2 wives, there were no clw.			

Went to New Gardenin.

Born | Died

		1759.	Edward Starbuck son of Edward & Damaris.	At sea.	9.	7.	1803.
7.	12.	1764.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Francis & Judith Macy. She d. in Maine.		4.	16.	1828.
5.	31.	1785.	Judith m'd. Elishai Folger son of Elishai & Deborah. His 2nd wife.		1.	26.	1859.
					in Maine.		
4.	11.	1787.	Phebe m'd. Wm. H. Macy son of Wm. & Anna. His 1st wife.				
8.	14.	1797.	Lydia m'd. Charles North son of Obed & Jennette.		8.	6.	1847.
		1748.	Wm. Starbuck son of Edward & Damaris				
			Jane Taylor of North Carolina his wife.				
			Lydia m'd. Dean				
5.	17.	1777.	Edward m'd. Judith Gardner dr. of Wm. & Susanna.		4.	9.	1862.
			He d. in Wayne Co. Ind.				
			Sally m'd. Samuel Dwiggins				
			William, Jun. m'd. Esther Coffin dr. of Wm. & his 1st wife.				
			Her 1st husband.				
			Anna m'd. Gardner.				
			James, Jun. m'd. Elihu Coffin son of Wm. & his 1st wife.				
			Abigail m'd. Simmons.				
			Phebe m'd. Zacharias Coffin son of Bethuel & Hannah.				
			Damaris m'd. Dwiggins				
			Mary m'd. Fisher. Rhoda m'd. Gurley.				
			Paul Starbuck son of Edward & Damaris				
		1750.	Mary his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Eunice Coffin.				
			His 1st wife.				
			Seth m'd. Mary Pierce dr. of Thomas & grd. dr. of Jethro Macy.				
6.	29.	1757.	Zaccheus Starbuck son of Christopher. He d. in prison in Halifax in the war.			in	1782.
5.	14.	1762.	Sally his wife, dr. of John H. Wendall. No chn.				
			She also m'd. Peleg Macy.		5.	3.	1841.

Nine families settled in North Carolina in 1772.

Born				Died		
5.	13.	1767.	Tristram Starbuck son of Christopher & Mary.	2.	1.	1857.
6.	5.	1772.	Miriam his wife, dr. of David & Phebe Coy.	5.	1.	1861.
3.	1.	1794.	Christopher m'd. Susan Marshall dr. of Thos. & Lydia. No chn.			
12.	17.	1795.	Mary m'd. George F. Bunker son of Benj'm. & Rebecca.			
12.	17.	1795.	Phebe m'd. George Swain son of George & Deborah.			
7.	24.	1798.	David m'd. Lydia Hussey dr. of Seth J. & Elizabeth. Her 1st hus. No chn.	1.		1827.
2.	22.	1801.	Elizabeth m'd. Shubael Worth son of Richard & Phebe.	1.	6.	1868.
4.	3.	1803.	Zaccheus, d. single.	10.	1.	1828.
1.	12.	1806.	Charles m'd. Mary Ann Pitman dr. of Charles & Susanna.			
12.	16.	1809.	Lydia m'd. Wm. H. Gifford son of Jonathan & Love.			
			Nathaniel Starbuck son of Benjamin & Hepsabeth. A. 87.	10.	14.	1864.
			Mabel his wife, dr. of David Jennings of Conn.			
			Stephen m'd. Maria, dr. of John P. Fellows of Troy, N. Y. in 1827. No chn.			1828.
			Mary m'd. Gould Brown of Lynn.			
			Benjamin m'd. Evelina Whitton of Mass.			
			By the 2nd wife Merab, dr. of David Bunker. She d. in Troy.	A. 72.	8.	1. 1849.
			Nathaniel m'd. Elizabeth Ranous dr. of Wm. also Amelia Watson.	11.	3.	1867.
			George m'd. Emmeline Watson dr. of Hunnewell, & sister of Amelia.			
by the 1st wife			Hannah m'd. Alex'r. Marshall son of Charles.			
		1757.	Bethuel Starbuck son of Bethuel & Anna. d. in Providence			1795.
			Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Wm. & Mary Starbuck.	3.	28.	1787.
9.	22.	1784.	Elizabeth m'd. Obed Mayo son of Seth & Rachael.			
10.	27.	1781.	Wm. d. single.			

Bus. family lived at Troy, N.Y.

Born					Died		
1.	18.	1765.	Uriah Starbuck son of Sylvanus & Mary. Moved to Ohio and	3.	28.	1846.
12.	21.	1767.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Jabez & Rachael Macy. mid. in 1786.	10.	16.	1851.
9.	19.	1787.	Alex^r. mid. Olive Elliott			
4.	12.	1789.	Charles mid. Dorcas Howland			
5.	20.	1791.	Rachael mid. John Whitaker son of Robert, 8 chn.			
12.	18.	1793.	Wm. G. lives in N.Y. state. mid. Hannah Dillingham, 7 chn.			
1.	26.	1798.	Elizabeth mid. Asa Folger son of Latham, 10 chn.			
11.	13.	1801.	George, Dr. mid. Lydia Gardner dr. of Robert. No chn.			
4.	18.	1804.	Thomas H. mid. in Indiana			
3.	8.	1806.	John C. mid. Sarah Whitaker, also Margaret A. Gilchrist. 1 son.	12.	1.	1845.
5.	14.	1809.	Paul G. mid. Mary Martin. Live in Arkansas, 4 chn.			
10.	10.	1760.	David Starbuck son of Sylvanus & Mary.	5.	10.	1843.
11.	17.	1763.	Phebe his wife, dr. of James & Love Cartwright	9.	22.	1837.
8.	16.	1787.	Frederic G. mid. Chloe Hatch of Falmouth, dr. of Jo^s.	6.	25.	1866.
3.	15.	1789.	George mid. Eliza Caston dr. of Peleg & Eunice. His 1^st wife.	7.	10.	1867.
12.	7.	1794.	Mary mid. Barnabas Coffin son of Daniel & Huldah.	4.	14.	1865.
12.	2.	1798.	Edward G. mid. Eliza Hussey dr. of Eliab & Lydia. Her 1^st hus.	4.	24.	1841.
6.	19.	1800.	Phebe mid. Joseph Hatch, Jun. of Cape Cod. d. in Texas.	3.	27.	1856.
		1769.	Moses Starbuck son of Sylvanus & Mary.			
			Bethiah Waterman his wife, dr. of Perez & Abigail.			
			Mary mid. Alex^r. Snyder of Hudson.			
			Moses, Jun. mid. at Cohasset, Mass. He was lost at sea in			1806.
			Henry, d. young.			
6.	20.	1745.	Nathaniel Starbuck son of Joseph & Ruth.	2.	22.	1812.
		1749.	Eunice his 1^st wife, dr. of Peter & Anna Barnard.			1775.
			Phebe, d. single, young.			1780.
12.	24.	1774.	Eunice mid. Timothy Barnard son of Matthew & Deborah.	8.	20.	1857.
12.		1749.	By the 3^d wife, Patience wid. of Elihu Hiller & dr. of Robert Coffin.	d. in	Fall	River.
7.	15.	1779.	Mary mid. David Paddack son of Benj^m. & Elizabeth.	9.	5.	1827.
11.	28.	1781.	Ruth mid. David Rand, Jun. also Robert Gifford.	4.	18.	1842.
			By the 2^nd wife, Sally Fullington. No chn. lived.	7.	6.	1823.
				9.	25.	1777.

Born				Died		
1.	22.	1771.	Kimbal Starbuck son of Wm. & Mary.	6.	11.	1852.
9.	22.	1770.	Mary his wife, wid. of Judah Starbuck & dr. of Seth Coffin.	9.	4.	1847.
10.	3.	1796.	Mary m'd. Shubael Allen son of David & Susanna.			
4.	11.	1799.	Sarah m'd. Isaiah Folger son of Walter & Anna.			
2.	3.	1780.	Elisha Starbuck son of Wm. & Mary.	8.	21.	1849.
10.	19.	1782.	Betsey his 1st wife, dr. of Wm. & Deborah Coffin.	9.	3.	1817.
5.	10.	1802.	Wm. C. m'd. Lydia, wid. of Alex. C. Myrick & dr. of Aaron Mitchell.	5.	15.	1859.
9.	2.	1805.	Edward F. d. single at sea.	4.	21.	1848.
8.	18.	1810.	Lucy			
7.	8.	1813.	Frances m'd. Thomas Gross. He d. 12 mo. 1844.			
		1789.	By the 2nd wife, Hannigred dr. of Wm. & Deborah Coffin.	2.	8.	1839.
		1821.	John B.			
		1762.	Reuben Starbuck son of Thos. & Dinah.	10.	26.	1801.
		1761.	Deborah his 1st wife, dr. of Peter & Judith Folger.	5.	30.	1783.
3.	4.	1788.	Sally[x] m'd. Charles Alley son of Richard & Martha.			
11.	15.	1782.	John m'd. Lydia Cleaveland dr. of David & Lydia, also Sophia H.			
11.	9.	1760.	By the 2nd wife Anna, dr. of Owen & Eunice Folger.	3.	16.	1837.
3.	7.	1784.	Thomas m'd. Susan Macy dr. of Stephen & Phebe.	7.	21.	1823.
2.	17.	1786.	Charles m'd. Eliza Allen dr. of David & Susanna. d. coming from sea in 1825.			
11.	6.	1789.	Henry m'd. Theodate Baker dr. of James & Elizabeth.	12.	14.	1833.
5.	22.	1791.	Valentine m'd. in London.			
4.	23.	1794.	Ann m'd. John Riddell son of Samuel & Judith.			
1.	12.	1797.	Lucy m'd. Elihu Swain son of Tristram & Rachael. His 2nd wife. No chn.	11.	2.	1854.
8.	2.	1800.	Lydia, d. single.	4.	29.	1828.
			[x] Sally was by the 2nd wife.			
10.	2.	1834.	William Henry Starbuck son of Moses Jr. & Ann. m'd. 9. 1857.	4.	19.	1858.
9.	21.	1837.	Mary Anna Gregory			
10.	9.	1858.	William Henry Jr. m'd. Sept 22d. 1880 Marietta Lent. 2 chn. 3-11-1882. Marietta Lent 3-23-1886. William David Lent			

Born				Died		
2.	16.	1765.	Simeon Starbuck son of Thomas & Dinah.	10.	19.	1850.
		1768.	Judith his 1st wife, dr. of Peter & Judith Folger. m'd in 1784.	5.	12.	1802.
10.	19.	1790.	Lucretia m'd. Elihu Swain son of Tristram & Rachael.	12.	13.	1845.
			His 1st wife.			
1.	1.	1795.	Josiah m'd. Nancy Barnard dr. of Wm. & Elizabeth.	12.	2.	1837.
			By the 2nd wife Tamer, wid. of Seth Myrick A.83-10.	6.	19.	1852.
10.	3.	1811.	Albert m'd. Mary Ann Joy dr. of Moses & Deborah.	1.		1845.
			Her 1st hus.			
		1771.	Judah Starbuck son of Thomas & Dinah.			1792.
9.	22.	1770.	Mary his wife, dr. of Seth & Susanna Coffin.	9.	4.	1847.
			Her 1st husband. No chn.			
10.	9.	1769.	Levi Starbuck son of Thomas & Dinah.	8.	20.	1849.
9.	23.	1773.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Wm. & Ruth Ramsdell.	2.	25.	1852.
10.	23.	1794.	Susan m'd. Philip H. Folger son of George & Rebecca.	9.	5.	1818.
			His 2nd wife.			
5.	15.	1797.	Obed m'd. Eunice Paddack dr. of Jonathan & Rachael.			
8.	9.	1799.	Charles m'd. Eliza Barnard dr. of Thomas & Eunice.			
2.	10.	1811.	Eliza m'd. Henry Coffin son of Zenas & Abial.			
3.	27.	1813.	Lydia R. m'd. James F. Athearn son of James & Lydia.			
2.	27.	1774.	Joseph Starbuck son of Thomas & Dinah.	3.	9.	1861.
			m'd. 26-1-1797.			
10.	22.	1773.	Sally his wife, dr. of Nathan & Anna Gardner.	4.	15.	1842.
12.	25.	1797.	Sally, Jun. m'd. Josiah Gorham son of Jonathan & Mary.			
12.	29.	1799.	Eunice m'd. Wm. Hadwen son of James & Mary.	1.	1.	1864.
4.	9.	1802.	Eliza m'd. Nathaniel Barney son of Jonathan & Abial.			
			m'd. 18-5-1820.			
1.	15.	1804.	Mary m'd. Wm. C. Swain son of Tho's & Deborah.			
9.	9.	1811.	George m'd. Elizabeth Swain dr. of Jonathan & Rachael.			
			m'd. 1833.			
10.	28.	1813.	Matthew m'd. Mary Ann Morton dr. of Dr. M. T. & Mary, also			
			Catharine Wyer dr. of Christopher & Priscilla.			
12.	28.	1815.	William m'd. Sarah H. Allen dr. of Joseph & Abigail. m'd. 17th-1-1836.)			
			4 chn. died in ants.			

Born				Died		
12.	28.	1776.	Benjamin Starbuck son of Thos & Dinah. Died at Paita (died unmarried a mariner in South America)	10.	1.	1851.
2.	6.	1774.	Elysabeth his wife, dr. of Elihu & Eunice Coffin.	3.	29.	1845.
6.	28.	1802.	Mary m'd. George R. Gardner son of Peleg & Sarah	8.	7.	1864.
2.	6.	1808.	Benjamin m'd. Lydia Alley dr. of Charles & Sarah. At sea			1853.
2.	22.	1799.	Daniel[x] & Albert d. young.	A. 15.	[x]4.	19. 1814.
			Charles, married Elizabeth Coleman — see p 1835			
10.	2.	1773.	Reuben Starbuck son of Matthew & Rose.	10.	20.	1824.
			Elizabeth his 1st wife, dr. of Wm. & Sally Hussey.	4.	19.	1810.
9.	14.	1798.	Lydia m'd. Frederic Easton son of Wm. & Phebe.	10.	8.	1846.
7.	28.	1803.	Sarah m'd. George Rule, His 2nd wife. m'd. in 1828-7 mo.	9.	21.	1833.
9.	27.	1806.	Edward H. m'd. Mary Ann Easton dr. of Wm. & Phebe. Her 1st hus.	9.	19.	1856.
		1779.	By the 2nd wife Ruth dr. of Jonathan & Phebe Coffin.	2.	16.	1815.
4.	24.	1812.	Eliza m'd. George Rule, his 3d wife.			
		1813.	George m'd. away			
3.	12.	1783.	By the 3d wife Deborah, dr. of Matthew & Elizabeth Beard.	4	6.	1861.
			Rochm.			
1.	27.	1778.	Seth Starbuck son of Matthew & Lydia. d. in N. C. m'd. 12/8 - 1801.	3.	19.	1848.
10.	28.	1781.	Ruth his wife, dr. of Reuben & Elizabeth Swain. both d. in same month.	4.		1848.
12.	12.	1802.	Hannah M. d. young.	5.	27.	1812.
1.	12.	1806.	Charles Starbuck son of Tristram & Miriam.			
		1811.	Mary Ann his wife, dr. of Charles & Susanna Pitman.			
		1837.	Winnifred J. d. Single.	12.	20.	1858.
3.	13.	1840.	George B.			
5.		1843.	Benjamin			
		1845.	Charles E.			
1.		1847.	Marietta			
2.		1849.	Ella F.			

Moved to New Garden c. 1812.

Born | | | | Died | | |

3. 1. 1794. Christopher Starbuck son of Tristram & Miriam.
4. 10. 1800. Susan his wife, dr. of Thomas & Lydia Marshall.
No chn.

7. 24. 1798. David Starbuck son of Tristram & Miriam. 1. 1827.
Killed by a whale.

10. 16. 1800. Lydia his wife, dr. of Seth J. & Elizabeth Hussey. Her 1st hus.
No chn. that lived.

8. 16. 1787. Frederic Starbuck son of David & Phebe. 6. 25. 1866.
He d. in Cambridgeport.

12. 21. 1799. Chloe Hatch of Falmouth his wife.
4. 19. 1819. Joseph H. m'd. Mary C. Coleman dr. of F. Brown & Lydia.
1822. Eunice m'd. George G. Pinkham son of Reuben G. & Mary.
1825. James C. m'd. Margaret G. Brown dr. of George & Judith.
in 1857.
1829. Sarah m'd. Marshall Frey Loomis of Conn. m'd. in 1849.
1836. Edward P.
1842. Alexander m'd. Ella M. Warren of Waltham, Mass.
m'd. in 6. 1867.

3. 15. 1789. George Starbuck son of David & Phebe. 7. 10. 1867.
He d. in San Francisco.

9. 20. 1798. Eliza his wife dr. of Peleg & Eunice Easton.
Her 1st hus. No chn.
He also m'd. in Cal.

12. 2. 1798. Edward C. Starbuck son of David & Phebe. 4. 24. 1841.
1801. Eliza his wife, dr. of Eliab & Lydia Hussey.
1828. Edward, Jun. m'd.
George m'd. He d. in the war. A. 25. 3. 20. 1863.
Eliza also m'd. a Sampson of Quincy, Mass.

Removed to Quincy.

1. 1828. Levi Starbuck son of Charles R. & Eliza m'd. 4. 28. 1905.
Mary Marion of Providence
1 dr.

Born				Died		
5.	10.	1802.	Wm. C. Starbuck son of Elishai & Betsey. d. in Waltham, Mass.	5.	18.	1859.
1.	5.	1804.	Lydia his wife, wid. of Alex^r. C. Myrick & dr. of Aaron Mitchell.			
		1828.	Wm. C. Jun. m'd. Mary Ellen Powers of Boston, dr. of James.			
		1830.	George m'd. Lydia Dunham dr. of Daniel & Dorcas.			
		1838.	Lydia W.			
		1833.	Roland M.			
		1843.	Ellen F.			
			Julia M.			
11.	15.	1782.	John Starbuck son of Reuben & Deborah.			
10.	17.	1786.	Lydia his 1^st wife, dr. of David & Lydia Cleaveland. d. in Ohio	12.	18.	1818.
1.	3.	1807.	Deborah m'd. Wm. B. Dodson of Ohio.			
			Eliza, d. single.			
5.	24.	1810.	Lucretia, d. young.			
			By the 2^nd wife Sophia Horton (of Ohio) wid. of Jon^a. & dr. of Whipple.			
			Lydia m'd. Charles W. Bunker son of Andrew & Nancy.			
			Calvin W. m'd.			
3.	7.	1784.	Thomas Starbuck son of Reuben & Anna.	7.	21.	1823.
8.	22.	1788.	Susan his wife, dr. of Stephen & Phebe Macy.	4.	22.	1824.
9.	7.	1806.	Charles F. m'd. Nancy M. Horton of Edgartown			1841.
6.	2.	1810.	Reuben m'd. Mary Ann Swain dr. of Owen & Abigail. Her 1^st husband.			
12.	30.	1812.	Lucretia m'd. George White's son of James & Anna.			
6.	30.	1817.	Elizabeth m'd. Wyman Bradbury, also Dr. Charles F. Robinson.			
4.	10.	1820.	Ann Maria, d. young.			
12.	8.	1845.	Arthur Starbuck son of George & Elizabeth m'd. 4 mo. 1870			
6.	7.	1847.	Grace F. Ropes dr. of Ripley & Ropes of Brooklyn.			
3.	4.	1871.	Alice			
			Edith Elizabeth 4 mo. 25 days	8.	24.	1874.

Moved to Ohio in 1812.

Born				Died		
2.	17.	1786.	Charles Starbuck son of Reuben & Anna. d. coming home from sea in	1825.		
12.	2.	1789.	Eliza his wife, dr. of David & Susanna Allen.	2.	20.	1864.
5.	3.	1816.	Charles C. m'd. Doris Pease of Edgartown.	5.	30.	1863.
6.	18.	1817.	Delia M. m'd. Wm. Holly of Edgartown.			
11.	24.	1819.	Benjamin m'd. Jane, wid. of Stephen Fisher & dr. of Oliver & Sally Chadwick.			
		1825.	Ann m'd. John Smith. She d. at Slade's Ferry.	7.	7.	1849.
11.	6.	1789.	Henry Starbuck son of Reuben & Anna.	12.	14.	1833.
12.	13.	1792.	Theodate his wife, dr. of James & Elizabeth Baker.	5.	7.	1865.
6.	2.	1814.	Sarah, d. single.	8.	20.	1835.
9.	30.	1817.	Lucy m'd. George W. Ray son of Obed & Lurania			
4.	24.	1819.	James B. m'd. Maria C. Silvia	11.	6.	1862.
		1821.	Thomas m'd. Mary P. Macy dr. of Edmond & Elizabeth.	9.	20.	1858.
1.	1.	1795.	Josiah Starbuck son of Simeon & Judith.	12.	2.	1837.
11.	9.	1797.	Nancy his wife, dr. of Wm. & Elizabeth Barnard. A. 29.	9.	30.	1825.
11.	9.	1815.	Peter m'd. Nancy A. Kite a wid. of Florida. N.S. chm.	11.	6.	1854.
1.	22.	1818.	Wm. B. m'd. Lydia, wid. of Wm. Harris & dr. of Simeon & Phebe Macy.			
1.	1.	1819.	Judith F. m'd. John Rand son of Ebenr. & Eunice.	8.	7.	1847.
10.		1820.	Elizabeth m'd. Wm. H. Caswell son of John R. & Eliza.			
		1811.	Albert W. Starbuck son of Simeon & Tamar	1.		1845.
2	7.	1810.	Mary Ann his wife, dr. of Moses & Deborah Joy. Her 1st husb. David J. m'd. Eva A. Ayers. m'd. in 1858. Albert W. Junr.			
5.	15.	1797.	Obed Starbuck son of Levi & Elizabeth.			
2.	22.	1798.	Eunice his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Rachael Paddack.			
1.	28.	1820.	Frederic P. m'd. Elizabeth A. Brown, dr. of Benjn. & Nancy.	6	12.	1858.
		1822.	George P. d. single, in Benecia, Cal.	10.		1850.
		1824.	Charles H. m'd. Mary Ann Coleman dr. of Thos & Emma. N.S. chm.			
		1827.	Wm. R. d. single, in Cal.			1850.
			Elizabeth R. m'd. Roland Coffin son of Hezediah & Sally.			

Born				Died		
		1820.	Frederic P. Starbuck son of Obed & Eunice. d. at Matanzas.	6.	12.	1858.
2.	3.	1823.	Elizabeth A. his wife, dr. of Benjamin & Nancy Brown.			
6.	22.	1844.	Phebe G.			
10.	6.	1847.	Ann E.			
5.	26.	1849.	Charlotte A.			
8.	19.	1853.	Charles F.			
		1857.	Herbert, d. young.	9.	11.	1860.
10.	3.	1855.	Nancy B.			
8.	9.	1799.	Charles R. Starbuck son of Levi & Elizabeth.			
4.	13.	1806.	Eliza his wife, dr. of Thomas & Eunice Barnard.			
		1826.	Susan m'd. Daniel Bigelow son of James & Anna.			
		1828.	Levi m'd. in Providence 1-1862.			
		1830.	Thomas B.			
4.	15.	1832.	Eunice B. m'd. Obed Hussey son of Hannah. m'd. in 1856.			
11.	7.	1834.	Eliza B.			
1.	9.	1837.	Charles B. m'd. Emily B. Myrick dr. of Frederic & Mary. in 1862 in Auburn.			
12.	25.	1845.	Alex'r B.			
6.	9.	1847.	Nancy B.			
1.	8.	1839.	Lydia A. m'd. Geo. H. Crocker son of Geo. in 3mo-1861.			
10.	31.	1843.	Mary Abby, Edward			
9.	9.	1811.	George Starbuck son of Joseph & Sally.			
12.	26.	1812.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Rachael Swain.			
1.	5.	1834.	George, Jun. m'd. Arabella Cavanagh of Melbourne. m'd. 1857- Oct. 14.			
10.	23.	1835.	Hadwen m'd. Martha H. Depriezc dr. of Henry P. & Anna. m'd. 1857- Oct. 14.			1896.
7.	26.	1837.	Ellen m'd. Edwin Swain son of Obed & Eunice in 1869- May 6th.			
10.	24.	1840.	Marcus m'd. Mary H. Tuck dr. of A. G. & Mary, in 1861- Feb 5.			
10.	23.	1842.	Sydney m'd. Eleanor Wiederhold (in 1-1864) dr. of Louis, of N.Y.			
12.	8.	1845.	Arthur m'd. Grace Ropes			
1.	8.	1849.	Susan A.			

Born | Died

10. 28. 1813. Matthew Starbuck son of Joseph & Sally.
9. 27. 1818. Catharine his 2nd wife, dr. of Christopher & Priscilla Hyer.
5. 11. 1842. Caroline W. mid. Edwin A. Merriam of Boston
mid. 29-12-1864.
4. 16. 1844. J. Bradlee
11. 2. 1846. Horace
6. 22. 1848. Florence mid. Edward F. Palmer son of Jos. & Martha.
in 12-1867.
2. 20. 1850. Maria M.
1812. By the 1st wife, Mary Ann, dr. of Dr. M. T. Morton, 10. 21. 1838.
no chn. that lived.

12. 28. 1815. William Starbuck son of Joseph & Sally.
12. 26. 1816. Sarah M. his wife, dr. of Joseph & Abigail Allen.
mid. 1836.
5. 12. 1836. Joseph A. mid. Mary A. Pitman dr. of George & Charlotte.
in 1859.
1. 29. 1838. Alfred
8. 11. 1840. Martha A. mid. David G. Baldwin, of Boston, 27-1-1862.
2nd Fenton
4. 25. 1843. Walter

2. 6. 1808. Benjamin C. Starbuck son of Benjamin & Hepsabeth At sea. 1853.
1813. Lydia his wife, dr. of Charles & Sally Alley.
Benjamin, Jun. d. young. 8. 4. 1835.
George F. mid. Sarah C. dr. of Leonard K. Weeks,
of Newcastle, in 1861.

9. 27. 1806. Edward H. Starbuck son of Reuben & Elizabeth. 9. 19. 1856.
12. 31. 1805. Mary Ann his wife, dr. of Wm. & Phebe Easton.
Her 1st husband.
2. 6. 1833. Wm. E.
Mary Ann also mid. Charles Barnard son of
Jonathan. His 2nd wife.

Born. Died

1819. Joseph H. Starbuck son of Frederic & Chloe.
Mary C. his wife, dr. of Brown & Lydia Coleman.
Robert H.
James F.
George
John H.
William Norton

6. 1825. James C. Starbuck son of Frederic & Chloe.
11. 1837. Margaret G. his wife, dr. of George & Judith Brown. d. in Cambridge Port 2. 16. 1868.
m'd. 1857.
Caroline
Charles
Mary Ella
(By his 2d. wife Sarah H. dr. of James Thwing of Cambridge
James F.

9. 7. 1806. Charles F. Starbuck son of Thomas & Susan. 1841.
Nancy N. Norton of Edgartown, his wife.

6. 2. 1810. Reuben Starbuck son of Thomas & Susan. He was lost at sea.
1. 11. 1816. Mary Ann his wife, dr. of Owen & Abigail Swain.
Eliza P. d. young. A. 13-7 mo. 2. 28. 1865.
Mary Ann also m'd. George Palmer son of Lot & Ruth

1816. Charles C. Starbuck son of Charles & Eliza. 5. 30. 1863.
10. 30. 1824. Lois A. Pease of Edgartown his wife.
3. 20. 1851. Henry P. m'd. Jany 29. 1883 Charlott P. Baxter dr. David C.
3. 13. 1855. Mary Eliza.
Lois also m'd. James Wyer son of Obed & Polly.
in 3-1866.

1819. Benjamin Starbuck son of Charles & Eliza.
Jane his wife, wid. of Stephen Fisher, & dr. of Oliver Chadwick.

No chn.

Born				Died		
		1819.	James B. Starbuck son of Henry & Theodate.	11.	6.	1862.
2.	19.	1829.	Maria C. Silvea his wife. of Fayal ae. 47. 1 mo.	3.	14.	1875.
6.	6.	1855.	Ann Maria mid. Platt s.			
6.	6.	1855.	Emmeline P. mid. 27-9-1869 Antonio Sabina			
5.	3.	1837.	David Coy Starbuck son of Albert W. & Mary Ann.			
8.	17.	1835.	Eva Ayers his wife			
3.	15.	1859.	Abbott G.			
			Albert W.			
7.	3.	1861.	Lincoln			
7.	21.	1864.	Frank C.			
			2d wife C. W. Barnard dr. Chas. & Eliza Ann, dr. Benj^m F. Gardner.			
		1821.	Thomas Starbuck son of Henry & Theodate. d. in Cal.	9.	20.	1858.
		1823.	Mary P. his wife, dr. of Edmond & Elizabeth Macy.			
4.	30.	1849.	Lucy			
8.	12.	1850.	Mary C.			
11.	7.	1853.	John C.			
		1818.	Wm. B. Starbuck son of Josiah & Nancy.			
3.	19.	1811.	Lydia his wife, wid. of Wm. Harris & dr. of Simeon & Phebe Macy.			
		1852.	Phebe			
		1854.	Simeon Macy.			
		1815.	Peter F. Starbuck son of Josiah & Nancy. Roch^r.	11.	6.	1854.
			Nancy A. a widow. of Florida his wife. She also mid. Wm. Bowen son of Mary Ann, grd. son of Reuben & Sally.			
4.	16.	1844.	Josiah Bradlee son of Matthew & Catherine Starbuck. mid. 7 mo. 1868 in Christ's Church, N.Y. by Rev. F. C. Ewer.			
		1845.	Anna C. Smith dr. of Thos. of N.Y.			
4.	6.	1869.	Ferdinand			

Born				Died		
11.	19.	1775.	Paul Starbuck son of Jethro & Ann. He was drowned in the Hudson river.	5.		1815.
		1787.	Ann his 1st wife, of England. Her name was Patten.	3.	13.	1813.
1.	6.	1810.	Lucretia mid. Gorham Gardner son of Jesse & Betsey, also Zimri Cleaveland son of Seth & Mary. His 2nd wife to chu.	9.	2.	1857.
			Paul also mid. Polly wid. of Uriah Ray, & dr. of Ebenr. Allen. Had 1 dr.			
			Mary W. mid. George Winslow son of Joseph & Betsey.			
		1809.	Henry L. Starbuck, a Portuguese.			
		1811.	Abby G. his wife, dr. of Abigail Bowden.			
		1850.	Henry F.			
3.	21.	1831.	Mary Abby mid. George L. Ruberg son of Geo. & Nancy.			
			Charles Starbuck son of Benjamin & Hepsabeth.			1823.
			Elizabeth Casey his wife.			
			Maria mid. Benjamin Marshall son of Charles & Hepsabeth.			
			Charles, Jun. mid. Lydia Staples dr. of Abraham.			
			Eliza mid. Elihu Gifford.			
			By the 2nd wife Elizabeth dr. of Francis & Mary Clark.			
			Mary mid. Peter Lowe.			
			Almira mid. Paul Bunker son of Reuben & Abigail. She d. in Brooklyn.	3.	3.	1867.
			Phebe Ann mid. Thomas Beedle			
			Thaddeus Starbuck son of Benjamin & Hepsabeth.			
5.	22.	1760.	Mary his wife, dr. of Wm. & Elizabeth Brock.	7.	24.	1822.
5.		1787.	Thaddeus B. mid. in England.			
		1784.	Robert B. mid. in Virginia			
			Hepsabeth mid. Clapp son of Nath. of Penn.			
9.	19.	1787.	Alexr. Starbuck son of Uriah & Lydia.			
			Olive Elliott of Mississippi his wife.			
			Mary C. d. a single young woman.			

Born | Died

Benjamin Starbuck son of Nath^l & Mabel of Troy.
Evelina Whiton his wife.
Sarah mid. Theodore Wilbur of Troy. No chn.
William mid. (Nelly) Ellen Grant dr. Isaac T. Grant
Julia mid. Thomas Palmer s. of
Emma single
James mid. Mary Wetmore of Troy
Walter mid. Ellen Gilmore dr. Dexter of Utica
Alice mid. Wm G. Lockwood mid. 21 may 1881.
(Melissa) Minnie J. mid. Horace Gardner

4. 12. 1789. Charles Starbuck son of Uriah & Lydia.
Dorcas
William G.
Julia
Almira H.
Lydia M.
Howland S.
Eliza A.
Delila R.
Benjamin F.
Alexander
George W. mid. Sally Gardner dr. of Isaac & Dinah.
mid. in 1848. 6 chn.
Matilda E.
John M.

12. 18. 1793. William G. Starbuck son of Uriah & Lydia.
Hannah Dillingham his wife.
Lydia
Meribah
Mary
Charles
Henry
Frances
Laura

Born				Died		
11.	13.	1801.	George Starbuck son of Uriah & Lydia.			
6.	2.	1805.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Robert & Elizabeth Gardner. Ac. chh.			
3.	8.	1806.	John C. Starbuck son of Uriah & Lydia			
			Sarah Whitaker his 1st wife. Ac. chh.			
			Margaret A. Gilchrist his 2nd wife.			
			Joseph A.			
5.	14.	1809.	Paul G. Starbuck son of Uriah & Lydia.			
			Mary Martin his wife.			
			Daniel W.			
			David C.			
			Robert W.			
			Alexander H.			
			John 2.			
			Julia C.			
			Paul Starbuck son of Daniel & Alice			
			Mary Bassett his wife			
			Eliza Sophia mid. Dr. Morgan			
			Alfred mid.			
		1823.	Wm. C. Starbuck son of Wm. C. & Lydia.			
			Mary Ellen his wife, dr. of James Powers of Boston			
			William H. d. young. in Fayal.	A. 3.	4.	2. 1864.
1.	5.	1834.	George Starbuck, Jun. mid. in 10-1857 in Melbourne.			
4.	13.	1840.	Arabella Kavanah of Melbourne, Aus. his wife.			
8.	8.	1858.	Alice			
3.	18.	1862.	Herbert			
4.		1863.	Walter			
9.		1864.	Lilian			
1.		1868.	Agnes Mary - - - in Barkenhead, Eng. aged 22 yrs.	4.	6.	1890.
9.		1869.	Florence			
		1872.	Mabel			

Born | Died

10. 23. 1835. Hadwen Starbuck son of George & Elizabeth.
Martha H. his wife, dr. of Henry S. & Anna Degriez
m'd. in 10-1857.

7. 25. 1858. Ellen

10. 24. 1840. Marcus Starbuck son of George & Elizabeth.
Mary H. his wife, dr. of A. Gardner & Mary Tuck

11. 1861. Marcus, 2nm.

9. 1864. John H.

10. 23. 1842. Sidney Starbuck son of George & Elizabeth.
Eleanor Weiderholdt dr. of Louis & A.Y. his wife.
m'd. in 1-1864.

2. 1865. Robert Hilton

8. 1866. Clara W.

8 25 1873 Geoge Sidney

1830. George M. Starbuck son of Wm. C. & Lydia. m'd. in 1850. 6. 12. 1887.

6. 1833. Lydia M. Dunham his wife. dr. of Daniel & Dorcas 1905.

Rowland M.

Emma F. Roland H. m'd. a. 37 3. 25. 1888.
d. in Middletown, Conn.

Edith m'd. 16 may 1882-2- John B. Dunham. 3- Thos. Sandsbury

George W. Starbuck son of Charles & Dorcas of Ind.
Sally his wife, dr. of Isaac & Dinah Gardner.
Eldora Everts
Lydia Maria
Dorcas Almira

5. 12. 1836. Joseph A. Starbuck son of Wm. & Sarah. m'd. in 1859.

12. 16. 1839. Mary A. Pitman his wife. m'd. 1858.

7. 5. 1864. Charlotte P. m'd. 10 July 1886 by Rev. C.F. Swett, Leon Adler, N.Y.

Maurice

Mary Abby m'd. Elmer — one child

Nathaniel Starbuck son of Nath'l. & Merab of Troy 11. 3. 1867.
Elizabeth Renouf dr. of Wm. his 1st wife.
Anna m'd. Rufus Emerson left 2 chil.
Henrietta m'd. Edwin Peckham s. Merritt 6. 26. 1882.
By his 2nd wife Amelia Watson. No chn. d. in Troy

George Starbuck son of Nath'l. & Merab of Troy.
Emmeline his wife, dr. of Hunnewell Watson
Richard H. m'd. Lydia Williams dr.
Nathaniel m'd. Fanny Buckenham
Antoinette m'd. Alfred Munson

James Starbuck son of Benjamin & Hepsabeth of Hudson.
Content Cornel of Dartmouth, Mass. his wife.
Isaac m'd. Rebecca Leggett dr. of Charles of N.Y. state.
Daniel m'd.
Gilbert m'd. Abigail Mosier dr. of Isaac.
Elizabeth d. single 1859.
Rebecca m'd. Joseph Batty
Charles m'd. Lydia Medde

Isaac Starbuck son of James & Content.
Rebecca his wife, dr. of Charles Leggett.
James, an eminent Lawyer of N.Y. state.

Benjamin Starbuck son of Benjamin & Hepsabeth.
Mahitabel Austin of Dartmouth, Mass. his wife.
Eveline m'd. John Patterson 1881

1751. Daniel Starbuck son of Samuel & Abigail. 2. 1819.
d. in Milford Haven.
Alice Vaughn his wife, dr. of Gideon Freeborn's wife. d. in M.H. 1827.
Paul m'd. Mary Bassett
Gayer m'd. Ellen Penrose. Eliza m'd. James Shepperd.
Alice
Daniel m'd. Penrose, sister of Ellen. Oliver, single.

1840

Born				Died		
9.	29.	1762.	†Samuel Starbuck son of Samuel & Abigail. He d. in Milford in			1828.
4.	28.	1762.	Lucretia his wife, dr. of Timothy & Abial Folger	12.		1839.
			She d. in Yorkshire, Eng.			
			Lydia, d. single. A. 25.			
10.	23.	1785.	George b. 8.22.1784 Benjamin			
5.	17.	1791.	William Lucretia died in infancy			
			Maria Lucretia died in infancy			
			Charles Lucretia d. in infancy			
			Sarah			
			Edward F.			
5.	17.	1777.	Edward Starbuck son of Wm. & Jane of North Carolina.	4.	9.	1862.
			Judith Gardner his wife, dr. of Wm. & Susanna.			
7.	17.	1801.	Phebe m'd. Anderson Leverton.	9.	22.	1861.
			She d. in Huntingdon Co. Indiana.			
			Reuben Starbuck's & Mary Beeson's children.			
11.	17.	1812.	Malinda single	probably 12	12.	1846.
7.	3.	1814.	Urial m'd. Elizabeth Thompson dr. of Tho^s.	11.	23.	1844.
3.	30.	1816.	Elihu m'd. Jane Graham			
9.	15.	1818.	Darius m'd. Ellen Plickenderger (German) of Penn.			
2.	2.	1822.	Lewis, single			
8.	3.	1827.	Benj^m. m'd. — Hunt also a Starbuck a wid.			
4.	1.	1832.	Thomas C. m'd. Sophia Shields			
1.	14.	1834.	Matilda d. young	7.	14.	1844.
~9.	15.	1818.	Darius' children. ~Darius H. Starbuck s. Reuben & Mary			
8.	15.	1856.	Mary Theodora Ellen Pickenderger of Penn.			
8.	29.	1859.	Ella			
8.		1866.	Henry Reuben			

†Samuel Starbuck Esq. lived at Milford Haven in Wales more than 36 years & died 13 Feby 1829 His family have removed to Carlisle in Cumberland England.

Born	Starratt	Died.
	John Starratt (an Englishman) of Dorchester.	
1825.	Lydia his wife, dau of Rowland & Sarah Pollard.	3. 27. 1857.
	She d. in Dorchester, Mass.	
	Mary Emma	
	Susan Morris	
	Delia Maria	
	George	

1842

Born | Stebbins | Died

Albigence Stebbins son of & Margaret L.
Rebecca G. his wife
Margaret L.

Born	Steele	Died
	Hezekiah Steele of Hudson	
	Avis his wife, dr. of John & Mary Barnard of Hudson.	
	John B.	
	Mary	
	William	
	Catharine	

1844

Born			Statson	Died		
4.	22.	1774.	Barzillai Statson			
			Sally his 1st wife, wid. of Blackley Orne, & dr. of Samuel Osborne.	3.	23.	1798.
			1 child d. young			
7.	26.	1778.	By his 2nd wife, Naomi dr. of Eliphalet & Dinah Paddack.	10.	19.	1808.
12.	25.	1800.	John m'd. Sarah Barnard dr. of James & Hepsabeth, also Sophia Lindsey, also - -			
4.	30.	1804.	Nancy, d. single.	3.		1824.
12.	25.	1800.	John Statson son of Barzillai & Naomi			
4.	12	1805.	Sarah his 1st wife, dr. of James & Hepsabeth Barnard m'd. 1826.	1.	10.	1834.
6.	15.	1833.	Sarah Ann m'd. . . Batchelder of Lynn.			
12.	23.	1826.	Nancy B. m'd. . . Mc Gree			
			By the 2nd wife Sophia Lindsey dr. of Rev. John Lindsey. no chn. d. on voyage out.	7.	17.	1839.
			By the 3rd wife 5 chn.			
			Albert B.			
			Mary C.			
			Helen M.			

1845

Born			Stevens	Died		
			Dennis Stevens			
2.	11.	1781.	Phebe his wife, dr. of Stephen & Phebe Arthur. Her 1st chn.	7.	16.	1858.
			Lydia mid. Samuel H. Jenks son of Samuel.			
			His 1st wife. No chn.			
		1792.	Joseph Stevens son of Henry & Nancy of England.	1.	6.	1855.
		1793.	Ann his wife, wid. of Israel Bump, & dr. of Sally Ames.	12.	18.	1849.
		1821.	Mary Ann mid. Charles H. James, son of Thomas.			
		1825.	Joseph W. d. single at the Sandwich Islands.			
12.	26.	1834.	Robert R. mid. Mary W. James dr. of Joseph			
		1828.	Charlotte M. mid. Jacob Hampshire of Phila.			
			Delia M. mid. Charles C. Holmes son of John, also			
			Samuel H. Dow in 1865.			
		1829.	John H. d. single, young.	11.	5.	1848.
		1812.	Eliza Ann Bump mid. Thomas S. James, Jun.	4.	15.	1850.
		1816.	Ruth C. Bump mid. David Bright, also			
			Isaiah Jones son of Wm.			
			Alden Bump mid. Eliza Coleman dr. of Bethuel & Mary.			
			By his 2nd wife Nancy Terrences, a wid. No chn.			
			mid. 1853.			
		1806.	George W. Stevens			
		1811.	Sarah his wife, dr. of Amaziah Washburn.			
		1838	Wm. B.			
4.	1.	1834.	Mary L. mid. Charles H. Gibbs son of Nathan & Roby.			
		181 .	John Stevens, an Englishman			
		1813.	Sally his wife, dr. of Nehemiah Dayton			
12.	26.	1834.	Robert R. Stevens, son of Joseph & Ann.			
5.	13.	1841.	Mary W. his wife, dr. of Joseph James.			
1.	20.	1862.	Stella W.			

Born	Stewart	Died
	Samuel Stewart m'd. in 1744.	
	Sarah Smith his wife	
	Charles Stewart of Martha's Vineyard	
	his wife	
	Beulah m'd. Joseph Dawes, son of Ambrose	7. 11. 1765.
	Jedida m'd. Jonathan Pitts, also Arian Folger son of Eleazer.	1. 18. 1792.
1716.	Hannah m'd. John Keader son of Joseph & Charity.	10. 22. 1798.
1803.	Joseph Stewart	
1806.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Miller. Irish.	
1831.	Elizabeth, June.	
1836.	Isabel M. m'd. John G. Olin son of John W. & Elizabeth.	

Born	Stizz	Died
1800.	James Stizz	
1808.	Priscilla his wife, dr. of Moses & Anna Keen	
1827.	George H. mid. Eunice Parker dr. of Geo. & Lucy.	
	Anth C. mid. Otis Hamblin son of Joseph.	
	James A.	A. 34. 8. 15. 1867.
	Victorine	A. 34. 8. 15. 1867.

Born			Stockman	Died		
		1804.	Isaac Stockman, d. at sea.	4.	26.	1842.
8.	1.	1809.	Susan his wife, dr. of Daniel & Mary Folger			
		1836.	Mary. d. single	8.	11.	1861.
		1838.	Everett d. single, in Osterville	5.	17.	1863.
			a son			
			Susan also m'd. Capt. Isaac Hodges, Jun.			
			His 2nd wife, in 11 mo. 1862.			
			George A. Stockman, a stranger.			
6.	9.	1784.	Hepsabeth his wife, dr. of Francis & Hepsabeth Coggin	8.	11.	1858.
			Her 2nd.			
5.	3.	1810.	Sally m'd. Ebn'r. Kelton of Charlestown, also			
			Antone Caton, also +George Cuas. of the			
			Western Islands. Nochn.	+ 1.	21.	1866.
			Austin Stockman of Hudson.			
			Eliza his wife, dr. of Noah & & Lydia Mann.			
			Walter N.			
			Ann Eliza			
			Adaline			
			Lucy			

Born			Stretton	Died		
			William Stretton	8.	28.	1740.
		1679.	Susanna his wife, dr. of Edward & Mary Cartwright.			
		1708.	Caleb m'd. Naomi Long, dr. of Samuel, also Lois Odar, dr. of Anthony.			1786
		1710.	Mary m'd. Thomas Moores - m'd. in 11-1734.			1781.
		1712.	Elizabeth m'd. Daniel Cozzin of Boston. His 2nd wife. m'd. in 1737. also Paul Starbuck son of Nath. Jun. His 3d. wife. m'd. in 1751.			1780.
		1714.	Deborah m'd. John Coker. He d. 14-5-1779.			1769.
		1717.	Miriam m'd. James Perry	5.	31.	1791.
		1717.	Hannah m'd. John Sherman of Ponneganset, in 1740.			
		1720.	John, d. single.			
		1738.	Christopher Stretton son of Caleb & Lois.	10.	20.	1793.
8.	28.	1735.	Abigail his wife, dr. of John Harris of R.I.	1.	14.	1817.
			Hepsabeth, d. single.	9.	10.	1793
			John — d. abroad.	7.		1793.
			Reuben			1779.
12.	15.	1767.	Obed Stretton son of Caleb, Jun. & Charity	9.	26.	1817.
8.	28.	1769.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Zaccheary & Abigail Wyer.	4.	28.	1823.
1.	20.	1813.	Alex^r. K. Stretton son of Latham & Phebe. m'd. in 1833.	12.	15.	1854.
2.	21.	1818.	Angeline K. his wife, dr. of Charles B. & Henrietta Prescott.			
10.	11.	1834.	Henrietta M. d. single, in N.Y.	10.	30.	1856.
2	4.	1837.	Mary Lois m'd. William Adams in 1855.			
4.	16.	1839.	Jane Eliza, d. young.	10.	10.	1843.
8.	4.	1841.	Angeline P. d. young in N.Y.	1.	14.	1857.
3.	13.	1851.	Prescott B.			

Seth Stretton of Hudson
Rebecca his wife, dr. of Elishai & Ruth Gardner

William m'd.	Phebe m'd.	Frederic
Eliza	Edward	Charles.
Gardner	Sally	

Born | Died

		1708.	Caleb Stretton son of Wm. & Susanna.	12.	6.	1786.
			Lois Odar his 1st wife, dr. of Anthony & Sarah.	5.	11.	1755.
		1738.	Christopher mid. Abigail Harris sister of Jonathan Harris of R.I.	10.	20.	1793.
		1735.	Susanna, d. single.			1795.
11.	9.	1729.	Eunice			
6.	12.	1731.	Odar mid. Margaret Gwinn dr. of David & Alice, of Salem.			
		1733.	William mid. Hepsabeth Russell dr. of Daniel & Content. Her 1st.			
		1737.	Benjamin mid. Judith Macy dr. of Robert & Abigail. in 1758.			
		1740.	Anthony mid. Hannah Jones dr. of Silas & Anna.			
		1742.	John			
		1745.	Caleb, Jun. mid. Charity Chapman of R.I. mid. in 1767.			
		1747.	Sarah mid. Samuel Stanton son of Samuel & Sarah. mid. in 1766.	8.		1770.
		1749.	Philip mid. Lucretia Clark wid. of Seth, & dr. of Paul Paddack.			
8.	13.	1722.	By his 2nd wife Naomi dr. of Samuel Long. No chn.	8.		1804.
		1731.	Odar Stretton son of Caleb & Lois			
7.	23.	1729.	Margaret his wife, dr. of David & Alice Gwinn.			
7.	5.	1757.	Judith			
		1733.	Wm. Stretton son of Caleb & Lois			
1.	24.	1738.	Hepsabeth his wife, dr. of Daniel Russell She also mid. C. Morselander.	5.	15.	1823.
4.	24.	1757.	Wm. Jun. mid. Susan Sherman.			
4.	2	1737.	Benjamin Stretton son of Caleb & Lois.	5.	3.	1810.
9.	8.	1737.	Judith his wife, dr. of Robert & Abigail Macy.	6.	23.	1799.
10.	18.	1759.	Eunice mid. Dr. Lot Tripp			
4.	2.	1762.	Elizabeth, d. single. Benjamin. Peter both d. young.	5.	2.	1837. A.74
6.	26.	1775.	Lathan mid. Phebe Meade dr. of Nath. of N.Y.	3.	4.	1849.
			Lydia mid. Enos Alley of L.I.			1794.

Born				Died		
		1745.	Caleb Stretton son of Caleb & Lois Charity Chapman of Rhode Island his wife.			
12.	15.	1767.	Obed m'd. Elizabeth Wyer dr. of Zacchary & Abigail.	9.	26.	1817.
6.	26.	1775.	Latham Stretton son of Benjamin & Judith. m'd. 10-1797.	3.	4.	1849.
			Phebe his 1st wife, dr. of Nath'l. Meade of N. Y.	12.	31.	1829.
7.	5.	1798.	Lydia m'd. Alex'r. J. Coggin son of Cline of Athens, N. Y. She d. in Po'keepsie.	3.	23.	1832.
6.	18.	1800.	Hannah d. single.	11.	18.	1820.
5.	23.	1803.	Robert M. m'd. Jane Wilson of Poughkeepsie, also Louisa C. Macy.			
2.	20.	1807.	Nathaniel m'd. Mary Oatman of Troy.			
10.	19.	1809.	Cynthia m'd. William Plum son of Jared of Po'kepse.			
1.	20.	1813.	Alex'r. M. m'd. Angeline M. Prescott of Troy.			
4.	1.	1817.	Phebe Ann d. single in Troy. By his 2nd wife Eunice Hawkes a wid. No chn. m'd. in 1830.	11.	13.	1831.
5.	25.	1803.	Robert M. Stretton son of Latham & Phebe. m'd. in 1824.			
4.	13.	1805.	Jane his 1st wife, dr. of James Wilson of Poughkeepsie	8.	11.	1858.
7.	25.	1829.	James W. m'd. Josephine A. Trotter dr. of Jonathan of N. Y.			
8.	4.	1834.	Francis J.			
9.	22.	1841.	Cornelia G.			
2.	13.	1844.	Robert M. Jun.			
9.	10.	1804.	By his 2nd wife Louisa C. Macy dr. of George & Clarissa. No chn.			
2.	20.	1807.	Nathaniel M. Stretton son of Latham & Phebe. m'd. in 1830.			
2.	19.	1811.	Mary his wife, dr. of Daniel & Pamela Oatman of Vermont.			
7.	19.	1831.	Mary Esther, d. single, in N. Y.	6.	9.	1849.
10.	6.	1834.	Phebe Jane			
11.	25.	1839.	Alfred Henry			
9.	26.	1847.	Hannah Juliet.			

1854

Born	Stratton	Died
1829.	Joel A. Stratton	
1834.	Charlotte G. his wife grd. dr. of Kath[e]. Earle.	

Wm. Stubbs

Dinah his 1st wife, dr. of Dennis & Catharine Manning — 1. 16. 1732.

Benjamin mid. Joanna Coffin dr. of Robert & Parnal, also Eunice Daggett of the Vineyard.

1703. By his 2nd wife Hannah, wid. of Wm. Manning, & dr. of Shubael & Puella Gorham, mid. Dec. 21-1732. — 8. 16. 1751.

1737. Rebecca mid. Prince Hayden — A. 81-1 mo. — 12. 21. 1818.

Benjamin Stubbs son of Wm. & Dinah.

Joanna his 1st wife, dr. of Robert & Parnall Coffin. — 11. 24. 1760.

Susanna mid. Samuel Coy son of Eben. br. of David, sen. mid. in 1771. — 5. 14. 1778.

Manning mid. Dinah — of Edgartown. No chn.

Margaret mid. Edmond Gale of Salem.

8. 13. 1747. James mid. Rebecca Ellis dr. of Freeman. — 9. 13. 1811.

Dinah mid. James Murphy in 1764. — 4. — 1776.

3. 25. 1732. By the 2nd wife Eunice Daggett of the Vineyard — 6. 11. 1818.

2nd wife Eunice mid. Peter Sisson of N. Y.

Lydia mid. Squier Allen of New York

10. 13. 1768. William mid. Sally Worth dr. of Wm. & Ruth, also two Leggetts, drs. of

3. 29. 1773. Anna mid. Benjamin Coffin son of Jonathan & Sally, also Joshua Patten of Maine.

12. 18. 1761. Samuel mid. Christina & Drusilla Worth drs. of Sylvanus. — 11. 28. 1817.

2. 22. 1779. Phebe mid. George Clark, (2nd hus.) son of Church & Hannah, — 9. 14. 1824.

Charles Tubbs. Her 1st husband. mid. in 1795.

Born				Died		
8.	15.	1747.	James Stubbs son of Benjamin & Joanna.	9.	13.	1811.
11.	28.	1753.	Rebecca Ellis his wife	10.	28.	1836.
3.	4.	1775.	Margaret mid. Wm. Raymond	6.	26.	1853.
		1778.	Rebecca, dau. mid. Thomas Gardner son of Thomas & Anna,	1.	25.	1818.
12.	18.	1768.	also Thomas V. M'Cleave. His 3rd wife.	9.		1837.
			Susan mid. David Macy son of Stephen & Mercy. His 1st wife.	3.	1.	1807.
			Benjamin mid. Sally Ellis of Falmouth.			
5.	28.	1784.	Betsey mid. Moses Ellis of Falmouth br. of Sally. d. at Brookfield, N. Y.	2	28.	1822.
			Freeman, d. single.			
9.	18.	1788.	Avis mid. Stephen Arthur son of Stephen & Phebe.	4.		1815.
6.	3.	1790.	Nancy mid. George Coggin son of John & Elizabeth. His 1st wife.	5.	3.	1814.
6.	23.	1793.	Amelia mid. John Jenkins son of John & Susanna	5.	6.	1853.
2.	22.	178 .	Sarah mid. David Macy son of Stephen & Mercy. His 2nd wife.	6.	16.	1818.
3.	22.	1798.	Charles, d. single.	5.	1.	1821.
1.	2.	1777.	James mid. Elizabeth Ray son of Alexr. & Elizabeth. Her 1st. No chn.	9.	18.	1802.
12.	22.	1807.	Polly a grd. dr.			
12.	18.	1761.	Samuel Stubbs son of Benjamin & Eunice. mid. in 1785.	11.	28.	1817.
			Christina his 1st wife, dr. of Sylvanus & Rachael Worth.	6.	16	1798.
1.	28.	1787.	Sally, d. single	7.	14.	1832.
7.	18.	1792.	Charles G. mid. Sarah Austin dr. of Joseph & Rachael Her 1st. No chn.	7.	25.	1839.
9.	18.	1795.	Christina mid. Edmond Gale, also Thos. Macy son of Obed & Abigail.	5.	10.	1861.
9.	4.	1788.	William mid. Priscilla Rawson dr. of Stephen & Abigail, also Mary, wid. of Edward Bussey & dr. of Peleg Mitchell. No chn.	7.		1854.
12.	12.	1761.	By the 2nd wife Drusilla Worth, dr. of Sylvanus & Rachael. No chn.	7.		1834.

Born				Died		
10.	13.	1768.	William Stubbs son of Benjamin & Eunice			
			Sally his 1st wife, dr. of Wm. & Ruth Worth. No chn.	6.	31.	1808.
			By the 2nd wife Eliza Leggett of New York.			
			Samuel			
			son			
			dr.			
			By the 3rd wife, No chn.			
			By the 4th wife, — Leggett. No chn.			
			Benjamin Stubbs son of James & Rebecca			
			Sally Ellis of Falmouth his wife, (sister of Moses)			
		1808.	Mary or Maria m'd. Alfred Crosby son of Jesse & Susan.			
			James			
			Keziah			
9.	4.	1788.	Wm. Stubbs son of Samuel & Christina	7.		1854.
3.	4.	1790.	Priscilla his 1st wife, dr. of Stephen & Abigail Rawson. No chn.	10.	15.	1822.
7.	7.	1785.	Mary his 2nd wife, wid. of Edward Hussey. 2 chn. both d. in infancy.	9.	18.	1857.
7.	18.	1792.	Charles Stubbs son of Samuel & Christina	7.	25.	1839.
6.	18.	1812.	Sarah his wife, dr. of Joseph & Rachael Austin. Her 1st. No chn.			

Born			Streeter	Died
			Wm. Streeter	
3.	13.	1813.	Lydia his wife, wid. of Erastus Lathrop & dr. of Geo. Swain.	
			Betsey Cordelia	

Born | Sturgis | Died

1817. Josiah Sturgis of Lee, Mass. m'd. 10-1839.
1820. Eliza his wife, dr of Thomas & Cassandra Smith.
1841. Sarah Ann m'd. Cornelius T. Cutler in Cal. in 1863.
1845. Thomas S.

Went to Cal. in 1857.

Born | Sturtevant | Died

Sturtevant of Maine.

Catharine Kelley his wife, dr. of Wm. & Judith.

Noah m'd. Angeline Cole of Maine. Killed on a railroad near Boston. 12. 1861.

Newal m'd. Mary Farrell of Maine. He d. in Boston. 10. 20. 1856 A. 48.

Albert m'd. Mary Hight sister of Wm.

Louis m'd. Mary Leggett dr. of Joseph & Eliza. He d. in South C. 5. 17. 1850 A. 38.

George m'd. Sally Cannon dr. of George & Sally.

Emily m'd. Frederic Lumbert of Maine.

Louisa m'd. Benjamin C. Gardner son of John & Phebe of Maine.

Leonard, (lives in New Orleans) m'd. Mary Wilcox of Maine.

George Sturtevant
Sarah his wife, dr. of George Cannon. m'd. in 18 .

5. 23. 1834. Caroline or Eveline

12. 24. 1835. Emily C. m'd. James Mc Pherson of Nova Scotia.

Noah Sturtevant. He was killed on a railroad near Boston 12 1861.
Angeline his wife, dr. of Cole of Maine.
Angeline M. m'd. James B. Allen, also A. H. Allen both of Boston.
Lydia C. m'd. Thomas H Riley in East Boston in 5-1854.
Charles
Henry m'd. Elizabeth Kittredge of Vermont.

Louis Sturtevant. He d. in Charlestown, S.C. A. 38. 5. 17. 1850.
Mary his wife, dr. of Joseph & Eliza Leggett A. 36. 7. 22. 1849.
m'd. in 1840.
2 sons.

Leonard Sturtevant
Mary Wilcox of Maine his wife.
Mary.

Born | Died

Seth Sturtevant of Wareham, Cape Cod. A. 74. 12. 17. 1855.
his 1st wife
Judith his 2nd wife, wid. of Elnathan Gibbs, & dr. of
Job Chase

A. 48.

Albert Sturtevant

A. 38.

Mary his wife sister of Wm. Hight.
Wm. L. mid.
Mary mid.
Newhall

Newhall Sturtevant
Mary Farrell of Maine his wife.
Eugene
Dwight

1862

Born	Stoddard	Died
	Isaac Stoddard of Conn.	
	Eleanor his 1st wife	
	Mary A. mid. Rev. Bailies Talbot of R.I.	
	Nancy, d. young.	

Born			Sumerhays	Died		
		1809.	Wm. H. Sumerhays			
8.	9.	1809.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Timothy & Sally Wyer.	8.	28.	1839.
			Mary Jane mid. Leander Cobb son of Wm. & Lucretia.			
		1819.	By the 2nd wife Helen M. Cook sister of Joseph, dr. of John. mid. in 1840.			
1st wife		1835.	John W.			
1st wife		1837.	Emmeline C. mid. Francis S. Ruggles of Dorchester. in 1858.			
		1842.	Lydia W. mid. Lyman Ruggles, of Boston, in 1860.			
		1844.	Wm. C. d. in Boston a young man.	2.	3.	1862.

1864

Born	Sutton	Died
1784.	John Sutton	11. 16. 1855.
1792.	Mary Ann his wife, dr. of Butts	
1822.	Samuel H.	
	Edward H. Sutton	
1821.	Sarah his wife, dr. of Edmond & Christina Gale. Ar. chm.	

1866

Born	Short	Died
	Sewell Short	
	Eunice his wife, dr. of Brailey Jenkins	
	Elizabeth G.	
	Seboall	
	Eunice	
	Sarah A.	
	William J.	
	George W.	
	James Otis	

Born			Sykes	Died
			James B. Sykes	
		1835.	Charlotte his wife, dr. of Hiram & Susan Bennett. She also m'd. Elishai F. Baker.	
4.	2.	1856.	Wallace Clinton	

1868

Born			Swann	Died
			William F. Swann	
2.	11.	1821.	Mary Ann his wife	
4.	11.	1843.	Rebecca P. mid. Joseph C. Johnson, in 9-1862.	
		1849.	George F.	
8.	1.	1852.	Mary Elizabeth	
5.	15.	1856.	Sarah Jane	
12.	10.	1859.	Thomas W.	

Born			Swain			Died	
			Richard Swain 1st of Nantucket, mid. Jane, wid of George Bunker.		4.	14.	1682.
			They had no chn. Richard had 2 sons by a previous marriage.				
			Richard, Jun. the oldest settled at Cape May, N. J.				
		1633.	John mid. Mary Wyer dr. of Nathaniel & Sarah.				1715.
		1633.	John Swain son of Richard				1715.
			Mary his wife, dr. of Nathaniel & Sarah Wyer.				
9.	1.	1664.	John, Jun. mid. Experience Folger dr. of Peter & Mary.		11.	29.	1738.
		1670.	Sarah mid. Joseph Norton				
		1673.	Joseph mid. Mary Sibley of Salem.				1766.
		1676.	Elizabeth mid. Joshua Scrolle. He d. in 1735.		5.	24.	1760.
		1679.	Benjamin mid. Mary Taylor, in 1705.		8.	18.	1757.
			Hannah mid. Dr. Joseph Tallman.				
			Patience mid. Samuel Gardner son of James & Mary.		8.	23.	1747.
			Mary mid. Joseph Mason		7.	27.	1714.
			John Swain, Jun. was the 1st white male child born at Nant.				
9.	1.	1664.	John Swain, Jun. son of John & Mary.		11.	29.	1738.
			Experience his wife, dr. of Peter & Mary Folger.		6.	4.	1739.
		1688.	William mid. Jemima Coffin, dr. of Peter 2nd & Elizabeth.		3.	4.	1770.
			John mid. Mary Swett dr. of Moses & Mary, mid. in 1711.		2.	28.	1744.
			Eliakim mid. Elizabeth Arthur dr. of John & Priscilla,		5.	6.	1750.
		1701.	also Abigail, wid. of Nath. Woodbury, & dr. of Jethro & Mary Coffin.		7.	7.	1782.
			Stephen mid. Eleanor Ellis, also Catharine Heath, wid. of Edmond.		2.	18.	1785.
			George mid. Love Paddack dr. of Nathaniel & Ann.		12.		1797.
			Ruth mid. George Coffin son of James, Jun. & Ruth, also Jonathan Upham.		2.	8.	1775. A. 80.
			Catharine mid. Robert Wyer of Charlestown, Mass.				1783.
			Hannah mid. Thomas Gardner son of George & Eunice.		12.	3.	1779.
			Priscilla mid. Daniel Bunker son of George & Deborah.				1737.

Born				Died		
		1688	William Swain son of John & Experience. Choked with meat.	3.	4.	1770.
			Jemima his wife, dr. of Peter & Elizabeth Coggin. A. 70.	4.	6.	1766.
1.	21.	1729/30.	William, Jun. mid. Lydia Gorham dr. of Stephen, also	3.	4.	1773.
		1732.	Mary Gardner wid. of Sol^n & dr. of Philip Pollard.			
			John mid. Lydia Bunker dr. of Wm. & Jane.	8.	31.	1772.
10.	18.	1727.	Hepsabeth mid. Benjamin Pinkham son of Shubael, also			
			Peleg Coggin son of Bartlett &			
		1673.	Joseph Swain son of John & Mary.	4.	1.	1766.
			Mary Sibley of Salem, his wife.			
		1697.	Peter mid. Did he m. Mary Waldron in 1737. See Town's			
			Elizabeth Ellis, in 1719.			
		1698.	Richard mid. Elizabeth Gardner dr. of Solomon & Anna.	8.	8.	1744.
			Caleb mid. Margaret Paddack dr. of Joseph & Sarah.	7.	25.	1785.
			Ebenezer mid. Lydia Giles dr. of Moses & Mary. Her 1st hus.	3.	13.	1753.
			Charity mid. Ebenezer Ellis, mid. in 1719.	1.	25.	1760.
			Margaret mid. Mordecai Ellis.	6.	7.	1783.
			Elizabeth mid. Peleg Pinkham son of Richard & Mary.			
			Benjamin Swain son of John & Mary.	8.	18.	1757.
			Mary Taylor his wife.	5.	15.	1762.
			Peleg mid. Mary Hussey dr. of Batchelder & Abigail,	3.	30.	1789.
			— also Lydia, wid. of Ebenr. Swain & dr. of Moses Giles.	4.		1804.A.J.
			Jethro mid. Dorcas Ryder. A. 81.	4.	24.	1791.
			Nathaniel mid. Jane Smith of the Vineyard.	5.	7.	1745.
		1706.	Lydia mid. Richard Worth of New Jersey.	1.	25.	1796.
			Patience mid. Jonathan Russell son of Daniel & Deborah.	4.	14.	1796.
			Sarah mid. John Sadler. mid. in 11-1737.	9.		1740.
			Christopher, d. single. A. Hermit.	10.	29.	1784.
			Abigail, d. single.			

Born					Died		
				John Swain son of John & Experience	2.	28.	1744.
				Mary his wife, dr. of Moses & Mary Swett. mid. in 1711.	2.	16.	1751.
				Francis mid Mary Paddack dr. of Nath. & Ann.	8.	19.	1783.
				Tristram mid. Phebe Coggin, dr. of Richard & Ruth, also	4.	21.	1796.
	5.	23.	1721.	Anna, dr. of Joseph Worth & wid. of Abraham Macy.	10.	31.	1795.
				Seth mid. Abigail Coggin dr. of Richard & Ruth. Heb 1st hus.			
				Elijah mid. Susanna Cathcart dr. of Gershom, sen. & Phebe.	7.	26.	1789.
	8.		1712.	Christian mid. Peter Folger son of Nathan & Sarah, also Peter Jenkins.	5.	25.	1790.
	6.	30.	1731.	Eunice mid. William Coleman son of Elihu & Jemima.	4.	18.	1816.
				Priscilla mid. Hezekiah Gardner son of Jethro & Kezia.			1795.
	6.	26.	1733.	Jemima mid. James Coggin son of Jonathan & Hepsabeth, also Jonathan Pinkham son of John & Abigail.	12.	9.	1822.
				Anna mid. Jethro Folger son of Jethro & Mary. His 2nd wife.	2.		1801.
				Ruth mid. William Russell son of Daniel & Deborah. His 1st. No chn.			
				Mary also mid. Samuel Gardner son of James. His 3d wife.			
				Stephen Swain son of John & Experience. mid. in 1723.	2.	18.	1785.
		17	.	Eleanor Ellis his wife, sister to Mordecai Ellis			
		1724.		Reuben mid. Elizabeth Howland dr. of John, also	4.	17.	1807. A. 83
	10.	30.	1737.	Hannah Macy dr. of Zaccheus & Hepsabeth	3.	23.	1809.
				Eleanor			
				Elizabeth mid. Thomas Delano son of Thomas. mid. in 1750.			
				Hepsabeth mid. Sylvanus Bunker son of Daniel & Priscilla.			1780.
				Stephen mid. Jane Gibbs of Wareham, Mass.			
				By the 2nd wife Catharine Heath, (there was 1 dr.) wid. of Edmond.	2.	8.	1786.
				Abigail mid. John Worth son of Nath. & Abigail.			

Born				Died		
			Eliakim Swain son of John & Experience	5.	6.	1750.
			Elizabeth his wife, dr. of John & Priscilla Arthur	9.	28.	1741.
4.	13.	1719.	Charles m'd. Elizabeth Coffin dr. of Nathan & Lydia.	6.	4.	1803. A.81.
5.	12.	1729.	Rachael m'd. John Ramsdell son of Jonathan & Anna.	10.	6.	1790.
2.	9.	1731½.	Lydia m'd. Reuben Coleman son of Benjamin & Huldah.	11.	23.	1772.
10.	16.	1734.	Timothy m'd. Mary Coleman dr. of Benjamin & Huldah,	4.	18.	1818.
3.	16.	1735.	also Dinah Ellis dr. of John & Dinah. She also m'd. Jethro Gardner, Jun.	4.	28.	1826.
		1701.	By the 2nd wife Abigail Woodbury wid. of Nathaniel.	7.	7.	1782.
6.	6.	1743.	Hannah m'd. David Swain son of Eben'r & Lydia.	5.	16.	1819.
11.	9.	1723.	Priscilla m'd. Barnabas Long son of Robert. A'o chn. by the 1st wife.	12.	1.	1783.
			George Swain son of John & Experience A88.	12.	8.	1797.
		1711.	Love his wife, dr. of Nathaniel & Ann Paddack.	7.	28.	1792.
9.	1.	1731.	Daniel m'd. Rebecca Osborne, also Abigail Nicholson,	10.	19.	1797.
			also Mercy Pitts wid. of Benjamin & dr. of Richard Chadwick. in 1793.	9.	1.	1804.
1.	12.	1734.	Phebe m'd. Stephen Barnard son of Eben'r & Mary. His 2nd wife.	1.	8.	1794.
10.	16.	1739.	Love m'd. Timothy Barnard, Jun.			
			Sarah m'd. Timothy Russell son of Wm. & Mary.			
9.	25.	1744.	George, single. Killed by a whale in	9		1766.
1.	21.	1729.	Wm. Swain son of Wm. & Jemima.	3.	4.	1773.
			Lydia his 1st wife, dr. of Stephen & Elizabeth Gorham.	5.		1765.
			John, d. single. Elizabeth m'd. Joseph Chambers.	1.	9.	1767.
			Hepsabeth, m'd. James Parsons			
			Lydia m'd. James Woods (1780)			
by the 2nd wife			Abner m'd. Lucinda Folger dr. of Nathan & Elizabeth.			
		1731.	By his 2nd wife Mary, wid. of Solomon Gardner, Jun.	12.	16.	1803.
			Abner m'd. Lucinda Folger			
			Mary m'd. Reuben Waitt			

Born | Died

John Swain son of Wm. & Jemima. 8. 31. 1772.
1733. Lydia his wife, dr. of Wm. & Jane Bunker. d. at Easton. 1. 1818.
Susanna mid. Matthew Smith. Lydia mid. Jeremiah Cole.
12. 10. 1754. Uriah mid. Elizabeth Pinkham dr. of Barnabas & Mary. 9. 10. 1810.
Wm. mid. Eunice Barnard dr. of Wm. & Mary, also Mary Folger, also Nancy Briggs mid. of Stephen & Dr. of Nathan & Eunice Coffin. About 1834.
4. 19. 1770. Solomon mid. Eunice Gardner dr. of Stephen & Christian. Went to Ohio. 8. 1825.
Eunice mid. Josiah Gorham son of Josiah & Deborah. About 1840.
Jemima mid. John Worth son of John & Mary.
11. 30. 1763. Valentine mid. Dinah Hussey dr. of Stephen & Rose, 7. 3. 1812.
1779. also Abigail Jenkins dr. of Wm. & Dinah. 1823.
Joshua mid. Eunice Wyer dr. of John & Hepsabeth. Her 1st hus 1. 1801.
John mid. Mary Thurber
1697. Peter Swain son of Joseph & Mary.
Elizabeth Ellis his wife. mid. in 1719.
Daniel mid. Elizabeth Wyer dr. of Robert & Catharine mid. 1745. 9. 13. 1787.
William mid. Mary Moores dr. of Jonathan, & wid. of Simeon Ellis. 1. 2. 1788.
Peter, Jun. mid. Sarah Wyer dr. of Timothy & Mary. 9. 24. 1806.

John Swain son of John & Lydia.
Mary Thurber his wife
Orlando S. Maria Caroline
Julia mid. Clement Weston
Alphonso Argilla mid.
Lafayette mid. William

Born | | | | | Died | | |

		1698.	Richard Swain son of Joseph & Mary.		8.	8.	1744.
			Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Solomon & Anna Gardner. A. 90.		12.	22.	1795.
4.	15.	1728.	Jonathan mid. Hepsabeth Folger dr. of Peleg & Mary.		8.		1803.
12.	13.	1729.	also Margaret Folger dr. of Eleazer, Junr. & Mary.		2.	2.	1822.
			Joseph mid. Elizabeth Paddack dr. of Daniel & Susanna.		8.	26.	1767.
			Christopher mid. Dorcas Coffin dr. of Micah & Dorcas, also		2.	10.	1807.
7.	4.	1744.	Anna Folger dr. of Zaccheus & Abigail, in 1779.		2.	15.	1819.
			David mid. Martha Hussey dr. of George & Elizabeth.		2.	12.	1782.
9.	18.	1740.	Elizabeth mid. Stephen Hussey son of John & Jedida.		10.	4.	1815.
			Anna mid. Thomas Bunker son of Benj.m & Deborah.		3.	11.	1760.
			Lydia mid. Robert Hussey son of John & Jedida.		11.	23.	1772.
			Mary mid. Joseph Mitchell son of Richard & Mary.		5.	30.	1768.
				A o chm.			
2.	20.	1743.	Hepsabeth mid. Silas Paddack son of Elizabeth &		12.	2.	1820.
				Naomi.			
			Richard mid. Anna Gardner dr. of Robert & Jedida.				
			Caleb Swain son of Joseph & Mary		7.	25.	1785.
			Margaret his wife, dr. of Joseph & Sarah Paddack		6.	24.	1789.
			Nathaniel mid. Bethiah Macy dr. of Joseph & Hannah.				
4.	2.	1731.	Sylvanus mid. Hannah Worth dr. of Wm. Junr. & Mary.		6	7.	1763.
3.	24.	1734.	Abigail mid. Daniel Macy son of Jabez & Sarah.		11.	1.	1788.
		1735.	Mary mid. Shubael Coffin son of Zepha & Miriam.				
				His 2nd wife.			
		1741.	Judith mid. Christopher Barnard son of Peter &				
			Anna, also Thomas Worth son of Joseph & Lydia.				
3.	12.	1738.	Sarah mid. Henry Macy son of Joseph & Hannah.		10.	28.	1788.
				His 1st wife.			
8.	25.	1743.	Margaret mid. Nathl. Barnard son of Peter & Anna. A. 71.				1813.
4.	19.	1746.	Anna mid. Prince Gardner son of Robert & Jedida		7.	20.	1802.
				His 2nd wife. A o chm.			
9.	15.	1748.	Deborah mid. Elisha Folger son of Richard & Sarah.		4.	8.	1825.
		1728.	Susanna, d. single.		1.	6.	1800.

Born				Died		
		17 .	Ebenezer Swain son of Joseph & Mary	3.	13.	1753.
9.	18.	1711.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Moses & Mary Giles A. 93½.	4.		1804.
			David m'd. Hannah Swain dr. of Eliakim & Abigail	5.	15.	1784.
6.	3.	1743.	Eben'r. m'd. Lydia Ellis dr. of Elishai & Christian.	5.	14.	1825.
11.	8.	1746.	Abishai m'd. Jedida Swain dr. of Daniel & Elizabeth.	9.	22.	1832.
8.	22.	1752.	Jonathan m'd. Mary Mooers dr. of Jonathan & Mary.	10.	6.	1808.
8.	12.	1749.	Charity m'd. James Bocott, also Gershom Cathcart son of Hugh. A. 75.	9.	27.	1824.
9.	16.	1740.	Hepsabeth m'd. John Hyer son of Timothy & Mary.	5.	29.	1819.
			Eunice m'd. Benjamin Bunker son of Reuben & Mary, also John Allen, his 2nd wife.	11.		1808.
				10.		1810.
1.	12.	1732.	Sarah m'd. John Bocott. A. 86-9 mo.	8.	30.	1818.
			Peleg Swain son of Benjamin & Mary, of Polpis	3.	30.	1789.
			Mary his 1st wife, dr. of Batchelder & Abigail Hussey.	3.	2.	1758.
10.	28.	1735.	Peleg, Jun. m'd. Elizabeth Cartwright dr. of Samuel & Ann, also Rachael Chadwick dr. of Richard. 1st wife.	12.	15.	1797.
10.	2.	1738.	Batchelder m'd. Desire Chase, 2nd wife, also Huldah Russell, dr. of Sam'l.	1.	9.	1820.
6.	20.	1745.	Jedida m'd. Robert Carr, also John Gardner, (sheriff) son of John. His 3d.	3.	5.	1838.
8.	17.	1742.	Paul m'd. Susanna Chase a stranger.	6.	12.	1806.
			Martha m'd. John Baker	5.	27.	1759.
10.	12.	1740.	Micajah m'd. Eunice Bunker, dr. of Uriah & Zarniah. Her 1st husband.			
12.	5.	1733.	Benjamin m'd. Elizabeth Johnson dr. of John & Hannah.	1.	26.	1790.
			Nathaniel Swain son of Benjamin & Mary. m'd. in 2-1738/9.	5.	7.	1745.
			†Jane Smith of the Vineyard his wife. Was she a wid?	10.	5.	1787.
3.	2.	1741.	Abigail m'd. Zaccheus Hyer	1.	30.	1830.
5.	28.	1743	Lydia m'd. James Foster	8.	26.	1817.
			Freeman m'd. Rebecca Lewis of Cape Cod. Lost at sea. †She also m'd. Sam'l. Macy.			1787.

Born

Died

			Bethro Swain son of Benjamin & Mary.	4.	24.	1791.
			Dorcas Ryder his wife	7.	27.	1788.
			Sarah m'd. Joseph Covey son of Joseph & Sarah.			
			Susan m'd. Benjamin Meader son of Nicholas & Ruth, also Joseph Cathcart son of Hugh & Dinah. His 1st wife.			
			Anna m'd. Nathaniel Bunker son of Reuben & Mary. His 1st wife.	10.		1773.
		1753.	Mary m'd. 2nd Benjamin Hathaway, also 1st John Cathcart son of Hugh.	8.	10.	1844.
			Reuben m'd. Thankful Baker	10.	24.	1792.
11.	31	1754.	Benjamin m'd. Phebe Meader dr. of Jason, Sen. & Phebe.	8.	18.	1820.
	2very		Paul m'd. Margaret — of Cape Cod.			
			Francis Swain son of John & Mary.	8.	19.	1783.
			Mary his wife, dr. of Nathaniel & Ann Paddack.	4.	26.	1775.
		1739.	Deborah m'd. Thomas Worth son of Joseph & Lydia. His 1st wife.	7.	16.	1770.
8.	22.	1741.	Ruth m'd. Reuben Russell son of John & Ruth.	12.	13.	1829.
11.	11.	1745.	Francis m'd. Lydia Barker dr. of Robert & Dedida.	7.	26.	1814.
6.	12.	1749.	Barnabas m'd. Abial Folger dr. of Timothy & Abial	9.	15.	1837.
		1752.	Barzillai m'd. Mary Hussey dr. of Batchelder & Anna.	12.	12.	1777.
		1757.	Mary m'd. John Forster, also Sylvanus Macy son of Daniel. No Chn.	11.	15.	1815.
		1759.	Seth			
			Tristram Swain son of John & Mary.	4.	21.	1796.
		1723.	Phebe his 1st wife, dr. of Richard & Ruth Coffin.	4.	9.	1754.
6.	5.	1745	Margaret m'd. Charles Jenkins son of Thomas & Judith.	11.	24.	1782.
12.	24.	1747.	Tristram, Jun. m'd. Rachael Bunker dr. of Samuel & Priscilla.	1.	17.	1825.
12.	5.	1750.	Abishai m'd. Susanna Coffin dr. of Joseph & Eunice, also Lydia dr. of Shubael Barnard. 1st wife.	7.		1780.
6.	13.	1752.	Lydia m'd. Benjamin Barnard son of Benjn. & Judith	6.	1.	1846.
			By the 2nd wife, Anna, wid. of Abraham Macy, & dr. of Jos. Worth.	10.	31.	1795.
7.	31.	1756.	Phebe m'd. Abishai Barnard son of Abishai & Hannah.			
12.	3.	1761.	Seth d. single, at sea.	10.		1780.

Born					Died			
			Seth Swain son of John & Mary.					
			Abigail his wife, dr. of Richard & Ruth Coggin. Her 1st Hus.		10.	25.	1795.	
1754.			Andrew m'd. Ann Chowne.	d. in N.B.	10.		1818.	
1756.			Matthew m'd. Jane Remington.	d. in Richmond.	3.	15.	1819.	
			Elijah Swain son of John & Mary. m'd. in 1735.		7.	26.	1789.	
			Susanna his wife, dr. of Gershom & Phebe Cathcart.		8.	22.	1790.	
			Phebe m'd. Peter Ripley	N. Rochn.				
			Eunice m'd. John Annibal					
			Mary m'd. Simeon Bunker son of Zacchary & Desire. m'd. in 1766.					
			Susanna m'd. Jonathan Clark son of Jonathan & Miriam.					
			Elijah, d. single. A poor one.					
1.	28.	1746.	Christian m'd. Stephen Gardner son of Andrew & Mary m'd. in 1767.		9.	7.	1830.	
			Robert					
			Owen					
			John	A. 63.	8.	8.	1812.	

Born					Died		
		1724.	Reuben Swain son of Stephen & Eleanor	A.83.	4.	17.	1807.
			Elizabeth his 1st wife, dr. of John Howland.		3.	11.	1755.
			Howland mid. Jemima Gardner dr. of Stephen & Jemima. d. of small pox.		1.	4.	1772.
5.	14.	1745.	John mid. Mary Gardner dr. of Nath[l]. & Ruth.		4.	16.	1826.
		1749.	Deborah mid. Seth Coleman son of Barnabas & Rachael.		8.	15.	1836.
			Elizabeth mid. Matthew Barnard son of Matthew & Mary. His 1st wife.				
			Rebecca mid. Simeon Coleman son of Jethro & Lydia.		12.	Burned.	1809
10.	30.	1737.	By the 2nd wife Hannah Macy dr. of Zaccheus & Keysabeth.		3.	23.	1809.
			Keysabeth mid. Francis Coffin son of Peleg & Elizabeth.		8.	6.	1799.
			Shubael mid. Susanna Macy dr. of Henry & Sarah.				
10.	10.	1766.	Margaret mid. John Halsey, a Stranger.		9.	16.	1822.
2.	2.	1769.	Jemima mid. Benjamin Franklin, also Abraham Raymond. A. 96½.		8.	7.	1865.
5.	26.	1771.	Samuel mid. Polly Cook, also Eliza Wharton dr. of		8.	11.	1823.
†8.	1.	1773.	William, also †Theodate Russell dr. of Samuel & Christina. So chn by the last.		†12.	27.	1840.
3.	31.	1774.	Franklin mid. Anna Cathcart dr. of Joseph & Susan Cathcart.		4.	3.	1859.
3.	27.	1777.	Hannah mid. Jonathan Ellis son of Nathaniel & Joanna, also John Blackwell.				
10.	28.	1781.	Ruth mid. Seth Starbuck son of Matthew & Lydia. Went to N. G. in 1812.				
			James, went away.				
			Stephen Swain son of Stephen & Eleanor.				
			Jane Gibbs of Wareham, his wife.		12.	15.	1791.
			Abigail mid. George Clark son of Ichabod. mid. in 1772.		5.	17.	1822.
			Liv'd. in Hudson. A. 70.				
			Eleanor mid. Daniel Clark son of Ichabod. mid. in 1767.				
			Anna mid. John Allen				
			Gibbs, d. single.				
			Stephen, John. mid. and settled in Vir.				

4.	13.	1719.	Charles Swain son of Eliakim & Elizabeth.	A. 84.	6.	4.	1803.	
4.	24.	1724.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Nathan & Lydia Coggin.		5.	12.	1805.	
7.	18.	1763.	Zaccheus m'd. Rebecca Webster in London.					
9.	15.	1758.	Priscilla m'd. James Brown son of Francis & Eunice.					
6.		1745.	Nathan m'd. Abigail Howes dr. of Zaccheus & Lydia.					
		1747.	Elishai m'd. Margaret Gardner dr. of Joseph & Eunice.					
6		1745.	Charles, m'd. Jerushai Gardner dr. of Solomon & Jemima.					
			Elizabeth m'd. David Coggin son of David & Ruth, also		8.	29.	1836	A. 82
		1747.	Wm. Ray, Jun.		2.	6.	1807.	
9.	9.	1771.	Phebe m'd. Clement Coggin son of Nathaniel & Rebecca,		7.	18.	1855.	
1.	2.	1764.	also Shubael Mooers son of Anna.		10.	18.	1839.	
4		1751.	Eliakim, d. single, in New Garden, A. C.		4.		1794.	
			Jonathan, d. single, at sea.					
			*					
10.	16.	1734.	Timothy Swain son of Eliakim & Elizabeth.		4.	18.	1818.	
11.	12.	1733.	Mary his 1st wife, dr. of Benjamin & Huldah Coleman.		5.	5.	1773.	
10.	27.	1755.	Anna m'd. Elishai Ellis son of Elishai & Christian.		8.	30.	1802.	
9.	18.	1761.	Mary m'd. Robert Mooers son of Jonathan & Mary		8.	11.	1837.	
6.	2.	1766.	Elizabeth m'd. Benjamin Swift		11.	25.	1853.	
9.	28.	1770.	Phebe m'd. Stephen Briggs son of Abner. d. in Ohio.		8.	10.	1812.	
9.	1.	1768.	Hepsabeth m'd. Zebdial Coggin son of Zebdial &		10.	5.	1839.	
12.	2.	1763.	Timothy m'd. Eunice Gardner dr. of Benjamin & Abigail.		10.	7.	1813.	
3.	16.	1735.	By the 2nd wife, Dinah, dr. of John Ellis		4.	28.	1826.	
12.	13.	1778.	Eliakim m'd. Anna Coggin dr. of John & Elizabeth. She also m'd. Wm. Hart.					
5.	6.	1758.	Zaccheus, d. young. By the 1st wife.		6.	20.	1780.	
2.	11.	1776.	Uriah, d. single.		9.	24.	1798.	
			Daniel Swain son of George & Love.	A. 63.			1797.	
			Rebecca Osborne his 1st wife.		2.	17.	1776.	
3.	17.	1760.	James m'd. Rebecca Baker of Cape Cod.				1839.	
8.	7.	1762.	George m'd. Deborah Pinkham dr. of Paul & Jemima.		4.	3.	1848.	
			By his 2nd wife Abigail Nicholson wid of Wm.		10.	3.	1787.	
			Love m'd. William Hoxdy of Sandwich					

Born				Died		
			Joshua Swain son of John & Lydia.	1.		1801.
			Lost overboard going to N.Y.			
1.	15.	1778.	Eunice his wife, dr. of John & Hepsabeth Wyer.	2.	7.	1844.
9.	12.	1795.	Shubael mid. Polly House dr. of John & Lydia.			
1.	17.	1798.	John, lost at sea, single, in the General Lincoln.	9.	27.	1818.
			Eunice also mid. Samuel Jenkes, sen.			
12.	10.	1754.	Uriah Swain son of John & Lydia.	9.	10.	1810.
1.	14.	1759.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Barnabas & Mary Pinkham.	10.	7.	1810.
12.	4.	1778.	Betsey mid. James Carey son of Edward & Lydia	7.	26.	1862.
5.	19.	1784.	Alex. mid. Eunice Chase dr. of Francis & Naomi			
7.	31.	1791.	Lydia mid. Charles Carey son of Edward & Lydia.	3.	13.	1828.
4	19.	1793.	Edward, d. single on the Coast of Guinea.	7.	7.	1816.
8.	17.	1794.	Winnifred mid. George C. Chase son of Peter & Elizabeth. His 1st wife.	6.	29.	1818.
7.	17.	1797.	Charles P. mid. Lydia G. Coffin son of Shubael & Priscilla.			
			John, d. at sea, single.			
			William Swain son of John & Lydia.			About 1834.
			d. at Easton, N.Y. A. 35.			
			Eunice his 1st wife, dr. of Wm. & Mary Barnard.	9.	23.	1796.
			Samuel, d. single			
8.	24.	1776.	George mid. Hannah Coffin dr. of Seth & Lydia.	3.	27.	1848.
1.	16.	1775.	Phebe mid. Tristram Barnard son of Jonathan &	7.	18.	1850.
			Wm. Jun. mid. Catharine Mitchell of England.			
			By the 3d wife, Nancy, wid. of Stephen Briggs of Roch.			
			By the 2nd wife Mary, wid. of Brown Folger.			
			of Roch. mid. 1797.			

Born				Died		
4.	19.	1770.	Solomon Swain son of John & Lydia. d. in Springfield, Ohio.	8.		1825.
8.	9.	1773.	Eunice his wife, dr. of Stephen & Christian Gardner.	6.	18.	1844.
1.	19.	1795.	Charles G. m'd. Alice Paddack dr. of Joseph & Amey.	8.	7.	1866.
5.	21.	1797.	Rowland G. m'd. Lydia Smith dr. of John & Hepsabeth.			
7.	25.	1800.	Emma m'd. John Folger son of Elihu & Mary. She d. in Ohio.	3.	4.	1829.
11.	10.	1803.	Frederic m'd. Sarah Macy dr. of George & Elizabeth, also Lucretia Barnard dr. of Zaccheus & Eunice.			
8.	3.	1807.	Josiah one m'd. Valina Perry dr. of Wm.			
12.	21.	1809.	Andrew Solomon, Jun. William			
11.	30.	1763.	Valentine Swain son of John & Lydia.	7.	3.	1812.
12.	12.	1763.	Dinah his 1st wife dr. of Stephen & Rose Hussey.	3.	3.	1811.
2.	25.	1792.	Avis, d. single.	1.	10.	1815.
3.	19.	1796.	Daniel H. d. single in Virginia	10.		1819.
		1779.	By the 2nd wife Abigail dr. of Wm. & Dinah Jenkins.	10.	25.	1823.
7.	6.	1812.	Valentine J. m'd. Susan Lovell of Cotuit. He was drowned at Northport,	11.	20.	1865.
7.	6.	1812.	Sally m'd. Frederic Cushman of N. Y.	6.	2	
			Peter Swain son of Peter & Elizabeth	9.	24.	1806.
8.	11.	1735.	Sarah his wife, dr. of Timothy & Mary Wyer.	2.	22.	1820.
			Noah m'd. Polly Smith dr. of John & Judith.			
10.	1.	1767.	Susan m'd. Wm. Folger son of Wm. & Ruth. She d. in New York.	8.	14.	1835.
			Elizabeth m'd. Stephen Tuckerman son of Heppy.			
			Abraham, d. single			
		1762.	Rhoda, an Idiot	6.	14.	1812.
			Peter, Jun. m'd. Amey.			

Moved to Ohio circ 1814.

Born				Died		
			Daniel Swain son of Peter & Elizabeth. m'd. in 1745.	9.	13.	1787.
			Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Robert & Catharine Wyer.	10.	6.	1784
10.		1747.	Simeon m'd. Susan Coffin dr. of Abner & Phebe.	10	26.	1820.
			Love, d. single			
			Hepsabeth m'd. on the Cape			
		17 .	Wm. m'd. in Guernsay			
9.	15.	1768.	Wyer m'd. Rebecca Hayden dr. of Prince & Rebecca.	5.	18.	1815.
12.	10.	1748.	Jedida m'd. Abishai Swain son of Ebenr. & Lydia.	6.	21.	1815.
10.	15.	1750.	Henry			
			William Swain son of Peter & Elizabeth. m'd. in 1752.	1.	2.	1788.
4.	4.	1729.	Mary his wife, dr. of Jonathan Mooers, & wid. of Simeon Ellis.	11.	26.	1788.
			Obed m'd. Phebe Allen dr. of John & Rachael, also Mary Carr dr. of Robert. Mary also m'd. Joseph G. Edwards.			
			Abigail m'd. Atkins, also Robert James, in 1777	8.	7.	1806.
2.	14.	1759.	Pelatiah m'd. Sally Wyer dr. of Zacchary & Abigail, also	6.	18.	1829
7.	4.	1764.	Lucinda Russell dr. of Daniel & Content.	10.	8.	1819.
12.	19.	1766.	Tamar m'd. Leonard Cayron, m'd. in 1790. had a son William, born 10-8-1792.			
10.	14.	1764.	Peggy m'd. Zenas Korselander son of Cornelius & Hepsabeth, also David Coleman son of Jonathan & Hepsabeth.	5.	18.	1851.
		1774	Uriah m'd. Judith Pinkham dr. of Tristram & Lydia.	5.	8.	1828.
11.	11.	1769.	Abial m'd. Samuel Dunham Rocky.	9.	23.	1854.
			Elizabeth m'd. Sylvanus Swain son of Benjn. & Elizabeth.			
			Joseph Swain son of Richard & Elizabeth.			
		1727.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Daniel & Susanna Paddack.	10.	13.	1805.
9.	7.	1752.	Joseph m'd. Phebe Barney dr. of Benjamin & Huldah.	12.	15.	1821.
12.	8.	1761.	Elizabeth m'd. Obed Coleman son of Barnabas & Rachael.	4.	28.	1848.
4	6.	1765.	Eunice m'd. James Hussey son of Christopher & Mary.			

Born				Died		
4.	15.	1728.	Jonathan Swain son of Richard & Elizabeth.	9		1803.
		1729.	Hepsabeth his 1st wife, dr. of Jethro & Mary Folger.	2.	18.	1750.
		1748.	Paul mid. Judith Barnard dr. of Francis & Elizabeth.			
12.	13.	1729.	By his 2nd wife Margaret, dr. of Eleazer, Junr. & Mary Folger.	2.	2	1822.
1.	3.	1756.	Albertus mid. Lydia Barnard dr. of Francis & Elizabeth.			1839.
4.	25.	1769.	Jonathan mid. Rachael Fish dr. of Stephen & Ruth.	9.	1.	1843.
12.	1.	1771.	Richard, d. single	6.	7.	1802.
2.	28.	1774.	Hezekiah mid. Lydia Fish dr. of Stephen.	5.	5.	1849.
7.	25.	1778.	Frederic mid. Anna Coggin dr. of Jonathan	12.	25.	1835.
3.	20.	1763.	Mary, d. single.	A.21. 7.	29.	1784.
3.	14.	1765.	Gideon, d. single in the West Indies, in 1783.	10.	27.	1783.
			Christopher Swain son of Richard & Elizabeth.	2.		1807.
			Dorcas his 1st wife, dr. of Micah & Dorcas Coggin.	3.		1778.
			Isaiah mid. Hepsabeth Bunker dr. of Silas & Deborah, also Lydia, wid. of Paul Bunker, & dr. of Abishai & Abial Pinkham. No chn.			
10.	3.	1777.	Merab, d. single.	3.	29.	1836.
			Rose Ann, d. single.	1.	4.	1789.
7.	4.	1744.	By the 2nd wife Anna, dr. of Zaccheus Folger,	2.	15.	1819.
12.	21.	1780.	there was Abigail mid. Owen Swain son of Abishai & Jedida.			
			David Swain son of Richard & Elizabeth.	2.	12.	1782.
			Martha his wife dr. of George & Elizabeth Hussey.	2.	9.	1799.
		1752.	Thaddeus mid. Ruth Hussey dr. of Wm. & Abigail.	9.	5.	1835.
10.	7.	1755.	Merab mid. Abishai Bunker son of Abishai & Dinah.	2.	3.	1842.
6.	2.	1760.	Lydia mid. David Hussey son of Nathaniel & Judith.	10.	25.	1846.
9.	17.	1762.	Valentine mid. Mary Barnard dr. of Shubael & Ruth.	12.	30.	1840.
		1765.	Phebe mid. Stephen Macy son of Stephen & Mercy.	11.	16.	1804.
		1767.	Elizabeth mid. Nathaniel Hussey son of Nath. & Judith.	10.	6.	1806.
4.	20.	1770	Gilbert mid. Margaret Barnard dr. of Nath. & Margaret, also Sarah Shaw dr. of John & Deborah.	3.	13.	1840.
		1772.	David mid. Margaret Barnard dr. of Nath. She afterward mid. Gilbert.			

Born | Died

Matthew Swain son of Seth & Abigail.
Jane Remington his wife.
Alexander m'd. Remington
Jane m'd. Lewis Ludlum
Andrew

Richard G. Swain son of Richard & Elizabeth.

9. 24. 1734. Anna his wife, dr. of Robert & Jedida Gardner — 9. 18. 1817.
1754. Hepsabeth m'd. Edward Freeman — 2. 1832.
1756. Elizabeth m'd. Benjamin Jones son of Silas — 1. 25. 1796.
Matilda, d. single — 10. 28. 1787.
1762. Anna m'd. Matthew Starbuck son of Edward & Damaris.
1774. Richard G. m'd. Judith Chase dr. of Francis & Naomi. — 7. 11. 1860.
d. in Cal.

* Nathaniel Swain son of Caleb & Margaret. m'd. in
Bethiah his wife, dr. of Joseph & Hannah Macy
Joseph m'd. Jedida Macy dr. of Jethro & Hepsabeth
Sylvanus m'd. Miriam Gardner dr. of Richard & Sarah.
Caleb, d. single
Thomas m'd. Lydia Worth dr. of Daniel & Eunice, also
Sarah Leonard dr. of Joseph.
Lydia m'd. Jonathan Anthony son of James. His 1st wife.
Elihu m'd. Sally Killikin or Kills, which?

* Moved to New Garden in 1773. Moved to New Garden in 1774. Moved to Ohio.

Sylvanus Swain son of Caleb & Margaret. — 1763.
12. 26. 1728. Hannah his wife, dr. of Wm. Jun. & Mary Worth. — 7. 31. 1820.
4. 8. 1757. Miriam m'd. Abishai Paddock son of Jonathan & Kezia. — 7. 12. 1827.
5. 22. 1759. Hannah m'd. Sylvanus Gardner dr. of Richard & Sarah.
1. 23. 1762. Judith
David m'd. Phebe Macy dr. of Paul & Bethiah of N. G. — returned in 1784.
9. 29. 1755. Abial, d. single. — 1. 11. 1828.

Born				Died		
			David Swain son of Ebenr. & Lydia. d. coming from the W. I.	5.	15.	1784.
6.	6.	1742.	Hannah his wife, dr. of Eliakim & Abigail Swain.	5.	16.	1819.
			Calvin, d. single. Fell from a loft and was killed	9.	29.	1794.
9.	27.	1761.	David m'd. Phebe & Lydia Coleman drs. of Shubael & Priscilla.	12.	23.	1841.
8.	15.	1764.	Temperance m'd. Peleg Hussey son of Nath. & Judith.	10.	25.	1851.
			Betsey m'd. Henry Clark son of Henry & Elizabeth.			
			Nancy m'd. Stephen Hoyt of Maine. d. in Maine.	9.	8.	1860.
6.	18.	1775.	Polly m'd. Robert Cathcart son of Gershom & Hepsabeth,	9.	14.	1863.
			also Theodore Sayward A. 46.	1.	5.	1826.
6.	4.	1773.	Love m'd. Wm. Dilroe, also Timothy Wyer, a stranger.	7.	29.	1835.
			As chd. by Wyer.			
			Wm. & Love Dilroe had 1 son, Wm. who d. single in Maine. Wm. sen. lost at sea			1796.
4.	3.	1778.	Hannah, Junr. m'd. Henry Coffin son of Henry, also Barrett Coffin son of James.	1.	26.	1860.
6.	3.	1743.	Ebenr. Swain son of Ebenr. & Lydia.	5.	14.	1825.
6.	24.	1744.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Elishai & Christian Ellis.	7.	13.	1818.
2.	15.	1778.	Shubael m'd. Sally of New York. Lost at sea.	1.	10.	1808.
4.	26.	1774.	Lydia m'd. Stephen West son of Charles & Hepsabeth.	9.		1812.
			His 1st wife.			
1.	11.	1772.	Ebenr. m'd. in N. Y.			
10.	5.	1782.	Valentine, d. at sea, single, with his brother.	1.	10.	1808.
6.	5.	1780.	Phebe, d. single	10.	9.	1849.
4.	18.	1776.	Moses, d. single, at sea			

Born				Died		
11.	8.	1746.	Abishai Swain son of Ebenr. & Lydia.	9.	22.	1832.
12.	10	1748.	Jedida his wife, dr. of Daniel & Elizabeth Swain.	6.	21.	1815.
9.	10.	1771.	Anna mid. John Thompson mid. in 1789	5.	2.	1847.
8.	7.	1773.	Jedida mid. Joshua Sayer	11.	28.	1839.
3.	11.	1775.	Jonathan mid. Hepsabeth Bunker dr. of Obed & Hepsabeth,	11.	4.	1841.
10.	19.	1773.	also Polly, dr. of Wm. Wyer & wid. of Moses Bunker, also	7.	23.	1816.
7.		1788.	Margaret, wid. of Owen Cottle, & dr. of Tristram Swain	1.	12.	1853.
3.	10.	1778.	Lurania mid. Obed Ray son of Alexr. & Elizabeth.	12.	12.	1853.
4.	24.	1779.	Owen mid. Abigail Swain dr. of Christopher & Anna.	4.	11.	1866.
9.	4.	1781.	Eunice mid. Reuben Ellis son of Phebe.	3.	29.	1857.
5.	28.	1784.	David mid. Phebe Ellis dr. of Elishai & Anna, also	11.	15.	1841.
6.	.	1799.	Eliza Bunker dr. of Abel & Betsey			
3.	9.	1788.	Hepsabeth mid. Jared Coggin son of Isaiah & Sarah.	3.	13.	1859.
11.	1.	1793.	Reuben mid. Hepsabeth Allen dr. of Joseph & Abigail.	2.	19.	1856.
7.	24.	1790.	Elizabeth, d. single.	9.	16.	1812.
8.	22.	1752.	Jonathan Swain son of Ebenr. & Lydia.	10.	6.	1808.
6.	1.	1753.	Mary his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Mary Coggin.	4.		1815.
7.	20.	1785.	Robert mid. Phebe Gardner dr. of Silas & Susanna.			1818.
			Lost at sea.			
5.	8.	1793.	Maria mid. Daniel Gardner son of Silas & Susanna.			
10.	28.	1735.	Peleg Swain son of Peleg & Mary.	12.	15.	1797.
		1733.	Rachael his 1st wife, dr. of Richard Chadwick. No chn.	4.	24.	1760.
10.	31.	1743.	Elizabeth his 2nd wife, dr. of Samuel & Ann Cartwright,	11.	3.	1810.
			Alexr. mid. Rachael Starbuck dr. of Thos. & Dinah.	9.	24.	1799.
7.		1782.	Peleg mid. Priscilla Barrett dr. of Nathl. & Margaret. d. at sea.	4.		1805.
9.	14.	1779.	Micajah mid. Mary Bunker dr. of Ebenr. & Mary, also	3.	16.	1867.
			Priscilla, wid. of Peleg Swain & dr. of Nathl. Barrett.			
10.	19.	1762.	Grafton mid. Elizabeth Riddell grd. dr. of Zachary Bunker.	1.	12.	1811.
7.	13.	1769.	Mary mid. Reuben Joy son of Reuben & Anna.	5.	20.	1844.

Born				Died			
10.	2.	1738.	Batchelder Swain son of Peleg & Mary.	1.	9.	1820.	
		1737.	Huldah his 1st wife, dr. of Samuel Russell. No chn.	12.	19.	1768.	
6.	10.	1743.	Desire Chase, a stranger his 2nd wife. d. at Bass river.			1816.	
			Betsey m'd. Asa Edwards of Cape Cod.				
6.	26.	1774.	Abigail m'd. Wm. Bissell of R. I. His 2nd wife. m'd. in 1798.				
			Absalom m'd. Betsey Russell wid. of David, & dr. of Thos. Shadwell.	1.	8.	1804.	
			Isaiah, d. single. Betsey, Mary & Isaiah were thrins.				
5.	3.	1779.	Mary, d. single, at Dudise Asylum, an old woman.				
			Judah Chase son of Desire by a former husband.				
			Batchelder, by the 1st wife, d. single, in London.				
12.	5.	1733.	Benjamin Swain son of Peleg & Mary.	1.	26.	1790.	
			Elizabeth his wife, dr. of John & Hannah Johnson. Martha	8.	14.	1820.	A. 84
			Sylvanus m'd. Elizabeth Swain dr. of Wm. & Mary. m'd. in 1791. No chn.				
			Elizabeth m'd. Wm. Bissell of R. I. his 1st wife. m'd. in 1794. No chn.	7.	11.	1794.	
			Libni				
			Benjamin, Jun.				
10.	12.	1740.	Micajah Swain son of Peleg & Mary.				
5.	13.	1746.	Eunice his wife, dr. of Uriah & Zarviah Bunker. Her 1st chn.				
			Mary, d. single.				
		1776.	Clarinda, d. single.	3.	5.	1846.	
2.	18.	1774.	Hepsabeth m'd. John Fairweather son of John (Robert) & Anna,	12.	8.	1817.	
5.	19.	1774.	also Lewis Swain son of Freeman & Rebecca.				
			Eunice also m'd. Thomas Smith, a stranger.				

Born				Died		
			Reuben Swain son of Jethro & Dorcas.	10.	25.	1792.
11.	23.	1751.	Thankful Baker his wife, Sister of David Chadwick's wife Lydia	11.	7.	1843.
12.	26.	1783.	Betsey mid. Wm. Gorham son of John & Thankful. His 2nd wife. Ac. clm.			
4.	10.	1788.	Rebecca mid. Christopher Coffin son of Bartlett & Sarah. d. in Ohio.			
3.	3.	1787.	Reuben, Junr. mid. Mary Hussey dr. of Reuben & Phebe, also Jane, wid. of Laban Cottle.	1.	3	1859.
11.	31	1754.	Benjamin Swain son of Jethro & Dorcas.	8.	18.	1820.
5.	2.	1758.	Phebe his wife, dr. of Nason & Phebe Meader	10.	2.	1848.
4.	4.	1781.	Benjamin, Junr. mid. Priscilla Robinson dr. of Samuel & Rebecca.	1.	At sea.	1822.
			George mid. Lucretia Mc Cleave dr. of Thos & Lurania.	9.		1807.
10.	14.	1788.	Eunice mid. Zimri Cathcart son of Gershom & Charity. His 1st wife.	10.	6.	1847.
2.	2.	1793.	Elizabeth mid. Josiah B. Whippey son of David & Kezia. She d. in Rootstown.	2.	1.	1865.
7.	10.	1777.	Anna mid. Moses Keen, also Buel Burditt, a stranger. in 1820.	4.	16.	1859.
7.	10.	1786	Mary mid. Reuben Taber. John, d. young 11-1814 in Halifax.	6	15.	1821.
11.	10.	1745.	Francis Swain son of Francis & Mary.	7.	26.	1814.
9.	27.	1749.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Robert & Jedida Barker.	9.	8.	1833.
12.	8.	1767.	Margaret mid. Isaac Coffin son of Benjamin &	1.	5.	1848.
9.	3.	1777.	Jedida mid. James Lawrence son of George & Judith.	9.	18.	1861.
4.	7.	1780.	Robert mid. Lucy Coffin dr. of Wm. & Deborah. Her 1st hus. Enoch.	3.	At sea.	1819.
9.	7.	1782.	Seth mid. Eliza Cartwright dr. of Benjamin & Elizabeth, also Sally Handy, also Lavinia Hatch.	11.	17.	1862.
3.	18.	1785.	Shubael, d. single. Supposed to be lost coming from England in			1813.
8.	24.	1787.	Mary mid. Barnabas Russell son of John & Hepsabeth.	12.	21.	1811.
5.	4.	1794.	Sally mid. Charles H. Coleman son of Seth & Deborah Barker, d. young. Lydia, d. young, 28-4-1775.	8.	11.	1787.

6.	12.	1749.	Barnabas Swain son of Francis & Mary.	9.	15.	1837.
4.	1.	1757.	Abial his wife, dr. of Timothy & Abial Folger.	4.	1.	1819.
			Avis m'd. Henry Pinkham son of Jonathan & Jemima. A. 82.	1.	25.	1859.
			Mary m'd. Wm. Lovering of Boston.			
1.	25.	1791.	Alex'r. d. single, at sea.			1813.
1.	1.	1793.	Sarah m'd. Alex'r. C. Mitchell dr. of Paul & Merab. His 1st wife.	5.		1827.
4.	26.	1798.	Andrew m'd. Anna Barnard dr. of Cromwell. Her 1st hus.	10.		1828.
			Ass'n.			
12.	24.	1747.	Tristram Swain son of Tristram & Phebe.	1.	17.	1825.
10.	4.	1752.	Rachael his wife, dr. of Samuel & Priscilla Bunker	12.	16.	1831.
12.		1771.	Phebe, d. single. Obed, lost at sea, a young man, in 1794.	5.	12.	1820.
12.		1775.	Silas m'd. Lydia Allen dr. of Benjamin & Abigail			1810.
10.		1777.	Abishai m'd. Anna Bunker dr. of Uriah & Peggy.	7.	1.	1826.
2		1780.	Rachael m'd. Barzillai Cottle son of Lot & Ruth.	10.	13.	1831.
11.	2.	1784.	Elihu m'd. Lucretia Starbuck dr. of Simeon & Judith, also	7.	31.	1863.
			Lucy Starbuck dr. of Reuben & Anna, also Alice, wid.	11.	2.	1854.
			of Daniel Macy, & dr. of Hezekiah & Lydia Swain.			
7.		1788.	Margaret m'd. Owen Cottle son of Lot & Ruth, also	1.	12.	1853.
			Jonathan Swain son of Abishai & Jedida. His 3d wife.			
8.		1790.	Eliza m'd. Thomas Macy son of Obed & Abigail. His 1st wife.			1823.
12.	14.	1792.	Mary m'd. Laban Paddack son of Abishai,			
			also Benj'm. Tucker of N. B.			
12.	28.	1794.	Obed B. m'd. Eunice Carpenter dr. of Amos & Anna, also			
			Susan Hussey dr. of David & Nancy. Ass'n. by the last.			
10.	20.	1777.	Abishai Swain son of Tristram & Rachael.	7.	1.	1826.
11.	17.	1782.	Anna his wife, dr. of Uriah & Peggy Bunker, wid. of	3.	5.	1840.
			Obed Fosdick.			
4.	9.	1806.	Ammial, d. single.	7.	14.	1832.

Born | Died

12. 8. 1775. Silas Swain son of Tristram & Rachael. Lost at sea. — 2. — 1810.
10. 19. 1777. Lydia his wife, dr. of Benjamin & Abigail Allen. — 3. 23. 1858.
Lydia, Jun. d. single. — A. 15. — 8. 20. 1813.
4. 26. 1800. Avis mid. Alex^r. Paddack son of Peter & Judith.
5. 13. 1803. Seth M. mid. Mary Ann Fisher dr. of Freeborn & Polly.
11. 15. 1805. Edward C. mid. Eliza Folger dr. of Charles & Judith, also
Ann Coggin dr. of Paul & Priscilla.
5. 3. 1809. Charles B. mid. Susan Odiorne dr. of Thomas & Mary, also
Eunice Easton dr. of David & Sally. 3 ch. by the last.
3^d Maria T. Dibble (dr) Alfred & Emeline Swain,
wid. Orville.

11. 2. 1784. Elihu Swain son of Tristram & Rachael. — 7. 31. 1863.
10. 19. 1790. Lucretia his 1^st wife, dr. of Simeon & Judith Starbuck. — 12. 13. 1845.
7. 8. 1812. Charles mid. Sarah Folger dr. of Alex^r. & Rebecca. — 1851.
10. 5. 1814. Wm. B. mid. Judith J. wid. of David Parker, & dr. of
Edw^d. J. Gardner.
*5. 6. 1818. Oliver C. mid. Sarah Chase dr. of Shubael & Mary.
5. 12. 1820. Lydia mid. Valentine S. Riddell son of John & Ann. — 2. 12. 1853.
7. 23. 1822. Robert B. mid. Clara Fillmore dr. of Daniel, also
12. 2. 1824. Elizabeth, d. single. — 2. 8. 1844.
9. 3. 1826. Abishai mid. Emily C. Swain dr. of Wm. C. & Mary.
2 2. 1830. Henry C.
2 ch. by the 2 last wives.

12. 28. 1794. Obed B. Swain son of Tristram & Rachael.
8. 25. 1797. Eunice his 1^st wife, dr. of Amos & Anna Carpenter — 5. 27. 1849.
9. 1. 1818. Hanson mid. Eliza Lawrence dr. of Charles & Hepsabeth,
6. 19. 1829. also Sarah S. Barney dr. of Nath^l. & Eliza. mid. 1852.
7. 10. 1820. Sylvester, d. young. — 7. 25. 1832.
1. 21. 1822. Silas B. mid. Martha Coggin dr. of Wm. B. & Deborah.
mid. 1844.
8. 2. 1827. Malinda mid. Joseph S. Barney son of Nath^l. & Eliza
mid. 1848.
3. 3. 1829. Edwin

Born					Died		
		1750.	Abishai Swain son of Tristram, Sen. & Phebe.				1780.
		1751.	Lydia his 1st wife, dr. of Shubael & Susanna Barnard.		2.	24	1772.
				As clerk.			
12.	11.	1756.	Susanna his 2nd wife, dr. of Joseph & Eunice Coffin.				
			Abishai, Jun. d. in New York.		11.		1793.
		1779.	Ammial, d. single, in the West Indies.				1799.
		1752.	Barzillai Swain son of Francis & Mary.		12.	12.	1777.
			Mary his wife, dr. of Batchelder & Anna Hussey.		9.	27.	1780.
			m'd. 6 mo. 1774.				
5.	27.	1776.	Barzillai, Jun. d. a single young man.	A. 25-7 mo.	8.		1800.
			As more.				
			Howland Swain son of Reuben & Elizabeth.		1.	4.	1772.
			Jemima his wife, dr. of Stephen & Jemima Gardner.		11.	24.	1768.
11.	7.	1768.	Dr. George H. m'd. Deborah Macy dr. of Henry & Sarah, of N. G.	Kind to Aunt Garard see 1790.	5.	26.	1852.
5.	14.	1745.	John Swain son of Reuben & Elizabeth.		4.	16.	1826.
2.	29.	1748.	Mary his wife, dr. of Nath'l. & Ruth Gardner		10.	20.	1834.
		1769.	Thomas m'd. Deborah Cartwright dr. of Jonathan & Deborah.	d. in the W. I.	2.		1801.
		1771.	Moses m'd. Mary Parker dr. of Silas & Phebe.				
		1774.	John H. m'd. Prudence Simmons		12.	5.	1806.
1.	23.	1779.	Elizabeth m'd. George Russell son of George & Eunice.		10.	20.	1858.
		1781.	Lydia m'd. Daniel Jones son of Silas & Judith.		2.	16.	1805.
				His 1st wife. As clerk.			
8.	23.	1784.	Deborah m'd. Wm. B. Coffin son of Gilbert & Phebe.	His 1st wife.	5.	30.	1841.
8.	22.	1787.	Reuben m'd. Lydia Coffin dr. of Reuben & Parnal	d. in Cordoville, Mass.	7.	12.	1861.
8.	26.	1794.	Ann m'd. Benjamin Chase son of Peter & Elizabeth.	His 1st wife.	10.		1846.

Born | Died

		1764.	Shubael Swain son of Reuben & Hannah.	Went to New Garden.			
		1765.	Susanna his 1st wife, dr. of Henry & Sarah Macy.		5.	4.	1795.
			Catharine his 2nd wife				
			Henry mid. Catharine of Phil.				
			Eliza mid. John K. Remmington				
			Mary Catharine				
5.	26.	1771.	Samuel Swain son of Reuben & Hannah. d. in Ohio.		8.	11.	1823.
8.	30.	1770.	Polly Cook his 1st wife dr. of Hugh & Margaret Cook, dr. of Eben Caleg. mid. in 1789.	Part of this family removed to Ohio in 1813.	5.	7.	1812.
1.	25.	1790.	Eliza mid. Shubael Baxter of Cape Cod.				
8.	18.	1791.	Joseph, d. single He d. in New Bedford		4		1862.
7.	10.	1793.	Stephen		9.		1823.
1.	25.	1795.	James C. mid. Mary J. Coffin dr. of Gardner & Mary. Nine.				
2.	26.	1797.	Hannah mid. Denison P. Meachondile of Ohio.				
10.	28.	1798.	John C. mid. Louisa Benton.				
10.	26.	1800.	Mary mid. Alonso T. F. Fuller.				
10.	1.	1802.	Margaret mid. Otis Nixon				
5.	24.	1805.	Sarah mid. Richard Nichols				
3.	22.	1807.	Susan mid. Lewis Baxter				
10.	10.	1808.	Caroline mid. Southerland H. Coleman.				
8.	8.	1810.	Mahala, d. young.				
			Lydia mid. David A. Allen son of David & Temperance.				
			Elizabeth his 2nd wife, dr. of Wm. & Elizabeth Wharton. Nine.	Several mid. in Cape Cod.	2.		1816. A.46.
8.	1.	1773.	Theodate his 3d wife, dr. of Samuel & Christina Russell. Nine.		12.	27.	1840.

Born				Died		
3.	31.	1774	Franklin Swain son of Reuben & Hannah.	4	3.	1859
8.	10.	1773.	Anna his wife, dr. of Joseph & Susan Cathcart.	2.	26.	1846.
1.	29.	1797.	Susan mid. David Coffin son of Jonathan & Abigail.	2.	10.	1821.
6.	2.	1799.	Betsey mid. Wm. Gayer Coffin son of Paul & Ruth.	6.	24.	1846.
5.	31.	1805.	Benjamin mid. Mary Y. Foy dr. of Obed & Anna.			
8.	3.	1806.	Charles mid. Sarah Lawton (of New Port.) dr. of Josiah.			
1.	11.	1808.	Henry mid. Susan Coffin dr. of Charles & Miriam.			
8.	3.	1809.	Reuben mid. Eunice Gifford dr. of Joseph & Eunice.			
5.	19.	1812.	Lydia mid. Eben R. Potter	4	9.	1852.
6.	26.	1817.	John mid. Emmeline Cipher			
8.	10.	1819.	James			
			Eleanor C. Lydia's dr. mid. Thomas Childs of Falmouth.			
		1821.	Susan mid. Edward Meader son of Thomas & Deborah.			
6		1745.	Nathan Swain son of Charles & Elizabeth.			
6.	18.	1748.	Abigail his wife, dr. of Zaccheus & Lydia Howes.	2.	4.	1823.
8.	7.	1768.	Howes mid. Eunice Hoopers dr. of Wm. & Charity.			1802.
			d. at Surrinam.			
12.	27.	1772.	Lydia mid. Uriah Russell son of Sylvanus & Anna.	8.	13.	1852.
		1747.	Elishai Swain son of Charles & Elizabeth.			
			Margaret his wife, dr. of Joseph & Eunice Gardner.			1789.
			d. at New Providence.			
1.	23.	1783.	Nathan mid. Phebe Chase dr. of Jonathan & Mary.	7.	20.	1836.
			Susan mid. James Johnson of New Providence.			
			Betsey, d. Single			
			Elishai			
6.		1745.	Charles Swain son of Charles & Elizabeth.			
			mid. in 1779.			
		1757.	Jerushai his wife, dr. of Solomon & Jemima Gardner.	12.		1824.
			She d. at Cambridge.			
			Polly mid. Joshua Lovell in Kent.			
			Fanny mid. Samuel Lovell "			
			Charles, Jun.			
			Wm. mid. Harriett mid.			

Born | Died

7. 18. 1763. Zacheus Swain son of Charles & Elizabeth.
Rebecca Webster his wife.

10. 12. 1793. Charles m'd. in North Carolina.
Nancy m'd. Joseph Gorham in New York.

12. 2. 1763. Timothy Swain son of Timothy & Mary. 10. 7. 1813.

8. 29. 1763. Eunice his wife, dr. of Benjamin & Abigail Gardner. 8. 1844.
d. in Fall river.

5. 29. 1791. Hepsabeth m'd. Shubael Chase son of George & Rebecca. 8. 4. 1824.
His 1st wife.

8. 13. 1794. Mary m'd. Josiah Calder son of Josiah & Merab. No chn. 7. 3. 1819.

6. 28. 1799. Gardner m'd. Lydia Folger dr. of Timothy. He d. in Fall river. 10. 15. 1847.

12. 13. 1778. Eliakim Swain son of Timothy & Dinah.

8. 3. 1779. Anna his wife, dr. of John & Elizabeth Cozzin.

7. 31. 1805. Joseph m'd. Mary Duzzy dr. of Peter, also
Maria Pratt a wid.

3. 17. 1760. James Swain son of Daniel & Rebecca. 10. 5. 1839.

8. 21. 1763. Rebecca Baker his wife. 10. 27. 1853.

4. 4. 1793. Susanna m'd. Charles Worth son of Benj'm. & Rebecca. 2. 3. 1813.
No chn. Inquire.

8. 21. 1797. Thomas B. m'd. 2nd wife, Eliza Ann Orpin dr. of Isaac & 2. 2. 1852.
Rhoda, also 1st Mary Townsend.

10. 4. 1799. Samuel m'd. Louisa Fulchard, dr. of Geo. Wm. of London. 1842.
He d. in N. S. Wales.

6. 4. 1804. Nancy, d. single. 5. 1. 1821.

5. 27. 1786. James, Jun. m'd. Betsey Bruzz dr. of George & Rebecca. 5. 7. 1825.

8.	7.	1762.	George Swain son of Daniel & Rebecca. Great Point.	4.	3.	1848.
10.	30.	1761.	Deborah his wife, dr. of Paul & Jemima Pinkham.	3.	25.	1839.
7.	14.	1788.	Deborah, dau. m'd. Tristram Coggin son of Tristram & Abigail.	7.	27.	1867.
10.	30.	1791.	George m'd. Phebe Starbuck dr. of Tristram & Miriam.			
4.	27.	1794.	Phebe, d. single	2.	10.	1819.
10.	12.	1799.	Love m'd. Harvey Smith.			
1.	14.	1802.	Elizabeth m'd. William Perkins			
7.	1.	1804.	Peggy m'd. Thomas Smith. They live at Martha's Vineyard.			
			Paul Swain son of Peleg & Mary. m'd. in 1771. Killed by his cart upsetting.	6.	12.	1806.
			Susanna his wife, of Cape Cod. (Chase) m'd. in 1771.	5.	17.	1809.
1.	19.	1772.	Lydia m'd. George Hunter son of Joseph & Jerusha.	8.	29.	1839.
			Uriah m'd. Elizabeth Baker, dr. of James & Elizabeth. She also m'd. J. Hall.	3.	10	1809.
			Deborah.			
5.	19.	1784.	Alex'r. Swain son of Uriah & Elizabeth.			
3.	4.	1787.	Eunice his wife, dr. of Francis & Naomi Chase.	5.	24.	1858.
5.	3.	1809.	Winnifred m'd. John Custis, also a Doolin of N. Orleans. No chn. the last.			
		1811.	Elizabeth m'd. Jonathan Sweet.			
		1813.	Lydia m'd. Joseph Ramsdell son of James & Mary, also Thomas Ellis.	7.	21.	1865.
		1815.	Sally H. m'd. George Bolles, son of Amos & Lydia, also Job Sweet.			
		1820.	Ann m'd. Samuel Waggner of Maryland. No chn. He d. in China 5-1864.			
		1823.	Charlotte m'd. Enoch Ackley, also Luther Pearson of Providence.			
		1827.	John C. single. Died on his passage from New Orleans to New York.	2.		1839
			Phebe H. m'd. Charles Coggeshall son of Peleg & Deborah.			

Born

7.	17.	1797.	Charles P. Swain son of Uriah & Elizabeth.			
3.	4.	1807.	Lydia G. his wife, dr. of Shubael & Priscilla Coffin.			
		1826.	Elizabeth C. m'd. Thomas M. Easton son of David & Sally.			
		1830.	Charles C. d. single, at sea	3.	12.	1850.
		1833.	Mary F.			
		1835.	Howard			
		1841.	Clinton d. single. Killed at the battle of Fredericksburg	12.	13.	1862.
		1844.	Anna G.			
		1847.	Arthur			
		1837	Gelston, d. a young man. A. 16½.	7.	16.	1853.
8.	24.	1776.	George Swain son of Wm. & Eunice. d. in Auburn.	3.	27.	1848.
6.	11.	1778.	Hannah his wife, dr. of Seth & Lydia Coffin.	10.	28.	1861.
4.	27.	1797.	Eunice m'd. Nath'l. Fitz Gerald son of Henry & Lydia.	9.	11.	1863.
12.	31.	1800.	Barzillai m'd. Eunice Coffin dr. of Zebulon & Eunice. Her 1st hus.	10.	1.	1839.
4.	2.	1809.	George G. m'd. He d. in Marshall, Mich. A. 56.	4.	13.	1865.
3.	13.	1813.	Lydia m'd. Erastus Lothrop, also Wm. Streeter of Auburn.			
10.	9.	1805.	Henry W. m'd. Sally Jenkins dr. of Southard.			
3.	9.	1808.	Samuel m'd. Lydia L. Pitman dr. of Charles & Susanna, also Betsey.			
4.	2.	1810.	Charles m'd. Ada Clapp of Port Byron, N. Y.			
12.	3.	1815.	Emily m'd. James M. Coffin son of Gardner & Mary. His 2nd wife.			
2.	14.	1817	Andrew J.			
			William Swain son of Wm. & Eunice.			
			Catharina Mitchell of England his wife. A. 60. d. in Auburn.	1.	15.	1853.
			Wm. Penn. m'd. Margaret G. Norton dr. of Constant & Mary.			
			Lydia			
			Phebe m'd. Edward Marshall — is this right.			
			Catharine			

Born			Swain	Died		
7.	6.	1812.	Valentine J. Swain son of Valentine & Abigail. Drowned in L.I.	11.	20.	1865.
		1819.	Susan L. his wife, sister of Abraham Lovell of Cotuit.			
		1843.	Horace L.			
4.	22.	1845.	Henry L.			
			Noah Swain son of Peter & Sarah.			
5.	28.	1777.	Polly his wife, dr. of John & Judith Smith.	3.	14.	1845.
9.	14.	1798.	Noah, Jun. mid. Nancy Hussey dr. of Cyrus & Nancy. Lost abroad.	8.	15.	1837.
4		1797.	Nancy mid. Mark Folger son of Charles & Lydia.	5.	3.	1859.
3.	18.	1801.	Sarah mid. John Paddack son of Abishai & Miriam. His 1st wife.	9.	2.	1823.
10.		1747.	Simeon Swain son of Daniel & Elizabeth	10.	26.	1820.
8.	28.	1749.	Susan his wife, dr. of Abner & Phebe Coffin.	4.	19.	1809.
7.	14.	1771.	Peggy, d. single. She had 2 chn. Sally & Peggy.			
7.	25.	1774	Lucinda mid. Elishai H. Hinckley son of Chn. of Barnstable.	2.	15.	1863.
			Simeon, d. young.	A. 17.	12.	4 1803.
5.	7.	1776.	Abner mid. Maria, an Englishwoman.	No chn.	7.	26. 1843.
2.	7.	1782.	Betsey mid. Daniel Richardson. They went to Ohio.			
4	1.	1790.	Susan, d. single.	She d. in the Asylum.	5.	17. 1863.
6.	23.	1784.	Abraham mid. Anna Coleman dr. of Barzillai & Abigail		2.	20. 1858.
12.	29.	1779.	Phebe mid. Dennis Francis, and had Phebe who had a dr. Charlotte that mid. John Borroughs of N.Y.			
6.	19.	1798.	Sally, a grd. daughter			
6.	19.	1799.	Peggy mid. Cromwell Coffin son of Philip. She was a grd. dr. & dr. of Peggy.			

Born				Died		
×9.	15.	1768.	Wyer Swain son of Daniel & Elizabeth	5.	18.	1815.
12.	14.	1767.	Rebecca his wife, dr. of Prince & Rebecca Hayden	4.	25.	1849.
7.	19.	1793.	Sally m'd. Charles Coleman son of David & Elizabeth. His 2nd wife. No chn.	10.	25.	1816.
5.	18.	1797.	Winnifred, d. single.	3.	14.	1855.
2.	12.	1807.	Valiha m'd. Wm. Worth son of Richard & Phebe. His 3rd wife.			
			Betsey, d. young. A. 17.	9.	14.	1816.
			Wm. Swain son of Daniel & Elizabeth.			
			Uriah Swain son of Paul & Susanna. Drowned in the harbor.	3.	10.	1809.
10.	19.	1783.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of James & Elizabeth Baker.	3.	28.	1867.
1.	7.	1806.	Susan			
			Elizabeth also m'd. Jonathan Hall, His 2nd wife. No chn.			
			Obed Swain son of Wm. & Mary. m'd. in 1778.			
			Phebe his 1st wife, dr. of John Allen & Rachael.	8.	11.	1793.
		1780.	Nancy m'd. Moses Carr.	1.	1.	1812.
			By the 2nd wife Mary Carr dr. of Robert. She also m'd. P. Edwards.			
7.		1798.	Robert m'd. Deborah Allen dr. of John & Amey.	3.	15.	1865.
2.	14	1759.	Pelatiah Swain son of Wm. & Mary.	6.	18.	1829.
			Sally his 1st wife, dr. of Zaccheary & Abigail Wyer.	1.	8.	1786.
12.	31.	1783.	Eunice m'd. James Mills, also Tobias Gliaden	3.	6.	1866.
7.	4.	1764.	By the 2nd wife Lucinda Russell dr. of Daniel & Content.	10.	8.	1819.
4.	12.	1795.	Obed m'd. Ann Coleman dr. of David & Peggy.	5.	12.	1867.
3.	1.	1800.	David, d. young.			
11.	1.	1802.	William m'd. Eliza Wilbur dr. of John & Mary. He d. in Dartmouth.	8.	5.	1849.

Born				Died		
		1774.	Uriah Swain 2nd son of Wm. & Mary.	5.	8.	1828.
4.	3.	1774.	Judith his wife, dr. of Tristram & Lydia Pinkham.	6.	12.	1853.
9.	22.	1798.	Sylvanus m'd. Polly Cozzin dr. of Asa & Phebe.			
9.	12.	1799	Tristram m'd. Mary F. Edwards dr. of Asa & Mary. Ved. at sea.	8.	12.	1850.
4.	7.	1803.	John P. m'd. Nancy Cozzin dr. of Asa & Phebe. m'd. in 1828.			
1.	8.	1806.	Eunice m'd. Samuel Snow son of James & Elizabeth.			
3.	22.	1808.	David, d. young. Fell from aloft.	12.	25.	1826.
4.	2.	1810.	Alex^r, d. young.			
2.	28.	1814.	Obed m'd. Harriett Myrick dr. of David & Peggy. in 1839. Ho chm.			
			Barzillai, d. at sea single.			
		1822.	Ann m'd. Edward H. Cathcart son of Seth & Anna.			
4.	2.	1812.	Mary B. m'd. John Tucker of Dartmouth. in 5-1831. Ho chm.			
9.	7.	1752.	Joseph Swain son of Joseph & Elizabeth.	12.	15.	1821.
11.	15.	1754.	Phebe his wife, dr. of Benjamin & Huldah Barney.	12.	28.	1822.
3.	4.	1776.	Laban m'd. Abigail Barney dr. of Jonathan & Judith.	1.	28.	1827.
9.	2.	1781.	Phebe m'd. John Coleman son of Barnabas & Abial.	10.	3.	1865.
6.	1.	1778.	Eunice, d. single.	3.	12.	1849.
3.	15.	1784.	Joseph, d. single. Lost at sea. Sailed in 1810 and never heard from.			1810.
9.	7.	1786.	Benjamin B. d. single.	3.		1850.
			Isaiah Swain son of Christopher & Dorcas. Ho chm.			
			Hepsabeth his 1st wife, dr. of Silas & Deborah Bunker.			
			Lydia his 2nd wife, wid. of Paul Bunker, & dr. of Abishai Pinkham.			
		1748.	Paul Swain son of Jonathan & Hepsabeth. m'd. in 1774.			
		1753.	Judith his wife, dr. of Francis & Elizabeth Barnard. Her 1st husband			
			Ruel m'd. Miriam Russell dr. of Timothy & Sarah.			
			Paul m'd. Eunice Bunker dr. of Reuben & Judith.			
			Judith also m'd. Tristram Barnard & Timothy Russell.			

Born | Died

		1756.	Albertus Swain son of Jonathan & Margaret. m'd. in 1776		7.		1839.
		1759.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Francis & Elizabeth Barnard.				
			Elizabeth m'd. Rufus Doolittle. She d. in Hudson. A. 82.		1.	14.	1858.
			Mary m'd. Cornelius Chase				
			Thomas m'd. (a Physician. Went to the West Indies) Eliza Jenkins.				
		1786.	Gideon m'd. Sally Doolittle sister of 'tother.		1.	19.	1841.
8.	18.	1783.	Lydia m'd. John Folger son of Charles & Lydia. His 1st wife.	8.			1846.
			Anna, d. single. d. in Saratoga Co.		4.	23.	1860.
			Margaret m'd. George Cole.				
		1796.	Frederic m'd. Lucretia Folger dr. of Charles & Lydia.		5.	17.	1847.
			Deborah, d. single.				
			Alexander, went abroad.				
			Phebe m'd. Benjamin R. Millard, also Orin West.				
4.	25.	1769.	Jonathan Swain son of Jonathan & Margaret.		9.	1.	1843.
			m'd. 3d mo. 1791.				
12.	28.	1771.	Rachael his wife, dr. of Stephen & Ruth Fish.	A. 91.	9.	4.	1863.
1.	14.	1792.	Mary m'd. Ephraim Gardner son of Grendall & Judith.		12.	19.	1867.
12.	3.	1793.	Lydia				
12.	5.	1795.	Stephen m'd. Louisa Gardner dr. of Caleb of Baltimore.				
2.	25.	1798.	Gideon m'd. Hannah Macy dr. of Samuel & Lydia. Her 1st Hus.				
3.	23.	1800.	Isaac m'd. Ann Tasker of England.				
6.	15.	1804.	Alfred m'd. Emmeline Worth dr. of Henry & Persis.				
10.	17.	1808.	Sarah				
10.	8.	1810.	Alice m'd. William Robinson of Falmouth.		2.	13.	1855.
12.	26.	1812.	Elizabeth m'd. George Starbuck son of Joseph & Sally.				
			m'd. 20-3-1833.				

Henry Swain son of Shubael
Catharine of Phila. his wife.
Susan m'd. David.

This family resided in Hudson.

	Born				Died		
2.	28.	1774.	Hezekiah Swain son of Jonathan & Margaret.	5.	5.	1849.
4.	26.	1776.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Stephen & Ruth Fish.			
8.	20.	1800.	Richard m'd. Lucretia Russell dr. of John & Hepsabeth, also 2 others.			
4.	17.	1802.	Alice m'd. Daniel Macy son of Obed & Abigail, also Elihu Swain son of Tristram & Rachael. His 3d wife. No chn.			
1.	28.	1804.	Elizabeth, d. single in California.	10.	27.	1847.
1.	18.	1812.	Lydia m'd. Abijah H. Draper of Boston.			1846.
1.	22.	1806.	Mary			
3.	22.	1810.	Aaron m'd. Mary Mc Williams.			
11.	28.	1819.	Sarah m'd. John A. V. Sweet.			
7.	25.	1778.	Frederic Swain son of Jonathan & Margaret.	12.	25.	1835.
3.	20.	1780.	Ann his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Abigail Coggin. d. in N.Y.	10.	5.	1857.
5.	26.	1802.	Frederic C. m'd. Ann D. Tuck of Hopkinton, N.H.			
8.	3.	1804.	Wm. A. m'd. Betsey Gardner dr. of Uriah & Lurania.			
9.	11.	1806.	Charles F. m'd. Eliza W. Russell dr. of Daniel & Eliza, also			1896
12.	31.	1808.	Mary Ann m'd. Sylvester F. Hubbard of Phil. m'd. in 9- 1839.			
1.	14.	1812.	David C. m'd. Mary G. Barker dr. of James & Lydia.	6.	5.	1851.
3.	5.	1814.	Elizabeth m'd. Andrew Mitchell son of Wm. & Lydia.	2.	16.	1859.
		1821.	James H. m'd Mary Matilda Ketchum of L.I.			
		1823.	Robert B. an idiot			
		1752.	Thaddeus Swain son of David & Martha. d. in New Bedford.	9.	5.	1835.
		1758.	Ruth his wife, dr. of Wm. & Abigail Hussey.			
5.	19.	1777.	Elizabeth m'd. Seth Russell of N.B. He d. 9mo. 1837. A. 71.			
8.	12.	1779.	George m'd. (at Nine Partners) Sarah Halleck			
8.	20.	1793.	William m'd. Lydia Russell dr. of Gilbert.			
5.	14.	1786.	Lydia m'd. Stephen Hathaway son of Stephen & Abigail.			
			Charles m'd. Alice Brayton dr. of Robert & Deborah. No chn.			
			Thomas S. m'd. Sylvia Perry dr. of Dr. Perry of N.B. A. 30. She also m'd. Wm. Hathaway.	5.	15.	1829.
			Sarah, d. single.			

This family moved to New Bedford.

Born				Died		
			David Swain son of David & Martha. Margaret Barnard his wife. She also m'd. Gilbert Swain. 1 son that d. young.			
9.	17.	1762.	Valentine Swain son of David & Martha.	12.	30.	1840.
9.	14.	1766.	Mary his wife, dr. of Shubael & Ruth Barnard.	9.	9.	1853.
8.	23.	1787.	Lydia m'd. James Morse of Boston. His 1st wife. No chn.	8.	7.	1824.
			Eunice m'd. Ephraim Frothingham of Boston.	11.	19.	1854.
10.	29.	1798.	David B. m'd. Sarah Bliss a wid. & dr. of Blackley & Sally Orne.			
7.	3.	1802.	Sarah			
7.	9.	1807.	Mary. d. single	3.	29.	1840.
4.	20.	1770.	Gilbert Swain son of David & Martha.	3.	13.	1840.
6.	27.	1774.	Margaret his 1st wife, dr. of Nath'l. & Margaret Barnard.	12.		1813.
5.	2.	1798.	Ann m'd. Peter Macy son of Obed & Abigail. His 1st wife.	9.	18.	1827.
3.	6.	1800.	Samuel B. m'd. Ann Folger dr. of Uriah & Anna. No chn.			
9.	16.	1806.	Susan m'd. Matthew Mitchell son of Laban & Elizabeth.	12.	28.	1862.
8.	28.	1809.	Edward H. m'd. Charlotte Coffin dr. of Peter J. & Peggy.			
10.	23.	1810.	Martha d. single in Hudson.	6.	30.	1839.
8.	13.	1791.	By the 2nd wife Sarah dr. of John & Deborah Shaw			
9.	3.	1816.	Thomas m'd. in N. Y. 1 son			
12.	20.	1818.	Sarah d. single.	1.	28.	1836.
		1821.	Lydia m'd. Charles H. Coffin son of David & Susan.	7.	30.	1859.
		1823.	Francis, d. single.	10.	1.	1854.
		1824.	George m'd. Henrietta Weeks dr. of Barzillai & Mary.			
		1826.	Albert m'd. Sarah C. Luce dr. of John & Hannah, also Emma.			

Born				Died		
8.	9.	1774.	Richard G. Swain son of Richard & Anna. d. in Cal.	7.	11.	1860.
6.	9.	1775.	Judith his wife, dr. of Francis & Naomi Chase.	6.	16.	1852.
10.	10.	1804.	Eliza mid. George Glasby son of Lot & Elizabeth.			
5.	9.	1807.	Anna mid. Isdiah C. Ray son of Isaiah & Phebe. Nochm.			
2.	13.	1809.	Hepsabeth mid. Wm. H. Hussey son of Peter & Sally.	8.	14.	1836.
3.	19.	1811.	Sarah S. mid. Henry Fitz Gerald son of Timothy & Lydia.			
5.	22.	1814.	Richard C. mid. Rebecca Parker dr. of Jonathan & Ruth. d. in Cal.	9.		1852.
1.	14.	1816.	Maria			1824.
9.	12.	1795.	Shubael Swain son of Joshua & Eunice. mid. in 1820.			
7.	12.	1794.	Polly his wife, dr. of John & Lydia House. A. 31.	9.	5.	1825.
			Mary Ann			
			Delia M. d. single. A. 19.	10.	11.	1843.
			2nd wife Mary Shoemaker of Phil. mid. Oct 1826 in Phil.			
11.	1.	1793.	Reuben Swain son of Abishai & Ledida.	2.	19.	1856.
10.	11.	1801.	Hepsabeth his wife, dr. of Joseph & Abigail Allen. Nochm.	1.	11.	1853.
9.	27.	1761.	David Swain son of David & Hannah.	12.	23.	1841.
12.	10.	1766.	Phebe his 1st wife, dr. of Shubael & Priscilla Coleman.	8.	25.	1801.
3.	24.	1784.	Tristram mid. Parnal Chase dr. of George & Rebecca.	2.	9.	1842.
8.	15.	1786.	David mid. Sophia Comstock dr. of John, also Nancy Hussey dr. of Latham.	5.	15.	1864.
8.	2.	1796.	Betsey Calvin, single lost at sea 29-9-1794.			
8.	22.	1798.	Phebe mid. Robert B. Fanning son of Phineas & Hezia.			
5.	8.	1762.	By the 2nd wife Lydia Coleman dr. of Shubael & Priscilla. Nochm.	11.	4.	1837.
1.	12.	1786.	Avis, the dr. of Lydia Coleman mid. Shubael Brown son of Geo. & Parnal.			

Born				Died		
3.	11.	1775.	Jonathan Swain son of Abishai & Jedida.	11.	4.	1841.
9.	2.	1778.	Hepsabeth his 1st wife, dr. of Obed & Hepsabeth Bunker.	10.	6.	1810.
7.	28.	1802.	Polly m'd. Reuben Coffin son of Isaiah & Sally.	7.	31.	1858.
1.	25.	1806.	Charles B. m'd. Mary Hussey dr. of Josiah & Sarah. No chn.			
10.	19.	1773.	By his 2nd wife Polly, wid. of Moses Bunker, & dr. of Wm. Wyer. No chn.	7.	23.	1816.
7.		1788.	By the 3rd wife, Margaret, wid. of Owen Cottle, & dr. of T. Swain.	1.	12.	1853.
			Sarah B.			
			Mary P.			
11.	9.	1808.	Owen S. Cottle her son m'd. Sarah Ray dr. of David & Anna.			1833.
4.	24.	1779.	Owen Swain son of Abishai & Jedida	4.	11.	1866.
12.	21.	1780.	Abigail his wife, dr. of Christopher & Anna Swain.			
1.	12.	1803.	Nancy m'd. Uriah Clark son of Uriah & Judith.			
6.	10.	1806.	Albert m'd. Betsey C. Eldridge dr. of Polly. in 1829. She also m'd. Geo. S. Clark.			
10.	24.	1808.	Benjamin F. m'd. Mary Barney dr. of Jacob & Anna.			
2.	5.	1811.	Talina G. m'd. Thomas Coffin son of Francis & His 1st wife.	6.	8.	1854.
7.	22.	1813.	Eliza C. m'd. George Palmer son of Lot & Ruth. His 1st wife.	10.	12.	1850.
1.	11.	1816.	Mary Ann m'd. Reuben Starbuck son of Thos. & Susan, also George Palmer son of Lot & Ruth.			

Born				Died		
5.	28.	1784.	David Swain son of Abishai & Jedida.	11.	15.	1841.
10.	21.	1791.	Phebe his 1st wife, dr. of Elishai & Anna Ellis.	5.	16.	1831.
3.	10.	1826.	Ann M. m'd. John Ellsby son of Seth & Elizabeth.			
8.		1829.	Mary L. d. single.			
6.		1799.	By his 2nd wife Eliza dr. of Abel & Betsey Bunker. Her 1st hus.			
7.	19.	1834.	Adaline B. m'd. Frederic S. Raymond son of Frederic & Susan, in 1859.	10.	6.	1867.
2.	22.	1837.	Phebe E. m'd. John W. Wyatt of Ohio. m'd. in 1859.			
9.	4.	1838.	David, Jun. drank potash and d. young.			
1.	28.	1841.	Henry H. m'd. Ellen M. c. Dermott, dr. of Ann, in 1863. (Irish) lost at sea.			
7.	20.	1785.	Robert Swain son of Jonathan & Mary. Lost at sea.			1818.
11.	29.	1785.	Phebe his wife, dr. of Silas & Susanna Gardner. d. in Baltimore.	10.	2.	1819.
1.	2.	1809.	Obed, Lived in Baltimore.			
			Alex[r]. Swain son of Peleg & Elizabeth.	9.	24.	1799.
9.	22.	1767.	Rachael his wife, dr. of Thomas & Dinah Starbuck.	4.	8.	1849.
4.	22.	1795.	Alex[r]. Jun. m'd. Elizabeth Chase dr. of George & Rebecca.			1842.
2.	9.	1799.	Rachael, Jun. m'd. Charles Easton son of Wm. & Phebe.	5.	23.	1861.
9.	14.	1778.	Micajah Swain son of Peleg & Elizabeth. A. 88½.	3.	16.	1867.
4.	27.	1786.	Mary his 1st wife, dr. of Ebn. & Mary Bunker.	10.	3.	1810.
7.	29.	1805.	Phebe m'd. Edward G. Cozzin son of Barrett & Hannah.			
8.	24.	1808.	Edward C. m'd. Fanny B. Fisher dr. of Robert.	7.	2.	1858.
9.	29.	1784.	By the 2nd wife, Priscilla, wid. of his br. Peleg.	9.	13.	1856.
		1815.	Mary m'd. Josiah Folger son of Gideon & Eunice.			
4.	6.	1818.	Margaret m'd. Charles G. Macy son of Job & Deborah.			
			Peleg Swain son of Peleg & Elizabeth.	4.		1805.
9.	29.	1784.	Priscilla his wife, dr. of Nathaniel & Margaret Barrett. Her 1st.	9.	13.	1856.
8.	1.	1805.	Eliza m'd. Josiah Macy son of Peleg & Sally. She d. in A. B.	1.	15.	1864.

Born | Died

10. 19. 1762. Graxton Swain son of Peleg & Elizabeth. 1. 12. 1811.
11. 10. 1761. Elizabeth his wife dr. of — & Elizabeth Riddell. 5. 18. 1834.
8. 10. 1795. William m'd. Susan Barker of England. About. 1844.
9. 22. 1787. Frederic m'd. Susan dr. of John & Abigail Wilson, also 12. 15. 1856.
9. 6. 1785. Lucy P. wid. of Wm. Drew, & dr. of James Josiah & Susan Coffin. 5. 6. 1864.
8. 10. 1785. Anna m'd. Seth Cathcart son of Joseph & Susan.
3. 8. 1798. Charles, d. single, at sea. Drowned in the Pacific. 9. 1819.
7. 13. 1802. Peleg m'd. Sarah H. Jenks dr. of Samuel & Polly. Her 1st husband.

8. 15. 1786. David Swain son of David & Phebe. 5. 15. 1864.
8. 1. 1790. Sophia his 1st wife, dr. of John & Lydia Comstock. 1. 19. 1821.
9. 30. 1818. Phebe m'd. Zenas Coleman son of Robert & Deborah.
3. 19. 1816. Lydia C. m'd. Edward G. Coffin son of Reuben & Hepsabeth.
John C. m'd. Louisa Hussey dr. of Edward R. & Sarah.
5. 11. 1800. By the 2nd wife Nancy, dr. of Gatham & Anna Hussey. No chn.

Absalom Swain son of Batchelder & Desire. 1. 8. 1804.
4. 4. 1777. Betsey his wife, dr. of Thos. Shadwell, & wid. of David Russell.
2. 28. 1803. Sally m'd. Isaac Philbrooks.

3. 3. 1787. Reuben Swain son of Reuben & Thankful. 1. 3. 1859.
7. 10. 1786. Mary his wife, dr. of Reuben & Phebe Hussey. His 1st wife. 9. 25. 1840.
3. 3. 1813. Charles m'd. Rebecca Morey son of Sylvanus & Lydia.
1824. Josiah m'd. Lucretia Dodge dr. of Joseph & Sarah.
2. 14. 1818. Mary Ann
1826. Susan
By his 2nd wife, Jane, wid. of Laban Cottle. No chn.
She also m'd. Nathaniel Fitzgerald for his 2nd wife, in 10-1867.

Born				Died		
4.	4.	1781.	Benjamin Swain son of Benjamin & Phebe. d. at sea.	1.		1822.
10.	29.	1780.	Priscilla Robinson his wife, dr. of Samuel & Rebecca. No chn.	7.	20.	1822.
			George Swain son of Benjamin & Phebe.	9.		1807.
9.	5.	1790.	Lucretia his wife, dr. of Thos. & Lurania McCleave. Her 1st hus.	1.		1834.
8.	26.	1807.	George M. m'd. Sarah Gibbs, dr. of Samuel & Mercy, also Lydia C. dr. of Simeon & Rosanna Ellis. Lucretia also m'd. John Faber.			
9.	7.	1782.	Seth Swain son of Francis & Lydia	11.	17.	1862.
11.	14.	1783.	Eliza his 1st wife, dr. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Cartwright.	11.	17.	1836.
8.	19.	1811.	Emmeline m'd. George A. Lawrence son of James & Bedida.	1.	10.	1860.
9.	22.	1814.	Lydia m'd. Henry W. Davis son of Thomas & Abigail. By his 3rd wife Sally Handy of Cape Cod. m'd. 1848. No chn.			
			By his 2nd wife, Lavinia Hatch of Cape Cod. No chn. m'd. in 1837.	10.	21.	1846.
4.	7.	1780.	Robert Swain son of Francis & Lydia. Ho'd. at sea.	3	1.	1819.
		1783.	Lucy his wife, dr. of Wm. & Deborah Coffin. No chn. She also m'd. Paul West son of Charles & Hepsabeth. No chn.			
4.	26.	1798.	Andrew Swain son of Barnabas & Abial. m'd. in 6-1821.			
		1803.	Anna his wife, dr. of Cromwell Barnard. her 1st husband. No chn.			
			Dr. Henry L. Swain son of Capt. Geo. & Henrietta (Weeks) m'd. in New Haven, Conn. 24 Dec. 1890. Etta V. Winchell			

Born | Died

		1769.	Thomas Swain son of John & Mary. d. in the West Indies.	2.		1801.
9.	18.	1770.	Deborah his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Deborah Cartwright	9.	27.	1848.
7.	18.	1790.	Sally m'd. John Kendall Macy son of Peleg & Sally.	3.	13.	1824.
3.	9.	1792.	Thomas H. m'd. Lucretia & Betsey Hussey drs. of Daniel & Anna.	12.	19.	1849.
2.	8.	1794.	Lucy m'd. Thomas Mitchell son of Obed & Lydia,	11.	21.	1865.
5.	9.	1792.	also John R. Macy son of Robert & Anna of Hudson, also W. B. Coggin.	8.	18.	1860.
2.	11.	1796.	Eliza m'd. Edward Macy son of Peleg & Sally.	1.	15.	1819.
3.	8.	1798.	Lydia, d. single.	9.	23.	1826.
5.	18.	1801.	Wm. C. m'd. Mary Starbuck dr. of Joseph & Sally.			
		1771.	Moses Swain son of John & Mary.			
			Mary his wife, dr. of Silas & Phebe Parker.			
7.	21.	1801.	Edward m'd. Sarah Pitts dr. of Obed & Rhoda. He d. at sea.			
9.	13.	1803.	Mary Ann m'd. Richard C. Plummer.			
			Timothy P. d. single at Valparaiso. A. 30.			1823.
			John H. m'd. Avis Winslow dr. of James & Martha.			
			Phebe m'd. Wm. H. Warner of N.Y., also his brother.			
12.	1.	1798.	Albert, d. single.			
5.	26.	1797.	Charles & Wm. d. single.			
8.	6.	179.	Lydia			
			James.			
8.	22.	1787.	Reuben Swain son of John & Mary. d. in Cordoville, Mass.	7.	12.	1861.
7.	25.	1787.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Reuben & Parnal Coggin.			
10.	18.	1811.	Elizabeth m'd. Francis M. Gardner son of Oliver & Hannah.			
		1813.	Ann G. m'd. George Sheffield			
5.	13.	1820.	Martha m'd. Francis F. Gardner son of Benjamin & Rachael.			
		1774.	John H. Swain son of John & Mary.	12.	5.	1806.
6.	26.	1775.	Prudence Simmons his wife.			
9.	23.	1800.	Eliza			

Born				Died		
5.	31.	1805.	Benjamin F. Swain son of Franklin & Anna.			
5.	13.	1805.	Mary Y. his wife, dr. of Obed & Anna Joy	12.	31.	1865.
		1842.	Julius A. mid. Mary Jane Mc Cleave dr. of Thomas, in 3-1865.			
		1843.	Obed J.			
8.	8.	1846.	Franklin M.			
			Benj^m. also mid. Sally, wid. of Oliver Chadwick, & dr. of Charles Cozzin. mid. in 3-1866.			
8.	3.	1806.	Charles Swain son of Franklin & Anna.			
		1815.	Sarah Sawton his wife			
		1847.	Edward L.			
11.	2.	1853.	Julia L.			
1.	22.	1854	Marianna			
1.	11.	1808.	Henry Swain son of Franklin & Anna.			
3.	1.	1809	Susan his wife, dr. of Charles & Miriam Cozzin.			
7.	26.	1840.	Charles F. mid. Sarah M. Enos dr. of Manuel, in 8-1865.			
		1842.	Wm. H. single. He was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg	12.	11.	1862.
2.	8.	1849.	Miriam L.			
8.	3.	1809.	Reuben Swain son of Franklin & Anna.			
3.	29.	1815.	Eunice his wife, dr. of Joseph & Eunice Gifford.			
		1832.	Reuben C. d. single, in Providence, from the war.	12.	24.	1863.
		1837.	Benjamin			
		1843.	Edward M.			
		1846.	Albert G. Fell overboard from Ship Adaline Gibbs and drowned. A. 15.	6.	20.	1862.
7.	4.	1851.	Rodney			
7.	23.	1839.	Charles F. Swain son of Henry & Susan.			
			Sarah M. Enos dr. of Manuel mid. 8mo. 1865.			
			Minnie mid.			189.
		1843.	Obed J. Swain son of Benjamin & Mary.			
			Marian Hammond of E. Boston his wife, mid. 4. 1870. (divorced)			

Born | Died

6. 26. 1817. John Swain son of Franklin & Anna.
5. 6. 1812. Emmeline his wife,
2. 16. 1839. George H. d. single. 12. 25. 1867.
4. 15. 1840. Abby A. m'd. John Dana, in 1856.
7. 24. 1843. Hannah H.
1843. Jacob G. d. single, in the Hospital at Philadelphia. 10. 20. 1863.
6. 1. 1845. William C.
8. 5. 1848. Lydia B.
8. 13. 1850. Anna C.
7. 31. 1853. Sarah C.
About 1860. Mary Abby an illegit. dr. of Abby A.

Wm. Swain son of Wm. & Catharina. m'd. in 1854.
Margaret G. his wife, dr. of Constant & Mary Norton of N.B.
Catharina H.
Elizabeth G.

8. 7. 1768. Howes Swain son of Nathan & Abigail.
Eunice his wife, dr. of Wm. & Charity Mooers. 11. 2. 1808.
1. 4. 1798. Lucretia m'd. William North son of Richard & Phebe. His 2nd. 6. 9. 1855.
Mary m'd. John Hammett son of John & Ann. (Cousins.)

1. 23. 1783. Nathan Swain son of Elishai & Margaret. 7. 20. 1836.
7. 22. 1787. Phebe his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Mary Chase. 3. 24. 1852.
11. 22. 1810. Susan m'd. Frederic Hoag son of Frederic & Eunice.
6. 30. 1814. Mary m'd. Obed Glidden son of Tobias & Eunice.
12. 12. 1818. Charles m'd. Martha & Isabella Green drs. of Charles & Hannah.
1821. Reuben C. m'd. Hannah Green dr. of Charles & Hannah, 11. 27. 1856.
also Sarah V. Norton of Edgartown, in 12-1853.
Eliza m'd. Frederic A. Easton son of Frederic & Lydia.

1842. Julius A. Swain son of Benjamin & Mary. 3. 18. 1873.
1844. Mary Jane Mc Cleave dr. of Thomas & 11. 22. 1877.
m'd. 3 mo. 1865.
Mary Joy died young Ae 6 yrs. 4. 15. 1874.
Mary Jane the 2nd. m'd. 13. 1. 1876. Edward Graves of Brocton.

Born				Died		
6.	28.	1799.	Gardner Swain son of Timothy & Eunice. He d. in Fall river.	10.	15.	1847.
3.	18.	1803.	Lydia H. his wife, dr. of Timothy & Sarah Folger.			
		1828.	Hepsabeth.			
		1830.	Frederic Wm. d. single.			1864.
			Mary			
			Francis			
			Gardner			
			Removed to Fall river.			
		1805.	Joseph S. Swain son of Eliakim & Anna.			
		1805.	Mary (his 1st wife) Dupry.	1.	30.	1856.
		1836.	Henry m'd. Emma F. Paddack dr. of George, in 4-1866.			
		1838.	Caroline C. m'd. George H. Gardner son of John J. & Eliza. in 11-1863.			
		1840.	Wm. H. lost at sea, single.	11.	7.	1859.
10.	28.	1846.	Ann A.			
7.	31.	1817.	He m'd. Maria Pratt (a wid.) (in 1856.) of Andrew who m'd. Susan Swain dr. of James & Betsy, for his 2nd wife.			
7.	10.	1857.	Nelson			
3.	17.	1860.	Helen F.			
12.	16.	1862.	Ida			
8.	21.	1797.	Thomas B. Swain son of James & Rebecca	2.	2.	1852.
6.	13.	1804.	Eliza Ann his 2nd wife, dr. of Isaac & Rhoda Orpin.	2.	2.	1855.
		1829.	Nancy B. d. single.	5.	5.	1863.
6.	17.	1839.	Mary By his 1st wife Mary, dr. of Thomas & Phebe Townsend. No chn.			
5.	27.	1786.	James Swain, Jun. son of James & Rebecca.	5.	7.	1825.
2.	17.	1784.	Betsey his wife, dr. of George & Rebecca Bruzz.	11.	2.	1865.
7.	17.	1808.	Charlotte m'd. Charles Pollard son of George & Tamar. No chn.			
6.	7.	1810.	Andrew A. m'd. Eliza A. Hart. d. in East Boston.	10.		1861.
12.	29.	1814.	Susan m'd. Andrew Pratt. His 1st wife.	5.	16.	1841.
8.	1.	1819.	Rebecca B. m'd. Samuel Pitman son of Robert & Elizabeth,			
2.	9.	1808.	also Charles Elkins son of Ammiel & Susan.	6	9.	1853.
5.	19	1818.	Edward, d. single. At sea.			1839.
		1824.	James, d. single, at sea.	6.	25.	1840.

1912

Born | Died

10. 30. 1791. George Swain son of George & Deborah.
12. 17. 1795. Phebe his wife, dr. of Tristram & Miriam Starbuck.
1823. William B. m'd. Sarah S. Hart dr. of Wm. & Rachael.
1826. Susan

12. 31. 1800. Barzillai Swain son of George & Hannah. He d. in Auburn. 10. 1. 1839.
2. 1804. Eunice his wife, dr. of Zebulon & Eunice. Her 1st husband.
1833. George W. m'd. Almira U. dr. of Wm. & Polly Burditt.
1829. James F. 2nd m'd. Eunice P. Rand dr. of Thomas & Emmeline, also Eliza C. Rand her sister.
1839. Caroline m'd. Wm. C. Westgate son of James & Lydia.

10. 9. 1805. Henry W. Swain son of George & Hannah.
1808. Sally his wife, dr. of Southard Jenkins
1830. Henrietta J. m'd. Eben. P. Raymond son of Elisha i. m'd. in 1859.
1836. Hannah M. m'd. Reuben C. Myrick son of Wm. C. & Mary, in 1859.
1849. Evelina

10. 24. 1844. Andrew

3. 9. 1808. Samuel Swain son of George & Hannah.
1815. Lydia C. his wife, dr. of Charles & Susanna Putnam. 12. 10. 1852.
2. 3. 1836. Emily
8. 18. 1839. Helen M.
9. 24. 1809. By the 2nd wife Elizabeth A. Van Valkenburg, of Auburn. m'd. in 1854.
No chn.

9. 14. 1798. Noah Swain son of Noah & Polly. Lost on a Steamboat near St. Louis. 8. 15. 1837.
4. 1. 1798. Nancy his wife, dr. of Cyrus & Nancy Hussey.
Sarah H.
Nancy also m'd. William Parrotton

5. 7. 1776. Abner Swain son of Simeon & Susan. 7. 26. 1843.
3. 4 1784. Maria his wife, dr. of (burnt. 3. 27. 1824.
No chn.

Born				Died		
6.	23.	1784.	Abraham Swain son of Simeon & Susan.	2.	20.	1858.
5.	30.	1785.	Anna his wife, dr. of Barzillai & Abigail Coleman.			
8.	28.	1810.	Mary G. m'd. Charles Pitman son of Charles & Susanna.			
7.	14.	1812.	Anna J. m'd. James M. Cozzin son of Gardner & Mary. His 1st wife.	11.	23.	1839.
8.	10.	1818.	Susan C. m'd. Peter G. Chase son of Peter & Lurania.			
		1821.	Abraham, Jun. m'd. Hannah B. Howe of Fair Haven. Lost at sea.	8.	27.	1858.
		1828.	Roland, d. young.	7.	10.	1839.
10.	4.	1799.	Samuel Swain son of James & Rebecca.			
			Louisa Fulchard of London his wife, m'd. in London.			
			Louisa, Jun.			
			Benjamin F.			
7.		1798.	Robert Swain son of Obed & Mary. m'd. in 1822.	3.	15.	1865.
12.	7.	1793.	Deborah his wife, dr. of John & Amey Allen.			
4.	2.	1795.	Obed Swain son of Palatiah & Lucinda. m'd. in 1816.	5.	12.	1867.
		1795.	Ann his wife, dr. of David & Peggy Coleman.			
3.	9.	1819.	David B. m'd. Eunice P. Calder dr. of Robert & Margaret.			
		1827.	Albert B. d. single.	3.	10.	1849.
11.	1.	1802.	Wm. Swain son of Palatiah & Lucinda. d. in Dartmouth.	8.	5.	1849.
7.	27.	1804.	Eliza his wife, dr. of John & Mercy Wilbur. m'd. in 1825.			
11.	1.	1826.	Wm. H. m'd. Lydia Burden Sherman of Dartmouth.			
			Mary C. m'd. John W. Davis in Dartmouth, Mass. in 1859.			
			Elizabeth. m'd Chas. Slocum of Dartmouth			
10.	13.	1846.	George K. F. Swain son of Edward C. & Fanny B. m'd. 25. 1mo. 1870.			
			Amanda M. Barnes of Oregon			
			Jeanette twin dr. d. in Minnville, Oregon. ae. 3mo. 21 days.			1871.
			Fanny J.	9.		1871.

			Born	Died		
9.	22.	1798.	Sylvanus Swain son of Uriah & Judith.			
2.	25.	1808.	Polly his wife, dr. of Asa & Phebe Coffin.			
8.		1830.	Lydia B. m'd. Charles Ruggles son of Nath'l. & Lydia. d. in Cal. m'd. in 1855.	12.	2.	1866.
			Mary Abby m'd. James B. Steane of Cal. in 5mo. 1863.			
			Uriah, d. young.	A. 4.	11.	1847.
9.	12.	1799.	Tristram Swain son of Uriah & Judith.	8.	12.	1850.
		1807.	Mary Edwards his wife, dr. of Asa & Mary.			
		1830.	Sarah m'd.			
		1827.	Harriett Ann, d. young.	A. 13½.	10.	12. 1840.
10.		1839.	Mary E. m'd. Gifford of Falmouth.			
4.	7.	1803.	John P. Swain son of Uriah & Judith.			
9.	10.	1809.	Nancy his wife, dr. of Asa & Phebe Coffin			
			George A. m'd. Sarah Halsted of Cal. m'd. in 1860 in Cal.			
			David W.			
			Edward C.			
			Mary A.			
			Martha			
			Obed Swain son of Uriah & Judith.			
		1815.	Harriett his wife, dr. of David & Peggy Myrick. Roche.	5.	9.	1857.
			Charlotte Ann his 2nd wife, wid. of Wm. Harris, & dr. of R. Jenkins.			
8.	14.	1859.	Harriett			
1.	18.	1861.	Everett			
4.	16.	1844.	Frederick H. Swain son of Edward C. & Fanny B.			
		1849.	Sarah H. Barrett dr. Geo. W. & Lydia. ae. 32. 7mo. 3dys. wid. 4. 1867	12.	4.	1881.
		1868.	Lydia F.			

Born				Died		
3.	4.	1776.	Laban Swain son of Joseph & Phebe	1.	28.	1827.
12.	20.	1781.	Abigail his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Judith Barney.	8.	7.	1843.
11.	21.	1813.	Mary m'd. Wm. House son of Wm. & Jennette, in 1833.			
4.	27.	1811.	Eliza m'd. Prince Wm. Ewer son of David & Polly, in 1837.			
1.	31.	1816.	Phebe m'd. George Hayden son of Gorham & Priscilla, also Charles Hayden.	1.	17.	1848.
12.	31.	1814.	Joseph B. m'd. Lydia Folger dr. of John & Lydia, also Phebe, wid. of Alex'r. Brown.			
6.	10.	1818.	Lydia B.			
8.	3.	1820.	Anna S. m'd. Samuel B. Gibbs. son of Allen & Sarah in 1843.			
			Thomas Swain son of Albertus & Lydia. Eliza Jenkins his wife.			
		1786.	Gideon Swain son of Albertus & Lydia.	1.	19.	1841.
		1786.	Sally Doolittle his wife.	8.	11.	1855.
		1809.	Alex'r. m'd. Harriett dr. of A. G. Jones of Falmouth.			
		1811.	Susan D. m'd. Chandler B. Gardner son of Eben. & Rachael.			
		1815.	Mary Ann m'd. Cromwell Horselander son of Cornelius & Phebe.			
		1825.	Sarah B. m'd. Wm. H. Baldwin, son of Bathsheba & Elijah.			
12.		1796.	Frederic F. Swain son of Albertus & Lydia.	5.	17.	1847.
12.	8.	1794.	Lucretia his wife, dr. of Charles & Lydia Folger.			
		1825.	Thomas F.			
		1827.	Francis B.			
		1828.	Elizabeth F. m'd. Charles Pitman son of Robert & Elizabeth. His 1st wife.	2.	14.	1849.
			Phebe m'd. Charles Pitman son of Robert & Elizabeth. His 2nd wife.	3.	19.	1855.
		1835.	Hiram			
		1836.	Albertus m'd. Maria Simmons dr. of Burgess T. Simmons. in 1859.			

Born | Died

12. 5. 1795. Stephen Swain son of Jonathan & Rachael.
Louisa his wife, dr. of Caleb Gardner of Baltimore.
1828. Wm. G.
1832. Mary Louisa m'd. Francis Cochran. His 2nd wife.
1837. Edward, single. He was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg. 5. 1863.
1839. Alfred G.
1843. Jonathan G.

2. 25. 1798. Gideon Swain son of Jonathan & Rachael. m'd. in 1821.
6. 11. 1801. Hannah his wife, dr. of Samuel & Lydia Macy.
1822. Henry m'd. Nancy Parkam of Illinois, in 1842.
Hannah also m'd. James Weeks. His 2nd wife.
They moved West.

6. 15. 1804. Alfred Swain son of Jonathan & Rachael.
1808. Emmeline his wife, dr. of Henry Worth.
1829. Maria T. m'd. Orville B. Dibble (in 4th mo. 1862) of Detroit.
He d. in Detroit 9-2-1864. A. 62.
She m'd. 2nd Charles B. Swain (s) Silas.

3. 23. 1800. Isaac Swain son of Jonathan & Rachael. ae 88 yrs. 7 mo. 9. 15. 1888.
Ann his wife dr. of John Tasker of Eng. ae. 78 yrs. 6 mo. 10. 17. 1885. in San Francisco.
No chn.

8. 20. 1800. Richard Swain son of Hezekiah & Lydia.
9. 15. 1800. Lucretia his 1st wife, dr. of John & Hepsabeth Russell. 3. 8. 1826.
No chn.
By his 2nd wife. No chn.
By his 3rd wife, Matilda McClure of New York.
Caroline m'd. Jethro B. Bayley of New Port.
m'd. in N. O. in 1855.
Francis Mc.
Richard
Edward

They live in New Orleans.

Born				Died			
3.	22.	1810.	Aaron Swain son of Hezekiah & Lydia. 62. 4mo.	7.	29.	1872.	
		1812.	Mary Mc Williams his wife	6.	10.	1893.	
		1840.	Gideon F. m'd. Mary C. Smith dr. of Peter G. & Charlotte.				
		1841.	Mary C. m'd. John Chinery in 1862. His 2nd wife.				
1.	11.	1843.	Emma F. m'd. 10 m. 1876. Francis H. Wise of Boston				
1.	10.	1845	Richard.				
7.	13.	1849.	Isabel A. m'd. 2.1871 Frank L. Stewart of Boston	6.	19.	1902.	
1.	27.	1855.	Walter. Lost at Sea from Steam Ship Alaskan. (Chief Engineer)	5.	13.	1889.	34. 3
*							
5.	26.	1802.	Frederic C. Swain son of Frederic & Ann.				
			Ann Tuck his 1st wife, dr. of Samuel C. Tuck of Hopkinton, R.I. A. 36.	3.	6.	1840.	
			Hepsabeth C. m'd. Newton Mc Clure of Nashua, N.H. in 1851.				
			By his 2nd wife, Catharine Houston dr. of John of N.H.				
			Nettie, d. young.	7.	22.	1862.	
			Mary Adaline, d. young. A.5.	6.		1853.	
8.	3.	1804.	William A. Swain son of Frederic & Ann.				
		1817.	Betsy his wife, dr. of Uriah Gardner				
			No Chn.				
			Betsy also m'd. — — of Brooklyn.				
9.	10.	1806.	Charles F. Swain son of Frederic & Ann.				
7.	8.	1812.	Eliza W. his 1st wife, dr. of Daniel & Eliza Russell.	8.	4.	1836.	
			Augusta m'd. Robert Foster of New York.				
			Eliza W. m'd. Samuel Poole of New York. m'd. in 1858.				
			By the 2nd wife Mary Beggutt (of Saratoga) dr. of Abram.				
			Maria L. m'd. Eben Poole in 1866. They went to Kansas.				
			Eugene.				
		1812.	David C. Swain son of Frederic & Ann.	6.	5.	1851.	
			Mary E. his wife, dr. of James & Lydia Barker.	8.	23.	1848.	
			Missouri m'd. Callender				
			Emily B. m'd. John B. Folger son of Edward R. & Mary Ann, in 1860.				
			David.				

Born | Died

10. 29. 1798. David B. Swain son of Val. & Mary.
1790. Sarah his wife, wid. of — Bliss, & dr. of Blackley & Sally Orne.
1823. Thomas B. m'd. Lydia Rogers, dr. of Russell & Nancy.
1827. Ann L. m'd. John W. Davis son of Joseph & Thankful. 9. 9. 1865.
d. in Bridgewater
1818. Sarah M. Bliss, her dr. m'd. Charles F. Keder son of
Reuben & Sarah.
1815. Caroline Bliss " " " Abraham Lovell of Cotuit.

3. 6. 1800. Samuel B. Swain son of Gilbert & Margaret.
Ann his wife, dr. of Uriah & Anna Folger. Ac'd chm.
Frederic W. son of Frederic & Lucy Folger. Adopted.
Julia Linnet m'd. Wm. Owen grom the Sandwich Islands.
in 11-1861.

8. 28. 1809. Edward H. Swain son of Gilbert & Margaret.
Charlotte his wife, dr. of Peter F. & Peggy Cozzin
Margaret
Henry C. m'd. Martha S. Brady in Williamsburg Brooklyn
in 5-1867.
Martha
Wm.
Edward H.

1816. Thomas Swain son of Gilbert & Sarah.
his wife
1 son

1824. George Swain son of Gilbert & Sarah.
5. 3. 1828. Henrietta his wife, dr. of Barzillai & Mary Weeks.
6. 1859. Ellen Baxter
5. 3. 1864. Henry L.

Richard D. Swain son of Richard & Katilda.
Anna M. his wife, Thy live in Galveston, Texas.
Edward George died young. ae. 8 mo. 12. 13. 1874.

Born				Died		
		1814.	Richard G. Swain son of Richard G. & Judith.	9		1852.
7.	4.	1816.	Rebecca his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Ruth Parker.			
		1838.	Ann M. m'd. Benjamin F. Soule of N. B. in 1857.			
		1843.	Susan R. m'd. Charles F. Folger son of Reuben P. & Susan. m'd. in N. B. 1863.			
		1846.	Edward G.			
			Judith, d. young.			
3.	24.	1784.	Tristram Swain son of David & Phebe.	2.	9.	1842.
2.	1.	1791.	Parnal his wife, dr. of George & Rebecca Chase	3.	10.	1865.
			She d. in Ravenna.			
7.	23.	1811.	Rebecca m'd. Wm. Munroe son of John & Lydia.			
5.	15.	1817.	Calvin m'd. Deborah Coggin dr. of Obadiah & Lucretia.			
4.	2.	1820.	Peter F. d. single, at sea.	1.	21.	1842.
1.	25.	1806.	Charles B. Swain son of Jonathan & Hepsabeth.			
			Mary his wife, dr. of Josiah & Sarah Hussey. Ashem.			
10.	24.	1808.	Benj.^{m} F. Swain son of Owen & Abigail			
12.	12.	1817.	Mary his wife, dr. of Jacob & Anna Barney.			
		1839.	Susan A. d. single.	8.	24.	1860.
		1841.	Elizabeth B. m'd. Wm. S. Lewis of Edgartown. in 3mo.-1865.			
		1845.	Anna G.			
		1848.	Charles A.			
1.	2.	1809.	Obed Swain son of Robert & Phebe. Lived in Bal.			
		1826.	Albert Swain son of Gilbert & Sally.			
			Sarah C. Luce his 1st wife.			
			Emma his 2nd wife. She d. in Port Chester. A. 32.	9.	12.	1866.
6.	10.	1806.	Albert Swain son of Owen & Abigail.			
		1808.	Betsey his wife, dr. of Polly Eldridge. Her 1st husband.			
		1830.	Mary Abby, d. young.	2.	20.	1840.
			Betsey also m'd. George S. Clark son of Uriah & Judith.			

Born				Died		
4.	22.	1795.	Alexr. Swain son of Alexr. & Rachael.			1842.
			Elizabeth his wife, dr. of George & Rebecca Chase.			
		1819.	Sarah m'd. Henry B. Folger son of Alfred & Lydia.	5.	3.	1859.
		1824.	Alexr. Jun. m'd. Rebecca S. Sayer dr. of Francis & Eunice.			
		1830.	Elizabeth Ann			
		1833	Rachael.			
8.	24.	1808.	Edward C. Swain son of Micajah & Mary. (Hung	7.	2.	1858.
10.	8.	1815.	Fanny B. his wife, dr. of Robert & Polly Fisher			
4	16.	1844.	Frederic M. m'd. Sarah M. Barrett dr. of George W. & Lydia.			
			in 4-1867.			
10.	13.	1846.	George R. M.			
			Mary F. m'd. Thos. Bearse son of Isaac & Mary.			
9.	22.	1787.	Frederic Swain son of Grafton & Elizabeth.	12.	15.	1856.
			Susan his 1st wife, dr. of John & Abigail Wilson.	9.	2.	1818.
12.	6.	1809.	Charles, d. single. A. 16.	8.	18.	1826.
4.	7.	1813.	Wm. m'd. Harriett Snow dr. of Benjm. & Huldah. Lost at sea in			1835.
			No chn.			
5.	15.	1815.	Susan m'd. Paul Folger son of Gideon & Eunice.			
3.	27.	1820.	Frederic m'd. Mary Smith dr. of Benjamin. No chn.			1849.
			(by the 2nd wife)			
9.	6.	1785.	By the 2nd wife Lucy P. wid. of Wm. Drew & dr. of	5.	6.	1864.
			James J. Coggin.			
		1822.	Josiah m'd. Sarah Colburn dr. of Samuel & Peggy.			
7.	13.	1802.	Peleg Swain son of Grafton & Elizabeth.			
7.	3.	1801.	Sarah H. his wife, dr. of Samuel Jenks, Sen. Her 1st hus.			
		1827.	Samuel J. m'd. Susan Hathaway son of Charles & Susan.			
		1829.	Charles B. m'd. Lydia G. Brock dr. of Peter C. & Eliza.	11.	3.	1862.
			d. at Port Royal.			
3.		1829.	Charles B. Swain[3] son of Peleg & Sarah. d. at Port Royal.	11.	3.	1862.
7.		1837.	Lydia G. Brock dr. of Peter C. & Eliza			
			2d husband Bowen of Fair Haven chn.			
			Everett m'd. Anna Brock dr. Peter & Abby			

Born				Died		
		1813.	Charles Swain son of Reuben & Mary.			
3.	2.	1810.	Rebecca his wife, dr. of Sylvanus & Lydia Morey.			
11.	2.	1834.	Susan H. m'd. Judah Baker, jun.	d. in Cal.	11. 28.	1860.
3.	31.	1839.	Reuben M. m'd. Alice Mitchell dr. of John C. & Elizabeth, in Cal.			
		1824.	Josiah Swain son of Reuben & Mary.			
10.	26.	1833.	Lucretia his wife, dr. of Joseph & Sarah Dodge.			
		1807.	George M. Swain son of George & Lucretia			
			Sarah his 1st wife, dr. of Samuel & Mercy Gibbs.	A. 37.	9. 29.	1845.
		1828.	Susan B. m'd. Charles H. Dunham son of George.			
		1835.	George H. d. single.		6. 18.	1859.
			By the 2nd wife, Lydia C. dr. of Simeon & Rosanna Ellis.			
		1837.	Charlotte M. m'd. Henry Kempton of N. H.			
		1839.	Seth G.			
		1844.	Wm. K. d. single in the Hospital at Harper's Ferry, Va.	10.		1862.
		1847.	Sarah G. m'd. Wm. H. Beekman son of John & Mary Ann. in 1-1863.			
		1850.	John M.			
		1851.	Harriett A.			
			3rd Charlotte Pease dr. Abraham & Sally.			
3.	9.	1792.	Thomas H. Swain son of Thomas & Deborah.	12.	19.	1849.
11.	24.	1793.	Lucretia his 1st wife, dr. of Daniel & Anna Hussey.	1.	24.	1830.
			Wm. H. m'd. Lydia G. Mitchell dr. of Thomas & Lucy. Ac. chr.			
		1819.	Thomas H. m'd. Sarah Arthur dr. of Frederic & Mary.			
		1821.	Daniel H. d. single	9.		1845.
		1828.	John W. d. single, young.	9.	23.	1835.
8.	27.	1802.	By the 2nd wife Betsey Hussey dr. of Daniel & Anna.			
			Eliza, an idiot, died.	5.	28.	1850.
			Lucretia			
			Mary Anna			
			Edwin			

Born | Died

5. 18. 1801. Wm. C. Swain son of Thomas & Deborah.
1. 15. 1804. Mary his wife, dr. of Joseph & Sally Starbuck.
1823. John H. m'd. Ann M. Meader dr. of Reuben & Sarah.
3. 1825. Mary G. m'd. Geo. W. Wright of Concord, Mass.
1. 2. 1829. Lydia H. m'd. Benjamin A. Barney son of Benj^m. & Lydia.
3. 16. 1831. Charles H. m'd. Mary Ann Rule dr. of George & Sally.
8. 9. 1833. Emily C. m'd. Abishai Swain son of Elihu & Lucretia.
11. 1835. Eunice H. m'd. Daniel W. Folger son of Charles A. & Mary. m'd. in 8-1858.
4. 1. 1838. Philip m'd. Ophelia F. Hatch dr. of Daniel & Mahitabel, of Me. in 4-1865.
4. 13. 1840. Sarah G. m'd. H. Augustus Lothrop in 4-1864.
10. 16. 1844. Augustus
Charles H. 2½ years. Eliza Barney 14 yrs. died.

8. 10. 1795. Wm. Swain son of Grafton & Elizabeth. He d. about 1844.
Susan Barker of England his wife.
Henry Lives in Cal.
Susan also m'd. George Inwood, in Cal.

1. 27. 1801. Edward Swain son of Moses & Mary. He d. in the Pacific Ocean.
Sarah his wife, dr. of Obed & Rhoda Pitts.
Mary

John H. Swain son of Moses & Mary.
Phebe his wife, dr. of James & Martha Winslow.

1818. Charles Swain son of Nathan & Phebe.
Martha his 1st wife, dr. of Charles & Hannah Green.
3 23 1847. Mary Eliza
5. 4. 1851. David S.
2. 1. 1833. By his 2nd wife Isabella Green, sister of Martha.

10. 16. 1844. Rev. Augustus C. Swain son of Wm. C. & Mary.
Susan E. Cozzin dr. of Geo. E. & Ann
m'd. 13 Aug. 1873 by Rev. S. D. Hosmer no child.

		1821.	Reuben C. Swain son of Nathan & Phebe. m'd. in 1850.	11.	27.	1856.
			Hannah his 1st wife, dr. of Charles & Hannah Green of Marston's Mills.	2.	18.	1853.
			David Green			
6.	7.	1810.	Andrew Swain son of James & Betsey. d. in East Boston.	10.		1861.
		1815.	Eliza A. his wife, dr. of Wm. & Rachael Hart			
		1840.	Edward F. m'd.			
		1844.	Charlotte A.			
3.	6.	1859.	Clara L.			
11.	2.	1861.	Harriett C.			
		1823.	Wm. B. Swain son of George & Phebe			
		1824.	Sarah S. Hart dr. of Wm. & Rachael his wife.			
		1849.	George W.			
			Helen			
			Lincoln			
		1829.	James F. Swain 2nd son of Barzillai & Eunice.			
			Eunice B. his wife, dr. of Thomas & Emmeline Rand. No chn.	8.	6.	1859.
			Eliza C. Rand his 2nd wife, dr. of Thomas & Eunice. m'd. in 1861.			
2.	12.	1833.	George W. Swain son of Barzillai & Eunice.			
1.	18.	1835.	Almira M. his wife, dr. of Wm. & Polly Burditt.			
1.	7.	1859.	Martha C. m'd.			
			Florence m'd. Perry Winslow, Jr. son of Perry & Mary Ann.			
			Alice			
		1821.	Abraham Swain son of Abraham & Anna. Lost at sea.	8.	27.	1858.
			Hannah B. Howe of Fair Haven his wife. She d. in Fair Haven.	A. 23.	11.	29. 1862.
			William Swain a Portrait Painter died in Norfolk, Va. Recently a resident here & much respected.	2.	14.	1847.

Born | Died

3. 9. 1819. David B. Swain son of Obed & Ann.
2. 6. 1829. Eunice P. his wife, dr. of Robert & Margaret Calder.
2. 23. 1853. Anna C. mid. 7mo. 1873 Levi Coggin s. of Henry & Eliza.

12. 31. 1814. Joseph B. Swain son of Laban & Abigail.
1818. Lydia his wife, dr. of John & Lydia Folger. 11. 1. 1857.
1842. Samuel G. d. in Melbourne, Australia 10. 5. 1859.
8. 1844. Abby B. d. single. 4. 2. 1863.
1. 30. 1846. Laban W. mid. 18 .
2. 19. 1850. Thurstain C. mid. 18 .
10. 19. 1854. Areston
3. 31. 1825. By the 2nd wife, Phebe, wid. of Alexr. Brown & dr. of Charles Gardner. mid. in 1859.
No chn.

1809. Alexr. Swain son of Gideon & Sally.
1811. Harriett his wife
1834. Charles J.
1837. Elizabeth A. mid. Stephen Caston son of Stephen & Phebe, in 1863.
1839. James P.
1849. Harriett R.

7. 14. 1825. Thomas B. Swain son of David B. & Sarah.
7. 25. 1827. Lydia his wife, dr. of Russell & Nancy Rogers. mid. in 1848.
7. 4. 1857. Ardelia
5. 14. 1863. Winfield Scott

1817. Calvin Swain son of Tristram & Parnal.
1821. Deborah his wife, dr. of Obadiah & Lucretia Coggin.
1848. Rebecca H. d. young.

1824. Alexr. Swain son of Alexr. & Elizabeth.
1829. Rebecca his wife, dr. of Francis & Eunice Sayer.
Henry Clinton, d. young, in Cal. A. 4. 5. 16. 1863.

Born			Swain	Died		
			Wm. H. Swain son of Thomas H. & Lucretia			
		1818.	Lydia G. his 1st wife, dr. of Thomas & Lucy Mitchell. Roche.	12.	13.	1857.
			Caroline his 2nd wife, wid. of Horace Young & dr. of Joshua Riddell.			
		1819.	Thomas H. Swain son of Thomas H. & Lucretia. d. in Coda. Ill.	4.	8.	1872.
8.	15.	1826.	Sarah his wife, dr. of Frederic & Mary Arthur. d. in Cal.	5.	1.	1885.
			Thomas			
			Arthur			
			William			
			Herbert			
			Mary			
			Richard G. died near Bakersfield, Cal.	ae. 15	7.	8. 1881.
		1823.	John H. Swain son of Wm. C. & Mary.			
2	16.	1824.	Ann M. his wife, dr. of Reuben & Sarah Meader			
12.		1854.	William H.			
12.		1856.	Frank.			
			Charles H. Swain son of Wm. C. & Mary.			
			Mary Ann his wife, dr. of George & Sally Rule.			
9.		1859.	Katie C.			
		1803.	Seth M. Swain son of Silas & Lydia.			
4.	7.	1804.	Mary Ann his wife, dr. of Freeborn & Polly Fisher.			
			James F. mid. Melvina Fisher dr. of Philander.			
			Susan C. mid. Henry Classen, mid. in Martinez in 1-1857.			
			Daniel W. mid. Charlotte P. Worth dr. of Geo. F. & Mary. mid. in 1-1857.			
			Charles C. mid. Elizabeth Lawrence dr. of Geo. A. & Emmeline.			
3.	29.	1822.	Henry M. Swain son of Gideon & Hannah			
			Nancy B. Parkam dr. of Zaccheus. Live in Illinois			
		1848.	Rachel Hannah			
		1850.	Sarah Emily			
		1852.	Mary Elizabeth			

Born | Died

		1805.	Edward C. Swain son of Silas & Lydia.			
12.	25.	1806.	Eliza his 1st wife, dr. of Charles & Judith Folger.	5.	19.	1840.
		1829.	Edward A. d. single, at sea, or at the mines in Cal.	12.	16.	1849.
2.	12.	1818.	By the 2nd wife Ann, dr. of Paul & Priscilla Coggin.	10.	5.	1866.
9.	1.	1846.	Eliza F.			
10.	9.	1851.	Gilbert			
10.	9.	1851.	Herbert			
		1809.	Charles B. Swain son of Silas & Lydia.			
		1811.	Susan his 1st wife, dr. of Thos. & Mary Odiorne. A. 33.	5.		1846.
9.	9.	1833.	Ellen O.			
6.	21.	1836.	Susan O. d. single, in Brooklyn	12.	15.	1867.
10.	22.	1840.	Julius			
2.	5.	1844.	Odiorne in Brooklyn.			1899.
4.	4.	1842.	Clementina			
6.	4.	1846.	Sylvester			
		1815.	By the 2nd wife Eunice dr. of David & Sally Easton. As clm. 3. Maria T. Dibble (d) Alfred & Swain.	7.	22.	1867.
7.	8.	1812.	Charles Swain son of Elihu & Lucretia.			
		1820.	Sarah his wife, dr. of Alex^r. & Rebecca Folger. She also m'd. Edw^d. Ly. Skelton.			
		1845.	Lucretia S.			
10.	5.	1814.	Wm. B. Swain son of Elihu & Lucretia.			
7.		1819.	Judith J. his wife, dr. of Edward J. & Susan Gardner, & wid. of D. Parker. Amelia m'd. Alpha A. Webber have child.	9.		1876.
4.	1.	1838.	Philip S. Swain son of Wm. C. & Mary.			
			Ophelia F. his wife, dr. of Daniel & Mahitabel Mason of Maine.			
3.	8.	1866.	Homer			

Born				Died		
5.	6.	1818.	Oliver C. Swain son of Elihu & Lucretia			
6.		1826.	Sarah C. his wife, dr. of Shubael & Mary Chase. ae. 62	5.	30.	1888. in Oakland, Cal.
			Mary C. d. single in Cal. Aged 28.	3.	31.	1878.
			Caroline P. Oliver C. Jr.			
7.	23.	1822.	Robert B. Swain son of Elihu & Lucretia. m'd. 12.5 mo. 1847.	6.	14.	1872 in Cal.
			Clara his wife, dr. of Daniel Fillmore. She d. in Cal.	9.	21.	1863. A. 38
		1857.	George F.			
9.	3.	1826.	Abishai Swain son of Elihu & Lucretia.			
8.	9.	1833	Emily C. his wife, dr. of Wm. C. & Mary Swain. m'd. in 5-1856.			
10.	5.	1857.	John Henry d. young	7.	1.	1867.
			Alfred b. 6.26.1860 William C. b. 4.1.1867 Lena.			
2.	5.	1864.	Clara, d. young.			1866.
9.	1.	1818.	Hanson Swain son of Obed B. & Eunice.	1.	15.	1877.
6.	19.	1829.	Sarah his 2nd wife, dr. of Nathaniel & Eliza Barney. m'd. in 3-1852.	2.	12.	1905.
4.	1.	1855.	Hadwen m'd. Susan dr. of Joseph & Susan Winslow (Sprague)			
1.	5.	1853.	Eliza B. d. young.	5.	21.	1854.
12.	30.	1860.	Lincoln, d. young	10.	23.	1861.
1.	21.	1822.	Silas B. Swain son of Obed B. & Eunice.			
		1822.	Martha his wife, dr. of Wm. B. & Deborah Coggin.			
3.	8.	1848.	Edgar			
3.	4.	1851.	Walter			
4.	23.	1855.	John C.			
4.	20.	1858.	Joseph S. B.			
7.	28.	1860.	Linda B. d. young, in Ravenna.	10.	8.	1863.
		1821.	John C. Swain son of David & Sophia			
		1833.	Louisa B. his wife, dr. of Edward R. & Sarah W. Hussey.			
		1854.	Sarah C.			
			Henry H. ae. 1. 9 mo. 18 days. d. in East Boston	7.	23.	1868.
			Edward H. Infant son in E. Boston Ae. 4 mos.	9.	1.	1869.

Removed to Ohio.

Born				Died		
2.	2.	1830.	Henry Clay Swain son of Elihu & Lucretia Annd Elliot his wife. wid. of Wm. from England.	3.		1867 in Cal.
		17.	Job Swain (ille) mid. for 2nd wife Phebe, (mid. in 1797) wid. of Wm. Coon & dr. of Wm. Cash.	8.	3.	1806.
Inquire			Jane his 1st wife, her maiden was Godfrey.	9.	15.	1797.
2.	19.	1784.	Job, Jun. mid. Judith Thompson dr. of Richard & Esther.	8.	2.	1840.
12.	25.	1789.	David mid. Susan Smith	8.	16.	1858.
8.	4.	1792.	Rowland mid. Sally Johnson dr. of Wm. & Mary. d. in W.B. Her 1st hus. Ro chw.			1818.
12.	29.	1777.	Lydia mid. Wm. Harris of England. mid. in 1795. A. 44.	8.	19.	1820.
3.	28.	1787.	Wealthy mid. John Middlelost, in 1808, also Timothy Thomas, also Thomas Pollard, also Morgan G. Davis			
8.	3.	1785.	Love, d. single. Phebe, d. single. 16-7-1793. Asylum.	4.	26.	1822.
2.	19.	1784.	Job Swain, Jun. He d. of small pox.	8.	2.	1840.
		1784.	Judith his wife, dr. of Richard & Esther Thompson.	5.	3.	1866.
9.	2.	1807.	Sarah, d. single.	2.	1.	1824.
7.	24.	1809.	Rowland T. mid. Eliza Ann Wiggins in 1834.			
		1813.	David			
8.	19.	1814.	Reuben, d. single, in the ship Napoleon at sea.	12.	12.	1839.
			James H. mid. Mary Matilda of L.I. She d. there 8-8-1854.			
12.	25.	1789.	David Swain son of Job	8.	16.	1858.
		1800.	Susan his wife, Sister of Lucinda Norris. d. in Sandwich.	4.	3.	1861.
		1821.	Albert C. mid. Mary Ann Upham, dr. of John. He d. at the Asylum.	3.	14.	1864.
		1822.	Josiah C. Swain son of Frederic & Lucy.			
10.		1823.	Sarah his wife, dr. of Samuel & Peggy Colburn.			
2.	1.	1843.	George F.			
6.		1845.	Margaret C. - - - - - in North Cambridge	12.	25.	1885.
7.	22.	1848.	Samuel C.			

Lives in California

Born				Died		
1.	19.	1795.	Charles G. Swain son of Solomon & Eunice. Resided at Dayton, O. His family all resided in Ohio.	8.	7.	1866.
12.	30.	1797.	Alice his wife, dr. of Joseph & Amey Paddack.			
			Eliza mid. Wm. Herr.			
			Charles B. mid. Mary Davis			
			Thomas H. mid. Lydia			
			Lucretia mid. Frederic Boyer			
			Frederic			
			Amanda			
			Freeman Swain son of Kath[e]. (d. going to the West Indies)			1787.
8.	16.	1751.	Rebecca his wife, dr. of — Lewis of Cape Cod. (mid. in Y. 1772.) A. 100-9mo. 27dys.	6.	10.	1852.
5.	19.	1774.	Lewis mid. Hepsabeth, wid. of John Fairweather, & dr. of Micajah Swain.	2.	12.	1839.
8.	13.	1772.	Phebe mid. Wm. Bennett, Sen.			
9.	1.	1779.	Lydia mid. Wm. Marshall son of Samuel & Abigail, also Saml. Bayley.	3.	24.	1820.
			Rebecca mid. Freeman Tottelet of Saratoga.			
2.		1784.	James mid. Eliza Y. Snow of Wattapoisett. Killed by a whale.	9		1820.
8.	16.	1786.	Isaiah mid. Lenora Snow, sister of Eliza. Lost at sea about			1816.
2	5.	1778.	Freeman, Jun. mid. Eliza of Bal. He was lost at sea.			
4.	6.	1782.	Abigail mid. Joseph Richmond of New Bedford.			
5.	19.	1774.	Lewis Swain son of Freeman & Rebecca. d. at the Asylum.	2.	12.	1839.
2.	18.	1774.	Hepsabeth his wife, dr. of Micajah & Eunice Swain.	3.	5.	1825.
4.	27.	1797.	Mary, d. single.	12.	8.	1817.
6.	9.	1799.	Eldrinda at the Asylum.			
7.	3.	1805.	Thomas S. single (Shaker) He d. in California.	7	11.	1863.
11.	30.	1806.	Rebecca mid. Wm. M. Andrews son of David & Phebe.			
9.	17.	1809.	Eunice B. d. single, in Brooklyn, N. Y.	4.	8.	1864.
8.	2.	1812.	Micajah, d. single, in Troy, N. Y. A. 27.	6.	22.	1839.
			Sarah S. wife of Capt. W. W. Withenburg & dr. of Roland G. Swain formerly of Nantucket d. in Cincinnati ae. 46 yrs. 10 mos. 2 dys.	10.	12.	1868.

Born | Died

2.		1784.	James Swain 2nd son of Freeman & Rebecca.	9.		1820.
8.	9.	1787.	Killed by a whale.			
8.	9.	1787.	Eliza his wife, dr. of — Snow. She also mid. Wm. R. C. Allen.			
5.	28.	1811.	J. Freeman			
6.	1.	1813.	Isaac Y. d. a single young man.	1.	3.	1834.
8.	4.	1792.	Rowland Swain son of Bob. Rochm. Died in the West Indies in			1818.
			Sally his wife, dr. of Wm. & Mary Johnson. Her 1st hus. A. 31.	3.	4.	1825.
			John Swain (a stranger, called England.	10.	6.	1749.
			Patience his wife, dr. of James & Sarah Skizz.	2.	17.	1772.
9.	5.	1706.	Dinah mid. Hugh Cathcart. mid. in 1730. A. 84.	6.	1.	1790.
7.	13.	1708.	Chapman mid. Sarah Meader dr. of Joseph & Charity. mid. in 1739.			
9.	15.	1710.	Deborah mid. Richard Chadwick. mid. in 1731.	10.	19.	1795.
9.	4.	1713.	Hannah mid. Timothy Wyer. mid. in 1748. His 2nd wife.	3.	21.	1762.
6.	29.	1716.	Ann mid. Samuel Cartwright son of Edward. mid. in 1742.	10.	16.	1794.
6.	9.	1720.	Oliver			1778.
		1811.	Manuel Swain a Portuguese	2.	6.	1859.
		1825.	Eliza his wife, dr. of James & Elizabeth Grant.			
		1839.	Charles W. mid. Mary Laymanan Irish girl in 1859.			
		1841.	Alexander mid. Harriett Hamblin dr. of Thos & Sophronia in 3-1865.			
		1844.	Joseph.			
		1839.	Charles W. Swain son of Manuel & Eliza			
			1 Mary Lagnon his 1st wife mid. in 1859 (Irish)			
		1842.	2d. Ann L. Kerboth dr. of Edward his 2d. wife. mid. 1868. Oct. 20.	6.	27.	1874.
		1869.	Arthur C. died young.	9.	11.	1878.
			Francis J. Swain son of Gardner & Lydia. mid. 10 mo. 1867.			
		1841.	Ellen M. Barney dr. of David Green & Elizabeth Barney.			
		1868.	Caroline C.			
		1869.	William F. died young, in Brooklyn, N. Y.	11.	16	1876.

Born | Died

These families were the descendants of the New Garden Emigrants.

11. 7. 1768. Dr. George H. Swain son of Howland & Jemima of New Garden. — 5. 26. 1852.
11. 2. 1770. Deborah his wife, dr. of Henry & Sarah Macy. — 7. 3. 1830.
Howland mid. Elizabeth, wid. of Thos. Swain & dr. of Asa Barnard.

Henry mid. Elizabeth Rogers.
Turner mid. Williams.
Reuben mid.
Phebe mid. Jacob Hubbard br. of Jeremiah.
Jemima
Sarah mid. Richard Hubbard son of Jeremiah.
Susan mid.

Paul Swain son of Paul & Judith.
Eunice his wife, dr. of Reuben & Judith Bunker.
Hepsabeth mid. Nathan Hunt.
Judith mid. Edward Hunt.
Rebecca mid. Thomas Bunker son of Abram & Anna.
Francis mid. Mary Baker, also Mary Frame
Mary mid. Jesse Hunt, also Allen Grew.
Lydia mid. Joseph Quigg.

Ruel Swain son of Paul & Judith
Miriam his wife, dr. of Timothy & Sarah Russell.
Jonathan mid. Lydia, wid. of Wm. Gardner, & dr. of Jonathan Huddlestone.

10. 22. 1840. Julius Swain son of Charles B. & Susan. Live in Iowa.
mid. in Illinois 9. 10mo. 1871.
Susan Fletcher of Augusta, Maine — Ae. 28. — 3. 21. 1873.
3. 1873. Charles B. died in infancy — 3. 1873.

2. 5. 1844. Odiorn Swain son of Chas. B. & Susan. Live in Iowa.
Eliza Wilson of Illinois his wife, mid. in 12mo. 1872.

Capt Richard Swain son Aaron & Mary (Mc Williams N.Y.)
Nellie A. at Yokohama a. 29. — 6. 3. 1887.

Born | Died

Sylvanus Swain son of Nathaniel & Bethiah
Miriam his wife, dr. of Richard & Sarah Gardner.
Is this right or is he son of the other? David m/d. Phebe Macy dr. of Paul & Bethiah, also
Ruth & Phebe Coffin drs. of Aaron.
Hannah, single.
Shubael m/d. Mary Barnard dr. of Wm. & Katilda.
7. 13. 1798. Jonathan m/d. Eunice, dr. of Isaac & Eunice Gardner.
Nath[l] m/d. Rhoda, dr. of Isaac & Eunice Gardner.
Lydia m/d. James Hollingsworth, Jun.
Reuben, d. single.
Elihu m/d. Hannah Stanton dr. of Zacheus & Sarah.
George m/d. Margaret Barnard dr. of Asa & Huldah.

Joseph Swain son of Nath[l] & Bethiah.
Jedida his wife, dr. of Lethro & Hepsabeth Macy.
1781. William m/d. Nancy Osborne.
Sylvanus m/d. Rhoda Worth dr. of Job & Rhoda.
Thomas m/d. Lydia Folger dr. of Latham & Katilda,
also Elizabeth Barnard dr. of Asa.
Joseph, Jun. d. single.
Elizabeth m/d. Zaccheus Stanton son of Wm. & Phebe.
Anna m/d. William Coffin son of Aaron & Mary.
Mary m/d. Tristram Macy son of William & Mary.
Lydia m/d. Reuben Worth son of Job & Rhoda.
Sarah m/d. Joseph Leonard, Jun.
1783. Lethro m/d. Susanna Leonard dr. of Joseph & Phebe.

Elihu Swain son of Nath[l] & Bethiah.
Sally Killikin his wife.
John m/d.
Elihu, Jun. m/d. Mary Worth dr. of Job & Rhoda.
Samuel m/d. Elizabeth Barnard dr. of Uriah & Elizabeth.
Hannah m/d. Charles Osborne
Rachael m/d. John Thornburg, also Elihu Davis.
Ira m/d. Phebe Macy dr. of Albert & Nancy.
Lydia m/d. John Willis.

Job.

Those three families were the descendants of the Aaron Gardner emigrants.

Born

Died

8.	16.	1786.	Isaiah Swain son of Freeman & Rebecca. Lost at sea about	1816.
			Joanna Snow his wife, of Mattapoisett. She also m'd.	
			Thos. C. Robinson, also Jared S. Miner.	
			Eliza B. m'd. Zenas Weeks of Cape Cod. in 1834.	
			Levi	
			George Swain son of Thaddeus & Ruth.	
			Sarah Hallock of N. Y. state his wife.	
			Mary — Ruth	
			Eliza — William	
7	13.	1708.	Chapman Swain son of John & Patience. m'd. in 1739.	
4.	30.	1722.	Sarah his wife, dr. of Joseph & Charity Meader.	
9.	23.	1742.	Patience b.	
8.	19.	1744.	Joseph	
2.	2.	1747	John	
2.	16.	1750.	Zephaniah	
4.	14.	1753.	Judith	
6.	26.	1755.	Ephraim	
1.	20.	1793.	William Swain son of Thaddeus & Ruth	
			Lydia his wife, dr. of Gilbert Russell.	
			Robert d. a single young man, and was buried by request at Hanshon.	
			Thomas Swain son of Thaddeus & Ruth.	
			Sylvea Perry his wife	
			Elizabeth m'd. — Brigham a Lawyer.	
		1840.	Gideon F. Swain son of Aaron & Mary. Live in Bridgewater	
			m'd. 28. 7mo. 1863.	
			Mary C. Smith dr. of Peter G. & Charlotte.	
			Charlotte F.	
6.		1873.	Annie Louisa d. in Broctor of diphtheria. 3y. 6mo.	4. 21. 1877.
			Alice	
			Eugene aged 3 weeks. - - - - - - - - - -	12. 15. 1868.

Moved around.

Born | Died

Sylvanus Swain son of Joseph & Jedida
Rhoda his wife, dr. of Job & Rhoda Worth.
Cynthia m'd. Thomas Marshall
Irene m'd. Ira Cook
Narcissa m'd. Joseph Frazier
Eunice m'd. John Charles
Eliza m'd. Joel Wright also Jesse Johnson
Lydia m'd. Erastus Hodgin
Cyrus m'd. Hodgin sister of Erastus

Thomas Swain son of Joseph & Jedida.
Lydia his wife, dr. of Latham & Matilda Folger.
Elvira m'd. Isaac Barnard dr of Wm. & Matilda. m'd. in 1841.
Franklin m'd. Rebecca Sackett. He fell before Atlanta.
Alonzo m'd. Hannah Smith & Rebecca Green.
Alfred m'd. Lucinda Barnard dr. of Jethro & Sally.
By his 2nd wife Elizabeth Barnard. No chn.

Shubael Swain son of Sylvanus & Miriam.

1. 1. 1812. Mary B. his wife, dr. of Wm. & Matilda Barnard. m'd. in 1836.
2. 1838. Florella
2. 1840. Calvin
3. 1842. Louisa
11. 1843. Matilda
1845. Barclay
10. 1846. Byron
10. 1848. Sophia
6. 1850. Sylvanus
8. 1852. William
11. 1857. Herschel

David Swain son of Sylvanus & Miriam
Phebe his wife, dr. of Paul & Bethiah Macy.
Ruth, d. single.
Eunice, d. single.

Please decide whether this David is son of Sylvanus & Miriam.

Thomas Swain son of Nathaniel & Bethia.
Lydia his 1st wife, dr. of Daniel & Eunice Worth.
Rhoda m'd. Thomas Barnard son of Asa & Huldah.
Obed m'd. Mahalia Boggs (went to Economy) 2nd (1 child – Cyrus)
Job m'd. Nancy Thorpe
Zeno m'd. Lucinda Walsby
By his 2nd wife Sarah Leonard
Lydia m'd. Milton Cozzin son of Moses & Phebe & grd. son of Aaron.
Charles went to Ill.
Pryor m'd. Louisa Cozzin dr. of Moses & Phebe
Silas d. single
Achsa m'd. Waggner
Sarah wid. of Thomas Swain m'd. Wm. Worth son of Job and had a son Thomas.

Elihu Swain son of Elihu & Sally.
Mary Worth his wife, dr. of Job & Rhoda.
Aseneth m'd. Cyrus Gwinn
Thomas m'd. Malinda Underhill
Lucinda
Job
Minerva m'd. Edward Arnett
Lorenzo Dow m'd. Mary Frank Justice
Hannah m'd. John Wadman
Cynthia

Elihu Swain son of Sylvanus & Miriam.
Hannah his wife, dr. of Zacchus Stanton
Barclay
Sylvanus
Oliver m'd. Almira Swain dr. of George & Margaret.
Marietta m'd. George Barnard son of Tristram & Lydia

1843. Edward M. Swain son of Reuben & Eunice
1845. Sarah A. Hull dr. of Alex^r & Hepsabeth. m'd. 1868. no chn.
She also m'd. Oliver D. Appleton in 10 mo. 1873.

Born			Swazey	Died		
8.	31.	1752.	Anthony Swazey a Portuguese. d. at the Asylum.	10.	31.	1835.
12.	4.	1755.	Jerushai his wife, dr. of	7.	15.	1827.
12.		1778.	Seth m'd. Margaret			
1.	2.	1788.	Hannah m'd. Wm. Hunter son of John & Nancy.			
6.	18.	1792.	Jonathan m'd. Eliza Cleaveland dr. of David & Lydia.			
11.	11.	1795.	Jared, d. single. Benjamin.			
8.	3.	1797.	Henry, m'd. Betsey Gardner dr. of Abigail. grd. dr. of Elishai.	2.		1818.
			Lucretia m'd. Wm. Holmes, Jun. 2nd husb. also Jesse Wilbur, 1st hus.	10.	26.	1829.
		1786.	Abigail m'd. Thomas Hutchins. Polly m'd. Francis Jay.			
		1785.	Valina m'd. George F. Holmes son of Wm.	10.		1844.
12.		1778.	Seth Swazey son of Anthony & Jerushai.			
4.	16.	1775.	Margaret his wife.	12.	11.	1812.
6.	18.	1792.	Jonathan Swazey son of Anthony & Jerushai.			
9.	19.	1794.	Eliza his wife, dr. of David & Lydia Cleaveland. She d. at the Asylum.	10.	1.	1864.
		1811.	Wm. H.			
		1815.	Mary Ann m'd. Charles H. Jay son of Francis & Polly.			
			Judith C. m'd. Seth Marchant of Edgartown, in 1854.			
		1824.	David			
		1827.	Charlotte m'd Thomas Ray, in 1846. a Portuguese.			
			Henry, d. in Mobile	11.	10.	1858.
			Charles			
			Alex.			
8.	3.	1797.	Henry Swazey son of Anthony & Jerushai.	2.		1818.
3.	5.	1787.	Betsy Gardner his wife.			
10.	8.	1819.	Mary Ann m'd. Frederic Holmes.			

35.
27.
8.
9.
14.
2.
4.
8.
8.

Born			Swift			Died		
			Foster Swift of Taunton					
			Deborah his wife, dr. of Thos. Delano.					
			Stephen Swift of Falmouth					
			Judith his wife, dr. of Samuel & Lydia Macy.					
			John, d. single.					
			Browning					
			Samuel M.					
			Sylvanus					
			Benjamin Swift.	d. in Delago Bay.		11.		1803.
6.	2.	1766.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Timothy & Mary Swain.			11.	25.	1853.
1.	22.	1797.	Alex^r. S. m'd. Susan Coleman dr. of Gardner & Lydia.			10.	19.	1864.
			Ann m'd. Obed Coffin son of Gilbert & Phebe. A. 21.			9.	6.	1820.
12.	16.	1802.	Eliza Ann m'd. John H. Shaw son of John & Deborah.					
1.	22.	1797.	Alex^r. S. Swift son of Benjamin & Elizabeth.			10.	19.	1864.
9.	21.	1803.	Susan his wife, dr. of Gardner & Lydia Coleman.					
12.	24.	1821.	Lydia m'd. George B. Folger son of Daniel & Mary.					
3.	27.	1838.	Wm. H. m'd. Grace, dr. of Geo. Campbell in Pittsfield.					
			in 5-1867.					
2	6.	1840.	Avis C. m'd. Samuel S. Davis son of Artemas & Sarah,					
			in 2-1866.					
11.	9.	1843.	Ann C.					
8.	26.	1846.	Mary B.					
9.	13.	1848.	Caroline C.					
		1788.	Paul Swift son of		H'd. in Philadelphia.	11.	8.	1866.
		1796.	Dorcas his wife, dr. of Zenas & Susanna Gardner.					
		1822.	Mary m'd. Edwin Lamson of Boston. m'd. in 1846.					
		1824.	Catharine m'd. M. Aurelius Moore, M.D. of Boston.					
			m'd. in 1851.					
1.	31.	1827.	Susan m'd. Albert Franciscus of Philadelphia.					
8.		1831.	Elizabeth m'd. John Phillips					

Moses Swift
Charlotte his wife
Moses A.

3. 11. 1790 Seth Swift of Cape Cod.
11. 3. 1789. Lydia his wife, dr. of Paul & Sarah Gardner. She d. in Texas. 12. 1852.
3. 4. 1818. Sarah m'd. Howard to Texas.
1821. Elizabeth
2. 24. 1820. Paul G.
1829. George G.

4. 25. 1787. Seth F. Swift of Sandwich, Mass. d. in Oswego, N.Y. 10. 12. 1858.
6. 10. 1791. Valina his wife, dr. of Abel & Lydia Rawson.
2. 3. 1811. Caroline m'd. Philo Stephens, (in 1836) of Oswego, N.Y.
9. 27. 1817. Joseph m'd.
9. 14. 1813. Edward

Sylvanus Swift of Woods Hole
Sarah M. Ray his wife, m'd. in 1852.

Seth S. Swift
1823. Eliza B. his wife, dr. of George & Polly Gardner.
Gulielma

Charles Swift of Ohio.
Emily his wife, dr. of Wm. K. & Julia Ann Folger.
Wm. F.
Morrison

Born				Died		
7.	5.	1793.	Henry Swift of Boston	3.	13.	1862.
2.	15.	1799.	Mary his 1st wife, dr. of Lewis & Abial Cozzin.	7.	2.	1827.
3.	25.	1822.	Mary, dau. m'd. Lewis Tappan			
2.	23.	1826.	Sarah B.			
8.	10.	1797.	By the 2nd wife Elizabeth, dr. of Benjamin & Judith Glover.			
			William J. m'd. Hannah C. dr. of Marshall Stearns, of Brookline, 10 mo. 1858.			
			Margaret m'd. Wm. Stearns of Brookline, Mass. m'd. 10 mo. 1858.			
3.		1815.	Edward A. Swift			
10.		1819.	Harriett his wife, dr. of George & Sarah Meader.			
12.		1844.	Edward H.			
		1847.	Thomas F.			
10.	25.	1815.	Seth S. Swift			
11.	20.	1817.	Eliza B. his wife			
5.	19.	1845.	Elizabeth G.			

1941

Born	Swett	Died
1626.	Benjamin Swett son of John. He was killed in the Indian war. 1677. Hester Weare his wife, dr. of Peter Weare. She also mid. Stephen Greenleaf.	
1659.	Joseph.	
1661.	Moses, mid. Mary Hussey dr. of John & Rebecca.	
1656.	Benjamin	
1648.	Esther mid. Abia Green, in 1668. / 1670 John mid. Bethiah Page, in 1696.	
1654.	Mary	
1650.	Sarah mid. Maurice Hobbs in 1678. / 1672 Stephen	
1664.	Hannah	
1667.	Elizabeth	
1661.	Moses Swett son of Benjamin & Hester. mid. 1687. Mary his wife, dr. of John & Rebecca Hussey.	1731.
1689.	Mary, Jun. mid. John Swain son of John & Experience. mid. in 1711.	2 16. 1751.
	Deliverance mid. Solomon Coleman son of John & Joanna. A. near 90.	8. 2. 1783.
	Huldah mid. Benjamin Coleman son of Thomas & Jane.	6. 14. 1793. A. 92-4 mo.
1690.	Esther	

John Stone of
Elizabeth Starbuck, divorced wife of Geo. & dr. of
Peleg Easton his wife.
Josephine mid. Joshua McCabe in 1-1864.

A.92-4

1944

Born			Silvia	Died		
		1792.	Joseph P. Silvia			
		1794.	Mary his wife, wid. of — Lyon, & dr. of Seth & Abigail Russell.			1847.
		1817.	Rebecca			
		1823.	Elizabeth H.			
		1825.	Delphina M.			
		1828.	Joseph H.			
			John Silvia, sen.			
1.	26.	1777.	Susan his wife, dr. of Ephraim Cozzins. She also md. 3 other husbands.			
1.	20.	1799.	Susan, jun. md. Oliver Appleton, also Abner Taylor, also Noah Poole of R.I.			
4.	15.	1795.	John			
4.	15.	1795.	John Silvia, jun.			
4.	7.	1798.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of John & Lydia Marshall. She also md. a Grizzith's	9.	20.	1856.
chn.		1823.	Harriett md. Cornell			
			George			
		1826	John			
		1829.	Orlando A.			
			Wm. D. d. in Cal.			
			Francis Silvia			
			Eliza Chase of Cape Cod his wife.			
			Wm. F.			

1945

1946

Born			Sylvester	Died		
		1807.	Joseph Sylvester son of Hannah, who m'd. Ezekiah Pinkham.			
		1805.	Mary his 1st wife, dr. of John & Love Kennin	5.	1.	1850.
		1823.	Sarah m'd. Henry A. Hinckley			
		1829.	George H. m'd. Susan F. Morris dr. of Wm. & Lucinda, in 1854.			
			1 son, drowned, a boy.	A. 16.	7.	22. 1852.
		1805.	By the 2nd wife, Eliza wid. of Andrew Bunker. No chn.			
		1829.	George H. Sylvester son of Joseph & Mary.			
		1830.	Susan F. his wife, dr. of William & Lucinda.			
		1854.	David M.			
			Robert Sylvester			
			Hannah his wife	A. 30.	3.	7. 1849.
10.		1821.	Horace Sylvester			
8.	20.	1826.	Mary P. his wife			
5.	23.	1846.				

1947

1948

Born			Sweets	Died		
			Jonathan Sweet, the boxsetter. Hed. in New Bedford.	7.	18.	1854 ae 44
		1811.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Alexander & Eunice Swain.			
		1843.	Mary Abby			
		1845.	Ann H.			
		1848.	William			
		1851.	Howard			
		1828.	Job Sweet of New Bedford			
		1815.	Sarah his wife, wid. of George Bolles, & dr. of Alex. Swain.			
		1851.	John H.			
		1853.	Kate			
2.	12.	1820.	John N. V. Sweet.			
1.	28.	1819.	Sarah his wife, dr. of Hezekiah & Lydia Swain.			
2.	3.	1847.	John C.			
4.	2.	1848.	Mary L.			
8.	3.	1854.	Sarah C.			
7.	26.	1857.	Herbert			
1.	23.	1862.	Lydia D.			

1949

Born			Swain	Died		
			George Swain son of Sylvanus & Miriam.			
			Margaret his wife, dr. of Asa & Huldah Barnard.			
			Eusebia m'd. James Miller			
			Almira m'd. Oliver Swain son of Elihu & Hannah.			
7.	13.	1798.	Jonathan Swain son of Sylvanus & Miriam.			
11.	21.	1801.	Eunice his wife, dr. of Isaac & Eunice Gardner.			
7.	10.	1828.	Amelia m'd. Samuel Maxwell son of David.			
11.	8.	1830.	Rufus m'd. Mary Jane Bunnell in 1850.			
7.	13.	1832.	Musidora m'd. Thomas F. Huddlestone son of Wm. & grd. son of Eliab Gardner.			
12.	6.	1834.	Theron m'd. Rachael Way dr. of Anthony			
10.	3.	1836.	Teresa M. m'd. Charles F. Sangord son of Edward & Hepsabeth.			
1.	17.	1839.	Remus			
9.	22.	1842.	Jerushai m'd. Milton Maxwell son of Tho's & Jemima. m'd. in 1864.			
			Nathaniel Swain son of Sylvanus & Miriam.			
11.	22.	1806.	Rhoda his wife, dr. of Isaac & Eunice Gardner			
9.	11.	1829.	Samira m'd. Thomas Franklin Stanton son of Samuel & Sarah.	5.	28.	1857.
5.	24.	1838.	Angelina G. m'd. Edward Sangord, Jun.	3.		1866.
11.	11.	1841.	Amanda m'd. Giles C. Sangord son of Edward & Hepsabeth.			
10.	29.	1844.	Lindley			
1.	19.	1847.	Rosella			
9.	10.	1833.	Orlando, d. single.	3.	8.	1862.
8.	3.	1836.	Theodore, d. single.	1.	19	1854.
			Oliver Swain son of Elihu & Hannah.			
			Almira his wife, dr. of George & Margaret Swain.			
			Orra			
			Linnaeus			
			John Howland Swain son of Moses & Mary m'd. 1828 by Benjamin Gardner, J.P.			
			Avis Winslow dr. of James & Martha			

Born				Died		
11.	8.	1830.	Rufus Swain son of Jonathan & Eunice			
11.	15.	1837.	Mary Jane Bunnell his wife			
2.	3.	1860.	Carroll C.			
9.	30.	1862.	Alfred			
			Henrietta			
12.	6.	1834.	Theron Swain son of Jonathan & Eunice			
3.	22.	1835.	Rachael Way dr. of Anthony his wife. m'd. in 1860.			
6.	19.	1862.	Fremont			
1.	28.	1841.	Henry H. Swain son of David & Eliza.			
5.	1.	1843.	Ellen Mc Dermott his wife, dr. of Ann. m'd. in 1863.			
9.	22.	1864.	Mary Eliza.			
			+ William T. Swain of Norwich, Conn. m'd. in 5- 1859.			
6.		1844.	Mary A. his wife, dr. of Arnold & Maria Morse.	5.	3	1866.
			Israel M. m'd. dr. of C. H. Baggar			
			Andrew J. m'd. Oct. 6. 1885 Phebe A. Pitman dr. Frederick K. & Elizabeth B.			
7	24.	1809.	Roland P. Swain son of Job Swain Jr.			
			Eliza Ann Higgins his wife, m'd. in 1834.			
			+ Capt. William T. Swain of Norwich, Conn.			
			By his second wife Sarah L. Cornish dr. of Bailey			
			m'd. 7. 6mo. 1872 by Rev. G. A. Morse.			
			Mary Emma aged 5 yrs. 2 mo.	9.	6.	1885.
			Wm. T. Jr.			
			Sarah Lizzie			
			Florence			
3.	8.	1848.	Edgar Swain son of Silas B. & Martha			
			Emily			
6.	30.	1875.	Walter			
1.	22.	1877.				

Born | Died

7.	11.	1828.	William G. Swain son of Stephen & Louisa	8. 2. 1868.
			Sarah Morgan his wife	
10.	19.	1850.		
5.	12.	1852.	Mary Emma	
6.	16.	1854.	George Garvin	
4.	5.	1856.	Annie Corkran	
12.	23.	1857.	William Morgan	
7.		1859.	Louisa Gardner	
11.		1861.	Cora Alice	
2.	13.	1866.	Edward James	
2.	14.	1839.	Alfred G. Swain son of Stephen & Louisa	
			Harriet Shaw his wife.	
			Edward S.	
			Florence	
			Alfred	
			Louisa	
			Lincoln	
			Edith	
			Richard Swain Jr. son of Richard & , m'd.	
2.	7.	1684.	Abigail	
12.	23.	1685.	Jonathan	
			Thurston C. Swain s. Joseph B. & Lydia. m'd. Feb. 16. 1874.	
			1st Emma J. Day (dr.) William of Pittsburg chn.	8. 5. 1880.
			Wilbert Day	
			2d wife Nadmi Hagan of Pittsfield. m'd. Sept. 29. 1881. chn.	
			Lydia F.	
			Wilbert D. Swain (s.) Thurston & Emma m'd.	
			Alice S. Wright (dr.) Geo. F. & of Brooklyn.	

Miss families list at the West.

Born			Faber	Died		
			Abraham Faber			
		1756.	Puella his wife, dr. of Shubael & Lydia Bunker.			
			Phebe mid. John Hicks			
			Antipas Faber			
			Alice his wife, dr. of Timothy & Priscilla Coffin			
			Hannah			
			George			
			Priscilla			
			Benjamin Faber of New Bedford			
3.	18.	1733.	Hannah his wife, dr. of Barnabas Gardner			
			Benjamin Faber of New Bedford			
2.	22.	1729.	Ednice his wife, dr. of Richard North, & wid. of Joseph Gardner. 2.			1814.
			Susanna mid. Caleb Congdon of New Bedford.			
			Benjamin Faber of New Bedford.			
8.	2.	1762.	Merab his wife, dr. of Bartlett Coffin.			
		1786.	John Faber	4.	6.	1839.
9.	5.	1790.	Lucretia his wife, wid. of Geo. Swain & dr. of Thos. V. Mc Cleave.	1.		1834.
7.	17.	1810.	Wm. mid. Susan Snow dr. of Gideon & Lucinda.			
		1812.	Charles mid. Hannah Coffin dr. of Valentine & Anna.			
		1822.	Benjamin mid. Martha Long dr. of Reuben & Avis, in 1846.			
		1826.	Edward C. single d. at Lima.	12.	11.	1859.
0.		1830.	Emmeline C. mid. Samuel W. Hartshorn of Norfolk, Va. in 1852.			
			Sarah			
11.	5.	1818.	James			
7.	17.	1810.	Wm. Faber son of John & Lucretia.			
			Susan his wife, dr. of Gideon & Lucretia Snow. Shed. in Cal. A. 50.	7	4.	1863.
			Sarah.			

Born | Died

		1812.	Charles Taber son of John & Lucretia.			
3.	28.	1815.	Hannah his wife, dr. of Valentine & Anna Cozzin			
5.	18.	1846.	Ann L.			
		1822.	Benjamin Taber son of John & Lucretia			
		1822.	Martha B. Long his wife			
		1847.	Lydia L.			
		1851.	Susan L.			
			Anna B. d. young, in Chelsea.		5. 4.	1865.
			Rescom Taber. Removed to Norwich in Conn.	A. 61.	9. 20.	1835.
7.	10.	1786.	Mary his wife, dr. of Benjamin & Phebe Swain.		6. 25.	1821.
8.	9.	1810.	Eunice S. m'd. George Meader son of George.			
7.	4.	1815.	Mary Ann			
			He also m'd. Nancy A. Bramley in 1821.			
		1823.	John P. Taber			
		1826.	Delphina his wife, dr. of Joseph & Mary Silva.		1.	1907.
2.	22.	1850.	Charles C.			
4.	11.	1852.	Elizabeth S.			
3.	31.	1854.	Rebecca M.			
5.	27.	1857.	John			

1955

Born			Tallant				Died		
11.	24.	1799.	Ebenr. W. Tallant				10.	1.	1834
		1804.	Nancy his wife, dr. of Wm. & Deborah Coffin.						
2.	28.	1825.	Maria L. m'd. N. L. Owen of Springfield						
3.	22.	1827.	Wm. C. d. single, in Melbourne, Australia.			A. 34.	5.	23.	1861.
2.	8.	1830.	Caroline						
6.	10.	1832.	Henry P. m'd. Mary G. Coleman dr. of Eben & Lydia.						
			in 9. 1865.						
12.	27.	1795.	Nathaniel Tallant						
11.	7.	1806.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Asa Scudder of Barnstable						
		1832.	Nathaniel W.						
		1841.	Ebenr. W.						
		1845.	Sarah F. m'd. Theodore Smith of Barnstable, in 12-1865.						
			James L. Tallant. He d. in Concord, N. H.			A. 62.	6.	15.	1866.
1.	22.	1805.	Valina his 1st wife, dr. of Gideon & Phebe Worth.				11.	20.	1837.
			She also m'd. Wm Rice. 1st hus.						
		1832.	Mary Jane m'd. Maurice Scott of Toledo.			d. in N. Y.	9.		1859.
11.	16.	1837.	James, Jun. m'd. Mary Ann						
			By his 2nd wife, Mary Ann Lovejoy of Concord, N. H.						
			George.						
			Valina						
			Mary						

1957

1958

Born			Tallman	Died
11.	3.	1813.	Frederic Tallman of Dartmouth	
10.	12.	1817.	Nancy his wife, dr. of Solon & Phebe Wortle.	
4.	18.	1840.	Sarah F. mid. Silas G. Brown of (N.Y.) Williamsburg	
3.	5.	1838.	George F. mid.	
12.	18.	1846.	John T. Mc.	

Born | Died

Richard Taylor of Indianna
12. 30. 1818. Margaret his wife, dr. of Wm. & Matilda Barnard. mid. in 1847.
9. 1848. Florence
11. 1850. Sarah
9. 1852. Cornelia & †Cordelia, (twins) †d. young
12. 1859. David A.
10. 18. 1862. Isaac Newton

Asher Taylor of N. York.
Sarah his wife, dr. of Alexr. & Lydia Coggin of N.Y.
1835. Gorham mid. Minerva Larkins of New Haven in 1865.
1837. Joseph

Abner Taylor
Susan Appleton wid. of Oliver.

Ebn. Taylor
Eliza his wife, dr. of Tristram & Lydia Barnard.
Lydia Maria

1811. Samuel Taylor son of Samuel & Avis
Mary C. Williston of Bristol, R.I. his wife, mid. in 1836.
William
Mary Elizabeth
Benjamin
George
Charles
Almira
Eva

Divorced Wife.

Born | Died

1816. William Taylor son of Samuel.
Henrietta Crocker of Cape Cod his wife. A. 43. 11. 27. 1863.
Charles H. mid. Mary Ann mid. of Wm. Wilcomb & dr. of Nath[l]. Thurston.

1838. Henrietta mid. Ross W. Ellis of Dennis, Cape Cod.
mid. in 1864.

Wm. Sum. d. young. A. 14. 3. 16. 1865.
Mary E.

Samuel Taylor A. 42. 12. 1. 1824.

1790. Avis his wife, dr. of Samuel Pitman of Newport. 11. 24. 1836.
1811. Samuel, Jun. mid. Mary E. Williston of Bristol, R.I.
1816. Wm. mid. Henrietta Crocker of Cape Cod.
1813. Eliza mid. Edward G. Orpin son of John B.
1821. Sarah Ann mid. Calvert Handy s Scudder of 1907.
1810. Rebecca mid. George W. Wing son of Scotter. mid. in 1828. 1. 10. 1845.

1814. Timothy Taylor son of Simeon & Remember of Cape Cod.
1820. Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Henry & Rhoda Rogers.
1843. Ann M. mid. Asa F. Bearse of Barnstable, in 2nd 1863.
1848. Levi R.
1846. Charles C. 3 17 1857.
1850 Dorcas mid. Charles H. Stackpole (s) John W. & Judith of Maine.
1855 Alex[r].
1858. Ella Francis d. young } with canker rash. A. 7. 12. 2. 1865.
1860. Alice d. young } A. 5. 12 4. 1865.

Frederic A. Taylor son of Simeon & Remember of 3. 4. 1849.
Cape Cod.
Phebe Ann his wife, dr. of Henry & Rhoda Rogers.
Emily Francis mid. Asa K. Reid of R.I.
Frederic C. mid. Pamela C. Chase dr. of Daniel B. & Mercy.
in 2-1867.
Benjamin F. mid. Elizabeth Beetle of N.Y.

1961

3.

5.

4.

6.

7.

5.

57.

35.

5.

49.

Born | Talbot | Died

Sylvanus Talbot son of William & Miriam.
Phebe his wife, dr. of Isaac Hyatt
Marshall
William
Albertine
Charles
Daniel
Anna Jane

Charles W. Talbot son of Cyrus & Susan M.
Lydia Hadley his wife
Horace Everett

Rev. Baylies Talbot of Woonsocket, R.I. 9. 5. 1865.
Mary his wife, dr. of Rev. Isaac Stoddard
Ella
William

William B. Talbot
Miriam his wife, dr of Elisha & Sarah Gardner.
Anna mid. Hugh Maxwell son of Hugh & Elizabeth.
Sarah mid. John Davis, son of Tristram & Love.
Elihu mid. Lucretia Paddack dr. of Samuel & Deborah. 1865.
Cyrus mid. Susan Paddack dr. of " "
2. 18. 1816. Jabez mid. Mary Cook dr. of John & Hannah
Mary G. mid. Benjamin Paddack son of Samuel & Deborah.
Aaron mid. Emeline Wolge, also
Milo mid. Mary D. James of Hamilton, Ohio, also
Eliza Paddack.
Sylvanus mid. Phebe Hyatt dr. of Isaac.
Alvin mid. Rebecca Ellis dr. of Thomas.

Born				Died
			Elihu Talbot son of William & Miriam	1865.
3.	26.	1814.	Lucretia his wife, dr. of Samuel & Deborah Paddack	
			Louisa m'd. Elijah Johnson	
			Emily C. m'd. Francis Marion Gunning	
			Ann M. B. m'd. William M. Proud	
			Avis P.	
			Lindley H.	
			Mary Florence	
			Augusta	
2.	18.	1816.	Jabez Talbot son of Wm. m'd. in 1837.	
8.	6.	1815.	Mary Cook his wife, dr. of John & Hannah	
1.	6.	1838.	Malinda m'd. Calvin Huddleston son of Wm. & Susanna	
5.	13.	1840.	Emeline m'd. Ellwood Ellis son of Thomas & Lydia	
6.	30.	1842.	Jane	
2.	2.	1844.	Josephine	
1.	6.	1848.	Lucinda	
5.	3.	1851.	Sarah Davis	
9.	13.	1854.	Anna Macy	
11.	30.	1858.	Florence Nightingale	
			Cyrus Talbot son of Wm. & Miriam.	
			Susan his wife, dr. of Samuel & Deborah Paddack.	
			Charles Wm. m'd. Lydia Hadley	
			Samuel P.	
			Aaron Talbot son of Wm. & Miriam	
			Emeline Wolfe his wife	
			Charles	
			By his 2nd wife	

Born | Died

Milo Talbot son of Wm. & Miriam
Mary D. James of Ohio his wife
Sarah Caroline
By his 2nd wife, Eliza Paddack dr. of Reuben & Lydia.
Mary Emily
William Leslie

Alvin Talbot son of Wm. & Miriam
Rebecca his wife, dr. of Thomas & Lydia Ellis
Lydia Maria
Martha Ellen
Orthens C.
Sylvanus
Edgar
Mary Eliza
Ellwood
William

Born	Tamplet	Died
	John P. Tamplet, mid. at Cheraw, S.C. in 4-1824.	
8. 30. 1799.	Susan Mayo Bennett his wife, dr. of Reuben & Sally.	

Born			Tappan	Died
			Lewis Tappan son of John. mid. in 12-1838.	18 .
3.	25.	1822.	Mary C. his wife, dr. of Henry & Mary Swift.	18 .
2.	16.	1840.	Henry Lewis	18 .
			Ethan Tappan	
			Hepsabeth Chase his wife, mid. in 1774.	

James Torrey, M.D. A. 62. 1815.
Deborah his wife, wid. of Wm. Wheeler, & dr. of Beriah Fitch.
James, Jun. mid. Susanna White dr. of Daniel of S. Weymouth.
Sally mid. Elisha Bates of South Weymouth
Susan mid. Amos Merritt of Scituate
Rev. Reuben mid. Ann Eddy of Providence
Nancy mid. Amos Merrill
Lucinda mid. Edward Blanchard son of John
Lavinia mid. Reuben Burrell of S. Weymouth.

Born | Thomas | Died

1794. Timothy Thomas
3. 28. 1787. Wealthy his wife, wid. of John Middlehost & dr. of Job Swain.
9 7. 1817. Wm. H.

Jesse Thomas
Avis his wife, dr. of Benjamin & Abigail Stanton
Nathan
Jonathan
Abigail
Gillielma
Jesse, Jun.
David
Ann Eliza

1777. Nathan Thomas — 5. 3. 1846.
1774. Rebecca his wife — 3. — 1832.
1807. Susan

2. 1810. Ansel Thomas — 1. — 1858.
6. 11. 1814. Lydia his 1st wife, dr. of Tristram & Eunice Coleman — 1. 4. 1840.
mid. in 1833.
7. 1818. Maria his 2nd wife, dr. of Joshua Gruber. mid. in 2-4-1840.
6. 1835. Charles H. mid. Ellen Fisher dr. of Lot, in 1860.
2. 1837. Wm. H. b. 16-5-1857 Elizabeth
3. 26. 1843. John B. mid. Harriett A. Wixon, in 1866. b. 5-12-1850 Ellen G.
Lydia M. mid. Charles P. Gardner son of Reuben & Eliza — 1910.
in 1863.
1. 19. 1845. George H. mid. Maria J. Mackie dr. of James, in 6-1866.

William E. Thomas of Bridgewater, Mass.
7. 4. 1842. Sophia E. his wife, dr. of Charles & Judith Kelley of Maine.
1866. Grace L.

1969

Born			Tobey	Died		
12.	16.	1804.	George W. Tobey son of Wm. & Nancy Mary B. his wife, dr. of Stephen Bennett Charles B.			
9.	25.	1774.	Tristram Tobey	2.	2.	1854.
3.	13.	1780.	Clarissa his wife, dr. of Handy, sister of Seth Swain's wife.	6.	30.	1860
9.	23.	1802.	Lucy m'd. Jonathan Pitts son of Obed & Rhoda.	3.	24.	1867.
3.	4.	1805.	Elizabeth m'd. Archibald Ward of New Bedford.			
5.	17.	1808.	Ansel H. m'd. Eliza Jenks dr. of Samuel, Jen. & Eunice.			
4.	23.	1816.	Mary m'd. David L. Upham son of Timothy & Rebecca.			
11.	25.	1809.	Caroline m'd. John W. Folger son of Barnabas & Elizabeth.	3.	22.	1864.
		1821.	Charlotte m'd. Barzillai R. Burditt son of Barzillai & Eunice.	12.	12.	1902.
3.	14.	1813.	Albert m'd. Nancy Irish dr. Benjamin New Bedford. Almira			
1.	29.	1778.	William Tobey			
4.	11.	1779.	Nancy his wife, (dr) Benjamin Irish.			
4.	28.	1795.	Mary			
5.	16.	1798.	Charles. single. Lost at sea in the Lady Adams (m'd. Mary Goodspeed)			
12.	16.	1804.	George m'd. Mary B. Bennett dr. of Stephen			
6.	16.	1807.	Valina			
9.	10.	1809.	Harriett m'd. Holley of Boston.			
11.	23.	1817.	Tristram			

18 . Albert Tobey son of Tristram & Clarissa
18 . Nancy his wife, dr. Benjamin Irish of N. Bedford.
1836. Benjamin G. m'd. Sarah C. Gifford dr. of Rev. H. & Lydia, in 1858.
1839. Albert Irving m'd. 1 Elvira S. Norton of New Bedford in 1859.
2 Mary
1846. Horace

5.	17.	1808.	Ansel H. Tobey son of Tristram & Clarissa			
11.	25.	1809.	Eliza his 1st wife, dr. of Samuel & Eunice Jenks.	12.	12.	1860.
			Sarah J. mid. John W. Macy son of Gorham & Lucretia. By his 2nd wife Eloise H. Gridley of Watertown. mid. in 1861.			

1972

Born | Trangove | Died

Trangove an Englishman
Louisa his wife, wid. of Alex^r. Cathcart & dr. of
Roland Pollard.

William
Grace, adopted.

Born			Thain	Died		
			Alex^r. Thain			
			Deborah his wife, dr. of Thomas & Mercy Greene. A. 85.	9.	12.	1857.
			Newport, R.I. Her 1^st husb.			
2.	9.	1795.	Sarah m'd. Reuben Meader son of Nicholas & Rachael.			
10.	15.	1798.	Lydia, d. single. Mary Campbell m'd. Tho^s. Hull of R.I.			
6.	15.	1802.	David m'd. Mary Russell, dr. of James & Polly, also			
			M.V.B. Macy.			
			Eliza m'd. William Calder son of Robert & Lydia.	4.	4.	1816.
			His 1^st wife. A. 23.			
		1806.	Samuel m'd. in S.C. & there m'd. at the South.			
			Tho^s. m'd.			
6.	15.	1802.	David Thain son of Alex^r. & Deborah.			
4.	19.	1803.	Mary his 1^st wife, dr. of James & Polly Russell.	12.	14.	1847.
		1823.	Eliza m'd. James C. Congdon of Newport, R.I.			
		1826	Louisa m'd. John Foley of Ohio.			
			Martha Anna G. d. young. 8mo. 1842.			
			Mary R. m'd. Elishai D. Marshall of Penn. m'd. in 1858.			
			By the 2^nd wife Mary, wid. of Robert Macy, &			
			dr. of Shubael Coffin.			
			Frances, d. in infancy. A. 6 mos.	9.		1849.

Born — Thompson — Died

Born			Thompson	Died		
		1783.	James Thompson	4.	23.	1832.
		1784.	Dianna his wife, wid. of Samuel Dyke, & dr. of John Gibbs.	9.	4.	1864.
		1814.	Nathaniel m'd. Harriett A. Thompson, a cousin.			
		1815.	Phebe Ann m'd. Joseph W. Folger son of Walter & Mary.	1.	7.	1861.
		1817.	John G.			
		1819.	James m'd. Sarah Horsefield dr. of Timothy & Eliza			
		1822.	Harriett m'd. James Wyer son of Obed & Polly.	3.	21.	1860.
		1823.	Love or Levi			
		1828.	Isabella H. d. single.	10.	24.	1854.
		1831.	Delia m'd. Reuben R. Hobbs son of John.	1.	19.	1862.
9.	28.	1824.	Louisa m'd. Andrew Myrick son of George & Eliza.			
		1814.	Nathaniel Thompson son of James & Dianna.			
		1816.	Harriett his wife, dr. of his uncle Nath'l. Thompson.	2.	17.	1857.
		1847.	Florence			
8.	10.	1819.	James Thompson son of James & Dianna.			
2.	2.	1822.	Sarah A. his wife, dr. of Timothy & Eliza Horsefield.			
1.	25.	1845.	James H. d. single. He was lost at sea with Capt. Wm. Cartwright.	1864.		
10.	25.	1847.	Eliza H.			
4.	5.	1849.	Emmeline C.			
10.	12.	1852.	Sarah L.			
12.	23.	1854.	Harriett W.			
		1856.	John F. d. young.	8.	11.	1858.
		1808.	Joseph Thompson a Portuguese.			
		1815.	Susan his wife, dr. of John B. & Mary Orpin.			
8.	9.	1837.	Martha M. m'd. Joseph Francis, in 1858.	4.	5.	1860.
		1839.	Emmeline m'd. Charles Swain.			
		1844.	Mary Ann			
		1847.	Sarah A.			
		1849.	Joseph C.			
		1851.	Lydia B.			
8.	17.	1832.	Susan B.			
5.	11.	1830.	Reuben S.			

Born

				Died		
2.	4.	1778.	Isaac Thompson. He d. in Taunton.	5.	1.	1866.
			Sally Robinson of Middleborough his 1st wife. Had 1 dr.			
10.	15.	1790.	Deidamia, his 2nd wife. She was an Elliott. m'd. in 1811.	11.	21.	1865.
			She d. in Middleborough.			
12.	29.	1815.	Mary m'd. John B. Fisher of N. Y. in 1834.			
		1824.	Charlotte m'd. James Gibbs, son of James & Martha.			
6.	22.	1812.	James, d. single, at sea. drowned.	12.	13.	1831.
8.	20.	1832.	George H. d. in China. 1829 Isaac B.	8.	13.	1861.
2	9.	1814.	Bethiah W. d.			
7.	27.	1820.	Wm. B. m'd. Louisa & Elizabeth H. Cobb drs. of Wm. & Lucretia.			
1.	20.	1818.	Eliza m'd. Stephen Bayley son of Benjamin & Abigail.			
		1826.	Adaline m'd. George S. Clark son of Shubael & Margaret.			
		1822.	Ann B. m'd. Cyrus Fisher son of Jonathan of N. Y.			
	1st wife.		Sally m'd. Eleazer Richmond.			

		1820.	Wm. B. Thompson			
			Louisa B. his wife, dr. of Wm. & Lucretia Cobb.	4.	2.	1858.
		1853.	Elizabeth C.			
		1835.	By his 2nd wife Elizabeth H. Cobb dr. of Wm. m'd. in 1858.			
12.	21.	1859.	Louisa			
9.		1864.	Eliza Bayley.			
		1802.	Isaac Thompson			
		1810.	Emily his wife, dr. of Samuel & Polly Valentine.			
6.		1833.	Charles H.			
4.		1835.	Isabella			
5.		1837.	John M.			
			Mary			
			George			

Born				Died		
			Richard Thompson			
2.	19.	1753.	Esther his wife, dr. of Jacob & Judith Morris.	2.	10.	1812.
6.	23.	1775.	Catharine m'd. Philip Cozzin son of Timothy & Priscilla. His 2nd wife.	1.	1.	1855.
1.	23.	1777.	Mary m'd. Aaron Folger son of Walter & Elizabeth.	1.	15.	1861.
		1784.	Judith m'd. Job Swain, Junr.	5.	3.	1866.

Born	Thurber		Died
	Nathaniel Thurber of the West.		
4. 7. 1809.	Phebe his wife, dr. of Isaiah & Phebe Ray Hilton	3.	1861.
	Theodore		
Inquire	Eliza Ann mid. Charles. Chapin in Providence, in 12-1849.		
	John G. Thurber		
	Eliza his wife, wid. of Henry Beetle		
	Elizabeth H.		
	Abigail C.		
	Mary G.		

Born			Thornton	Died		
			Daniel Thornton son of Elishai of New Bedford. A.66. mid. in 1813. d. in Penn.	3.	24.	1848.
3.	15.	1783.	Rachael his wife, dr. of Obed Mitchell, & wid. of Moses Dame. d. in R.I.	1.	29.	1855.
1.	3.	1719.	Elizabeth			
		1785.	John Thornton son of Elishai			
			Eliza his 1st wife, dr. of Caleb & Amey Greene.			
		1814.	Caroline A. mid. Kempton of N.B.			
		1816.	George			
3.	31.	1808.	By the 2nd wife Elizabeth, dr. of Samuel & Polly Perry.			
		1829.	Elizabeth, Jun. Clarissa C.			
			Emma P. mid. Henry B. Bent. mid. in South Boston, in 1856.			
			John, Jun. Anna R.			

Born			Thurston	Died		
			Charles F. Thurston son of Lath.	6	11	1865.
4	30.	1844.	Mary C. Easton his wife, She also mid. Charles Ellis in 7-1867.			
3	10.	1863.	Charles H.			
10.	1.	1756.	Job Thurstain son of Benjamin & Amey.	2.	15.	1830
		1763.	Rachael his 1st wife, dr. of Nathaniel & Hepsabeth Coleman	9.	13.	1787.
		1766.	Ruth Cartwright dr. of James & Love his 2nd wife.	1.	17.	1837.
			No chn. by either.			
		1813.	Nathaniel Thurston			
12.	27.	1821.	Susan his wife, dr. of George C. & Polly Gardner			
7.	10.	1841.	Charles F. mid. Mary C. dr. of Wm. A. Easton in 1862.	6	11.	1865.
3.	13.	1843.	Eliza B.			
3	11.	1845.	Wm. H. d. young. / 15-11-1857 Samuel. 3-9-1860. Ida.	1.	28.	1853.
12.	30.	1846.	Mary Ann mid. Wm. H. Wilcomb, (in 1862) son of Moses, also Charles H. Taylor in 1-1866.			
1.	2.	1849.	Sidney			
6.	20.	1856.	Richard			
6.	12.	1750.	John Thurston, Jun. of Newport	8.	12.	1819.
			Sabara Smith his wife, mid. in 1789.	6	26.	1822.
1.	5.	1790.	Maria mid. John Sterne of Newport.	10.	9.	1849.
2.	23.	1792.	Charles M. mid. Rachael H. Pitman	5.	6.	1844.
4.	3.	1797.	Sophia C.			
7.	25.	1800.	Esther M. mid. Wm R. Pitman of New Bedford.	11.	7.	1834.
9.	27.	1804.	Harriett S. mid. single.	6.	3.	1829.
4.	10.	1713.	John Thurston, sen. of Newport, R.I. mid. in 1741. Mary his wife, dr. of Paul & Mary Coggin of Nant.	1.	1.	1771.
10.	20.	1748.	Latham	7	10.	1825.
6.	12.	1750.	John mid. Sabra Smith			
7.	17.	1752.	Mary mid. Hezekiah Starbuck son of Thomas & Rachael.			
2.	9.	1763.	Samuel			
7.	16.	1769.	Paul	10.	8.	1802.

1980

Born | Died

Benjamin Thurston of Rhode Island.
Hepsabeth Smith his wife, m'd. in 8-1733.

Born	Tibbetts.	Died
	Ephraim Tibbetts.	
1678.	Rose his wife, dr. of Joseph & Sarah Austin.	
1701.	Abigail m'd. Otis Pinkham son of John & Rose Otis.	
	John m'd. Paul Starbuck son of Nath'l. Junr. & Dinah.	7. 29. 1735.
1707.	Mary m'd. Matthew Barnard son of John & Sarah.	4. 6. 1785.

1982

Born			Tice			Died
			Wm. H. Tice of Albany			1907.
	1822.	1st	Lydia G. his wife, dr. of Owen & Peggy Chase.			
1.	1841.		Mary Anna m'd. Garret Van Derstine in Albany, in 1862.	6.	29.	1863.

Born			Titus	Died
			John Titus	
			Betsey Ann his wife, dr. of Joseph & Betsey Earle	
3.	4.	1836.	Caroline Matilda	
3.	12.	1838.	Angeline Elvira m'd. William Myers in 1858.	
8.		1851.	Frederic	

of Illinois

1984

Born			Toon	Died		
			Joseph Toon, m'd. in 1810.			
			Mary his wife, dr. of Henry & Betsy Clark. Her 1st hus.			
10.	11.	1810.	Joseph, Jun. m'd. Clarissa Coleman dr. of John.	11.	19.	1837.

Born — Townsend — Died

10.	15.	1770.	Thomas Townsend son of James & Jennette	2.	4.	1842.
10.	25.	1770.	Phebe his wife, dr. of Christopher & Mary Baxter.	2.	9.	1819.
12.	20.	1797.	Lydia mid. Thomas W. Macy son of Wm. & Anna.			
7.	13.	1799.	Jennette mid. Charles Robbins son of John & Elizabeth. His 1st. No chn.	7.	29.	1822.
5.	8.	1801.	James mid. Sarah Hall dr. of Jonathan & Elizabeth. No chn.	2.	4.	1851.
6	30.	1803.	Mary mid. Thomas B. Swain son of James & Rebecca. His 1st wife.	9.	5.	1823.
7.	6.	1805.	Abigail G. mid. Charles Robbins son of John & Elizabeth,			
8.	8.	1794.	also William Keen son of Moses & Anna.			
3.	12.	1808.	Benjamin, lost at sea, single. Killed by a whale.	7.		1823.
10.	15.	1810.	David B., lost at sea single.			
8.	13.	1813.	Anna mid. William Rivers.			
5.	8.	1801.	James Townsend son of Thomas & Phebe.			
2.	17.	1808.	Sarah his wife, dr. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Hall. No chn.			
			James Townsend. Lost a whaling in			1772.
1.	2	1739.	Janette his wife, dr. of Thomas & Patience Brock.	5.		1802.
			James, d. single at sea.			
10.	15.	1770.	Thomas mid. Phebe Baxter dr. of Christopher & Mary.	2.	4.	1842.
11.	23.	1766.	Janette mid. Obed Worth son of Andrew & Judith.	6.	19.	1855.
			Janette, sen. also mid. Christopher Worth. His 2nd wife. Had no chn.	5.		1802.
			Samuel Townsend of Hudson			
			Hepsabeth his wife, dr. of Zephaniah & Hepsabeth Coffin.			
			Samuel, Jun.			

1986

Born			Tracy	Died		
			Henry Tracy from Newfoundland. m'd. in 1773.	6.	8.	1791.
12.	8.	1749.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Zaccheus & Jemima Gardner.			
4.	10.	1784.	Lydia m'd. Job Smith son of Sylvanus & Jane, in 1804.			
9.	26.	1782.	Henry m'd. Hepsabeth Baker dr. of Samuel & Abial of Falmouth. He d. in Auburn.	9.	8.	1852.
10.	5.	1788.	Thomas, d. single in the East Indies.	A. 27.	About	1816.
			Nathan, d. single.	9.	15.	1794.
7.	16.	1776.	Elizabeth, Jun. d. single.			
			Mary m'd. Samuel Flint, also an Anderson.			
9.	26.	1782.	Henry Tracy, Jun. He d. in Auburn, N.Y.	9.	8.	1852.
10.	27.	1787.	Hepsabeth his wife, dr. of Samuel & Abial Baker of Falmouth.			
9.	3.	1808.	Charles H. m'd. Delia Whippey dr. of Joseph & Mary.			
9.	3.	1808.	Charles H. Tracey			
5.	18.	1809.	Delia M. his wife, dr. of Joseph & Mary Whippey.			
		1841.	Mary P.			
		1847.	Phebe W.			
8.	23.	1853.	Charles H. Jun.			
			Henry G. d. young.			
		1797.	Jared W. Tracey	10.	18.	1864.
3.	10.	1809.	Mary H. his wife, dr. of Sylvanus & Prudence Hussey.			
		1835.	George H. d. single, at the South. A distinguished and wealthy man.	9.	17.	1867.
4.	10.	1839.	Anna M. m'd. Joseph S. Hussey son of Albert, in 8-1865.			
10.	17.	1841.	Rebecca H. d. single.	9.	27.	1865.
2.	18.	1843.	Orestes A. B. m'd.			
2.	25.	1846.	Lewis P. m'd.			
4.	23.	1849.	Eliza A.			
		1852.	Gildith P. d. young.			

1988

Born			Traxton	Died		
		1795.	Samuel G. Traxton			
5.	24.	1802.	Hannah his wife, dr. of Freeborn Fisher, mid. in 1818.	7.	23.	1860.
7.	2.	1819.	Sophronia mid. John Reynolds of N.Y.			
		1789.	Job G. Traxton	8.	8.	1862.
4.	20.	1801.	Lucretia his wife, dr. of Joseph & Thankful Davis.			
		1823.	Charles mid. Sarah Gilgie Hathaway of Fair Haven, also Mary F. Ford.			
			Martha P. mid. Thomas H. Gardner son of Charles & Avis.			

Born			Trott	Died		
			John Trott	9.	18.	1719.
			Ann his wife.			
		1679.	Tabitha mid. John Frost, also Joseph Brown a German Physician	7.	29.	1749.
		1680/1	Joseph.			
		1683.	Rachael mid. Thomas Gorham, in 1707.			
		1685.	Benjamin mid. Elizabeth Norton dr. of Jacob of N.E.	6.	9.	1754.
			John	11.	14.	1751.
		1687.	James, lost at sea on a sealing voyage in 1722.			1722.
		1693.	Abigail mid. George Brown. His 2nd wife.	12.	14.	1767.
		1690.	Mary			
		1697.	Priscilla	12.	30.	1770.
			Elizabeth			
		1685.	Benjamin Trott son of John & Ann.	6.	9.	1754.
			Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Jacob & Dinah Norton.	6.	17.	1780.
10.	3.	1730	Mary mid. Frederic Folger son of Eleazer, Jun. & Mary.	9.		1799.
6.	29.	1733.	Rachael mid. James Clark son of John & Mary.	10.	11.	1780.
12.	6.	1734.	John, settled at Swansey.			
9.	21.	1736.	Ann mid. John Coleman son of John & Priscilla	10.	24.	1812.
			His 2nd wife. No chn.			
12.	18.	1737.	Priscilla mid. Thomas Arthur son of John, Jun. & Mary.	6.		1793.
			His 2nd wife. No chn.			
9.	5.	1743.	Dinah mid. Thomas Starbuck son of Thomas & Rachael.	4.	18.	1824.
10.	15.	1746.	Abigail mid. Benjamin Allen son of Nath'l. & Mercy. A. 64.	11.	18.	1810.
			Elizabeth mid. Wm. Ellis son of John & Dinah. His 1st wife.	12.	2.	1765.
			Benjamin, d. single.	7.	8.	1776.

1991

Trowbridge

Born				Died
		1789.	William Trowbridge	
4.	16.	1788.	Maria his wife.	
5.	15.	1813.	Sarah	
8.		1815.	Ann Maria	
7.		1817.	Francis J.	
10.	27.	1819.	William	

John Trowbridge of Hudson
Nancy his wife, dr. of Nathan Folger of Hudson.
Mary
Laura

Alvan Truesdell
Lydia his wife, wid. of Stillman Eldridge, & dr. of David Hussey.
Henry.

Born			Tuck		Died		
			Samuel J. Tuck of Boston.	A. 88.	1.	1.	1856.
		1773.	Judith his wife, dr. of Uriah & Sally Gardner		1.	6.	1845.
		1794.	Sarah m'd. Artemas Davis				
		1801.	Mary m'd. Parker of Baltimore, also Valentine Hussey son of Zaccheus & Lydia. His 3rd wife. Sochm.				
			Samuel B. m'd. Susan Mitchell dr. of Aaron & Mary. Joseph				
		1810.	Eliza Ann m'd. Wm. H. Chase son of Peter & Elizabeth.				
		1808.	Uriah G. m'd. Mary Allen dr. of Joseph & Abigail, also Harriett Folger.				
		1799.	Samuel B. Tuck son of Samuel J. & Judith.				
3.	21.	1806.	Susan his wife, dr. of Aaron & Mary Mitchell.				
		1824.	William M. drowned in Texas. Single. Swimming a river.		9.	9.	1854 A. 30.
		1826.	Aaron M.				
		1828.	Samuel B. Jun. m'd. Julia M. Stoddard of Brooklyn, N.Y. m'd. in 1858.				
			Frederic B. d. young.		4.	20.	1852.
			Isabella m'd. Oscar Mc Comb in New York in 1858. He d. in 1860.				
			Charles H. single. Lost coming from Cal. in the Central America.				
			George E.				
			Mary S.				
		1846.	Eugene				
		1808	Uriah G. Tuck son of Samuel J. & Judith.				
2.	15.	1814.	Mary his 1st wife, dr. of Joseph & Abigail Allen.		9.	18.	1855.
9.	29.	1836.	Susan M.				
9.	16.	1834.	Emeline, d. young	A. 17.	1.		1852.
11.	4.	1838.	Joseph				
9.	16.	1840.	Mary H. m'd. Marcus Starbuck son of Geo. & Elizabeth, in 1861.				
1.	12.	1843.	Horace				
		1818.	By his 2nd wife Harriett, wid. of Barzillai Folger, no chn.		12.		1866.

1995

56.

45.

74.A.30.

52.

55.

52.

66.

Born			Tupper	Died		
			Eldad Tupper of Sandwich, Mass.			
			Martha Wheaton his wife			
			Prince			
			Eldad			
		1707.	Elishai, was a minister.			1787.
			Benjamin m'd. Elizabeth Ellis of Sandwich, also Abigail wid. of J. S.			
			Mahitabel			
			Martha			
			Ellis Tupper			
			Eunice Ellis his wife, m'd. in 1793.			
			Dr. Benjamin Tupper son of Eldad & Martha.	3.	26.	1794.
			Elizabeth Ellis his 1st wife.	8.	24.	1755.
			Abigail m'd. Joseph Jackson of Kennebec.			
			Benjamin m'd. Peggy Pinkham dr. of Barnabas & Mary. Her 1st husb.			
			James m'd. Deborah Allen of the Vineyard, dr. of Jonathan & Deborah.			
			By the 2nd wife Abigail, wid. of John Starbuck, & dr. of Nathaniel & Abigail Woodbury.	8.	8.	1777.
			Martha m'd. Obadiah Wood of New Jersey.			
			Benjamin son of Dr. Benjamin & Elizabeth Tupper.			
			Peggy his wife, dr. of Barnabas & Mary Pinkham.	5.	2.	1804.
			Benjamin, Gun. m'd. Winnifred Gardner dr. of Reuben & Elizabeth.			
			Benjamin Tupper son of Benjamin & Peggy. m'd. in 1789			
1.	24.	1771.	Winnifred his wife, dr. of Reuben & Elizabeth Gardner.	3.	8.	1840.
			Ac chn. She also m'd. Samuel Carey son of Edward & Lydia. Ac chn.			

Born		Died
James Tupper son of Benjamin & Elizabeth.		
Deborah Allen of Martha's Vineyard his wife.		
Tristram	Abigail	
Holmes	Deborah	
James		
Allen		
Cordelia		
Henry		
Mary		
Frederic		

Went to South Carolina.

Turner

Born				Died		
11.	18.	1766.	Baker Turner.	7.	19.	1815.
8.	18.	1770.	Susan his wife, dr. of Tristram & Lydia Pinkham.	12.	14.	1843.
6.	20.	1794.	Benjamin m'd. Rhoda Coggeshall dr. of Peleg & Deborah. d. at sea.	12.		1822.
11.	28.	1795.	Betsy m'd. Samuel Dor. Son of Reuben & Mary.			
10.	22.	1797.	Job m'd. Elizabeth James dr. of Francis & Elizabeth.	8.	23.	1843.
9.	26.	1799.	Lucy m'd. Frederic Barnard son of Libni & Lydia.			
2.	5.	1803.	George m'd. Mary Coleman dr. of Gardner & Lydia.			
8.	11.	1806.	Sally m'd. Elijah Parker son of Isaac & Prudence.			
8.	24.	1810.	Abner m'd. Lucinda Randal dr. of Charles [illegible] wife, by a former husband.			
		1812.	Lydia, d. single.	2.	12.	1859.
6.	20.	1794.	Benjamin Turner son of Baker & Susan. m'd. in 1818. d. at sea.	12.		1822.
9.	25.	1797.	Rhoda his wife, dr. of Peleg & Deborah Coggeshall.			
		1821.	Caroline m'd. Alex'r. Cozzin son of Alex'r. & Lydia.			
10.	22.	1797.	Job Turner son of Baker & Susan.	8.	23.	1843.
12.	19.	1800.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Francis & Elizabeth James.			
		1823.	Henry L. m'd. Abby Eaton. He d. at Bay of Islands.	1.	21.	1862.
		1825.	George B. m'd. Ann M. Orpin dr. of Edward G. & Eliza. m'd. in 1858.			
		1827.	Benjamin L. m'd. Sarah L. Kay dr. of Peleg & Harriett.			
		1834.	Lydia L. m'd. Horace B. Cash of Cape Cod, Barnstable. m'd. in 1856.			
			Eliza F.			
			Lucy B. m'd. Zenas P. Hickerson of the Cape. m'd. in 1852.			
		1839.	Anna F. m'd. Shubael M. Hinslow son of Shubael & Ann, in 1864.			
		1841.	Job P.			

				Died		
3.	5.	1803.	George Turner son of Baker & Susan			
8.	16.	1805.	Mary his wife, dr. of Gardner & Mary Coleman.			
		1829.	Edward C. m'd. Eliza Jane Fish dr. of Lemuel. Her 1st husb. in 1857.	8.	20.	1858.
		1833.	George F. m'd. Martha C. Hunter dr. of Alex'r & Malinda, in 1858.			
		1837.	Harriett B. d. young.	2.	14.	1848.
		1839.	Charles H.			
		1840.	Francis P.			
		1843.	Amelia H. m'd. Oliver Cushman son of Caleb & Silvia, in 10-1865.			
		1849.	William P.			
		1831.	Sarah P.			
8.	24.	1810.	Abner Turner son of Baker & Susan.			
		1815.	Lucinda his wife.			
		1849.	Abner, Jun.			
		1829.	Edward C. Turner son of George & Mary.	8.	20.	1858.
			Eliza Fish, dr. of Lemuel his wife.			
7.	19.	1858.	Edward Nelson			
		1827.	Benjamin C. Turner son of Job & Elizabeth.			
7.	19.	1831.	Sarah C. his wife, dr. of Peleg & Harriett Ray.			
7.	23.	1855.	Harriett C.			
			George F. Turner son of Geo. & Mary.			
			Martha C. Hunter dr. of Alex'r his wife.			
12.	18.	1858.	Mary M.			
8.	19.	1809.	George W. Turner, an orphan from Boston.			
			Sarah J. his wife, dr. of Caleb & Love Allen.			
5.	19.	1835.	Harriett C.			

2000

Born				Died
			George W. Turner son of Job	
11.	1.	1838.	Ann Maria his wife.	
2.	26.	1862.	Estella M.	
10.	18.	1864.	Elizabeth R.	

Born			Tuckerman			Died		
			William Tuckerman					
7.	7.	1751.	Hepsabeth his wife, dr. of Nathan Daggett. m'd. in 1766.	A. 80.	5.	10.	1835.
			Stephen m'd. Elizabeth Swain dr. of Peter & Sarah.				
			William m'd. Polly Gifford dr. of Samuel of Falmouth, also	A. 56.	12.	18.	1840.
12.	16.	1797.	Jedida, wid. of Briggs Wilber, & dr. of Simeon Coffin.		8.	.	1842.
			Stephen Tuckerman son of William & Hepsabeth.				
			Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Peter Swain. m'd. in 1790.				
			Sarah m'd. Barzillai Wilbur				
			Robert m'd. Betsey Bullard				
			Stephen, Jun.				
			Valentine				
			William Tuckerman son of William.	A. 56.	12.	18.	1840.
			Polly his wife, dr. of Samuel Gifford of Falmouth.				
			Mary Ann				
			Sarah				
			Eliza Ann				
			William				
			Thomas				

2003

2004

Born	Tweedy		Died		
	Thomas Tweedy. m'd. in 1798.				
	Rebecca his wife, dr. of Thomas James.	A. 60.	10.	27.	1824.
	Thomas, d. single. He was drowned.	A. 25.	8.	24.	1823.

Born	Ten Broeck	Died
	Henry A. Ten Broeck of N. Y. Della Maria his wife, dr. of Geo. Gorham & Sally Cozzin. Henry H.	

2006

2007

2008

Jonathan Upham
Ruth Pease his 1st wife, dr. of Stephen & Deborah. 1750.

6. 15. 1723. Jonathan, Jun. m'd. Lydia Coleman dr. of Joseph & Rachael. 2. 9. 1727.
1725. David m'd. Priscilla Worth dr. of Richard & Sarah. Her 1st hus. 5. 8. 1797.
1727. Deborah m'd. Henry Fitz Gerald, sen. also Benjamin Pitts, son of Jonathan. 4. 9. 1749.
1719. Judith m'd. William Devon of Boston. 6. 20. 1767.
By the 2nd wife Ruth, wid. of George Coggin & dr. of John Swain. 1775.
1735. Ann m'd. Jethro Starbuck son of Wm. & Anna. His 1st wife. 1769.
10. 17. 1749. Elizabeth m'd. James Williams son of James. 1788.
1721. Susanna (by the 1st wife) m'd. Peter Coleman son of Jeremiah & Sarah. 1. 28. 1752.

6. 15. 1723. Jonathan Upham son of John & Ruth. 5. 8. 1797.
2. 7. 1730. Lydia his wife, dr. of Joseph & Rachael Coleman. 8. 25. 1800.
11. 13. 1752. Jonathan, Jun. m'd. Anna Coggin, dr. of John & Anna. 7. 26. 1822.

11. 13. 1752. Jonathan Upham son of Jonathan & Lydia. 7. 26. 1822.
7. 8. 1755. Anna his wife, dr. of John & Anna Coggin. 8. 23. 1837.
9. 9. 1784. Anna, Jun. m'd. Joseph Parker son of Nathan & Mary. 6. 12. 1832.
10. 24. 1776. David m'd. Elizabeth Gardner dr. of Joseph & Abigail. He d. in Ohio. 11. 16. 1854.
10. 4. 1779. Susanna, d. single. 8. 22. 1859.
10. 25. 1781. John m'd. a French woman, also Elizabeth Gardner dr. of Silas & Susanna. 7. 6. 1861.
1. 9. 1787. Timothy m'd. Rebecca Folger dr. of Thaddeus & Margaret. 5. 24. 1842.
4. 30. 1795. Phebe, d. single. 9 2. 1835. A. 61.
9. 29. 1774. Ruth m'd. Francis Coggin son of Thomas & Abigail.

Born				Died		
10.	24.	1776.	David Upham son of Jonathan & Anna. He d. in Rootstown, Ohio. Moved to Ohio in 1814.	11.	16.	1854.
1.	12.	1781.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Joseph & Abigail Gardner She d. in Ohio.	3.	18.	1855.
5.	1.	1806.	David, Jun. m'd. Almira Orpin dr. of Isaac & Rhoda Her 1st hus.	8.	31.	1847.
10.	2.	1808.	William m'd. Margaret Folger dr. of Wm. & Lucy.	3.		1855.
		1820.	Joseph, d. single at sea.	At the Marquesas		
		1822.	Eliza m'd. John M. Folger son of Alfred & Lydia, in 1841.	4.	22.	1851.
			Nancy, d. single, young.	6.	18.	1829.
10.	25.	1781.	John Upham son of Jonathan & Anna. He d. in Gardner, Maine.	7.	6.	1861.
			Mary Stillman of England his 1st wife.			
7.	20.	1787.	Elizabeth his 2nd wife, dr. of Silas & Susanna Gardner. Ato chu.	5.	17.	1856.
			Mary Ann m'd. Albert Swain son of David & Susan. Ato chu.			
			Joseph S. m'd. Ann Barney dr. of Jacob & Anna. At sea Ato chu. living.			1847.
			James m'd. Ann Barney, also Ato chu.	8.	10.	1859.
			John m'd. an English girl, also in Maine, Harriett Batchelder.			
			Edward, the 1st one, d. young.			
			Wm. d. single, at sea. Lost overboard	4.		1855.
			Edward m'd. Mary C. Kelley dr. of Charles & Judith of Maine. A. 28.	6.	21.	1855.
1.	9.	1787.	Timothy Upham son of Jonathan & Anna.			
8.	26.	1790.	Rebecca his wife, dr. of Thaddeus & Margaret Folger.	6.	2.	1861.
2.	25.	1811.	Delia m'd. Andrew Arthur son of Stephen & Avis.			
4.	12.	1818.	David J. m'd. Mary Tobey dr. of Tristram & Clarissa.			

Born					Died		
				John Upham son of John & Mary.			
				Nancy of Maine his 1st wife.			
				Harriett Batchelder of Maine his 2nd wife. No chn.			
				David			
				Delia m'd. Aaron Tallman			
5.	1.	1806.		David Upham, Jun. He d. in New Orleans.	8.	31.	1847.
				Almira his wife, dr. of Isaac Orpin.			
				She also m'd. Charles Rawson.			
10.	2.	1808.		Wm. Upham son of David & Elizabeth	3.		1855.
				He d. at the Marquesas Is.			
2.	16.	1811.		Margaret his wife, dr. of Wm. & Lucy Folger.			
				m'd. in 1831.			
9.	29.	1835.		Delia M.			
3.	23.	1844.		Henry M.			
4.	12.	1818.		David P. Upham son of Timothy & Rebecca.			
4.	23.	1817.		Mary his wife, dr. of Tristram & Clarissa Tobey.			
7.	25.	1845.		Florette			
		1725.		David Upham son of Jonathan & Ruth.			1749.
				Killed by a whale.			
2.	23.	1776.		Priscilla his wife, dr. of Richard & Sarah Worth.	9.	12.	1809.
7.	30.	1748.		Her 1st hus.			
7.	30.	1748.		Mary m'd. Reuben Giles son of Beriah & Mary			1772.
				His 1st wife.			
9.	23.	1749.		David, Jun. single. Killed by a whale			1774.

2012

Born			Upton	Died		
		1804.	George B. Upton of Boston			
3.	20.	1807.	Ann C. his wife, dr. of Peter & Mary Hussey.			
8.		1829.	Bruce m'd. Mrs. Geraldine J. Rivers, of Milton, Mass. m'd. in 1858.			
6.		1831.	Ann C. m'd. George Hayward, Jun.			
			Daniel P.			
			Wm. C.			
			Frances			
12.	20.	1839.	Mary H. m'd. Alexander Young of Boston in 1863.			
			Ellen			
2.		1784.	Smith Upton son of Edward of N. Y. state. at Clinton, N. Y.	10.	31.	1863.
10.	15.	1788.	Sarah his wife, dr. of Obed Mitchell & wid. of George Coffin	2.	23.	1839.
			No chn.			

2014

Born			Uzzord	Died
			Nathan Uzzord	
4.		1788.	Leah his wife	
6.	27.	1813.	Richard H.C.	

2010

2018

2019

2020

2021

2022

Samuel Valentine

1777. Polly (his wife) Claghorn 6. 14. 1842.

1800. Mary m'd. Charles Rawson son of Stephen & Abigail. 2. 21. 1851.
His 2nd wife.

1807. Henry C. m'd. Emmeline Mitchell dr. of Aaron & Mary. 8. 22. 1840.

1810. Emily m'd. Dr. Thompson of

1812. James m'd. Polly Bramhall of N. Y.

1817. David m'd. Charlotte Macy dr. of John & Eliza.

George

1807 Henry C. Valentine son of Samuel & Polly. 8. 22. 1840.
He d. in New Bedford.

9. 9. 1810. Emmeline his wife, dr. of Aaron & Mary Mitchell.
Emma m'd. Francis S. Drake in 1850.

1835. Sidney m'd. Mary W. Haggerty dr. of George & Phebe,
in 1859.

1817. David C. Valentine son of Samuel & Polly.

1827. Charlotte his wife, dr. of John & Eliza Macy.

2024

Matthew Van Bargan of Hudson
Eliza Ann his wife, dr. of Stuzzield & Elizabeth Coppin.
Ann Maria
Eliza
Peter H.
Seth H.
Frederic F.

2026

Born	Varney	Died
	Humphrey Varney his wife	
1664.	John	

Born			Veeder	Died		
2.	2.	1780.	Peter P. Veeder. Herd. at North Greene, N.Y.	12.	20.	1863.
8	9.	1776.	Rachael his wife, dr. of John & Amey Allen, & wid. of Zeb^n. Horselander.	6.	15.	1856.
8.	2.	1809.	Charles m'd. Susan Austin dr. of George & Susan.			
4.	17.	1812.	David			
8.	30.	1814.	Amey Ann			
12.	10.	1815.	Mary Ann			
12.	20.	1818.	Ann Maria			
8.	2.	1809.	Charles A. Veeder son of Peter & Rachael.			
8.		1816.	Susan his wife, dr. of Geo. & Susan Austin.			
		1836.	Charles, single. Lost at sea. A. 21.	12.		1858.
		1834.	George A. m'd. Sarah S. Winslow dr. of Shubael & Ann, in 1860.			
		1842.	David S.			
		1848.	Mary F. d. young.	3.	6.	1850.
4.	11.	1850.	Adrianna			
9.		1834.	George A. Veeder			
11.	9.	1837.	Sarah S. Winslow his wife			
7.	10.	1861.	Charles C.			
4.	19.	1863.	Mary Frances			

2028

Born			Vincent	Died		
		1817.	Daniel Vincent of M. V.			
		1820.	Ann his 1 wife, dr. of John & Polly Paddack			
			2 M. W. Gardner dr. Hussey, wid. Charles.			
		1840.	Arthur			
		1842.	John P.			
		1844.	Howard, d. single. He was killed on board the Gow. Jones in the war.	5.		1864.
		1846.	Sarah P. wid. Oscar Lewis in Cal. in 11-1866.			
		1852.	Myron	2.	21.	1856.
			Benjamin S. Vincent br. of Peter			
2.	8.	1837	Harriett G. his wife, dr. of Wm. & Mary Ann Snow			
			Caroline			
8.	14.	1859	Florence			
			Joseph Vincent of M. Vineyard.			
		1815.	Phebe A. his wife, dr. of George & Meribah Barnard.			
		1853.	Ellen			
			Hebron Vincent of M. V.			
			Lydia his wife, dr. of Holmes & Lydia Coffin.			
			Rebecca			
			Fanny wid. Charles Dean of Foxborough, Mass.			
		1830.	Daniel Vincent			
		1833.	Susan D. his wife			
12.	15.	1855.	Charles S.			
			Peter M. Vincent of M. V.			
			Almira his wife, dr. of Wm. & Mary Ann Snow.			
			Herbert			
			Etta			

Born		Died
	Vinton	
	Frederic A. Vinton	
1816.	Phebe his wife, dr. of Seth & Elizabeth Clisby.	2. 21. 1855.
	She d. in St. Louis.	

2032

Born	Van Alstine	Died
1843.	J. S. Van Alstine, of Wyandotte, Mich. Ellen his wife, dr. of Andrew J. & Mary Folger. mid. 10-1863. Anna	

Capt. Boulton Vandyke, a Frenchman of N. Y.
Sarah his wife, dr. of Capt. Jared & Sarah Gardner.
Frances mid. Sanford Smith of New York.

Born		Died
	Waggner	
	Samuel H. Waggner. Hed. in Hong Kong Hong grow the bite of a mad dog.	1864.
	Ann his 2nd wife, dr. of Alex. & Eunice Swain. m'd. in A. O. in 1844.	
	No chn. 1 child Celia 1st wife.	

2038

Born			Wade	Died		
			Henry Wade			
			Martha his wife			
			Eliza A.			
			Henry G. m/d. Mary H. Chadwick dr. of Alex^r, in 1866.			
			Mary S. d. single	A. 23.	5.	6. 1864.
3.	15.	1844.	Thomas B.			
2.	14.	1838.	Esther G.			

Born			Waitt	Died		
		1787.	Henry Waitt. d. of a wound	10.	24.	1836.
9.	1.	1786.	Sarah his wife, dr. of Tristram & Avis Gardner	2.	23.	1867.
		1819.	Wm. H. m'd. Sarah G. Mitchell dr. of Samuel Mitchell,			
		1831.	also Elizabeth Ann Bunker dr. of Asa G.			
			in 5-1866.			
		1828.	Sarah G. d. single.	10.	10.	1842.
2.	9.	1819.	Wm. H. Waitt son of Henry & Sarah.			
			Sarah G. his wife, dr. of Samuel & Hepsabeth Mitchell.	9.	1.	1855.
7.	7.	1854.	Henry M.			
			By his 2nd wife Elizabeth Ann Bunker			
		twins	Mary			
			Sarah	died —		

Born			Walcutt	Died		
8.	14.	1753.	Benjamin Walcutt	6.	27.	1829.
4.	9.	1759.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Hawes	6.	19.	1834.
			Isaac, d. single, at the Cape of Good Hope, with small pox.	9.		1806.
8.	26.	1791.	Eliza m'd. Alex^r. Inott son of Robert & Judith, also Wm. Coleman son of Seth & Deborah. No chn. at all.			
3.	16.	1797.	Robert F. m'd. Mary Ann Powers of Boston.			
3.	16.	1797.	Robert F. Walcutt son of Benjamin Mary Ann Powers his wife, m'd. in 9- 1832.			
9.	27.	1833.	Mary Ray			
6.	1.	1835.	Ann Eliza			

Born			Waldron	Died		
3.	1.	1736.	Nathan Waldron			
			Eunice his 1st wife, dr. of Benjamin & Rebecca Russell.			1771.
9.	16.	1764.	Jemima, d. single.	2.	6.	1843.
11.	11.	1745.	By the 2nd wife Patience, wid. of Abner Cozzin, Jun. & dr. of Jonathan & Patience Russell. m'd. in 1775.	9.	23.	1811.
10.	16.	1777.	Winslow m'd. Martha James dr. of Thos. & Hart. also Mary Whitens.	4.	18.	1859.
3.	17.	1784.	Rowland m'd. Elizabeth Hunter dr. of John & Nancy. d. in Martinique.			1817.
8.	27.	1786.	Reuben m'd. Abigail Clark dr. of Simon.			
7.	14.	1767.	Robert m'd. Eunice Bunker dr. of Solomon & Abigail.			
By 1st wife 3.	28.	1769.	Lydia m'd. Daniel Overton son of Daniel & Hezia. Nathan d. single in the W. I.			
2.	2.	1782.	Deborah m'd. Gershom Cathcart son of Gershom. Roches.			
9.	16.	1775.	Eunice m'd. Rich, also Le Van, lived in Bethlehem.			
10.	16.	1777.	Winslow Waldron son of Nathan & Patience. Died at the Asylum.	4.	18.	1859.
7.	11.	1774.	Martha his 1st wife, dr. of Thomas & Hart James.	10.	9.	1848.
9.	26.	1801.	Charles m'd. Maria Hatch dr. of Samuel & Polly.	6.	18.	1858.
9.	4.	1804.	Anna m'd. Joseph James son of Tho's & Elizabeth. (Cousins)			
7.	11.	1806.	Reuben, d. single			
5.	1.	1809.	Eliza m'd. Daniel S. Newel. also George Friend.	8.		1843.
6.	19.	1788.	By the 2nd wife Mary, wid. of Reuben Whitens. Roches.	3.	25.	1858.
3.	17.	1784.	Rowland Waldron son of Nathan & Patience. d. in the W. I.	8.	31.	1817.
11.	23.	1778.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of John & Nancy Hunter. m'd. in 1804.	2.	13.	1856.
5.	1.	1805.	Eunice m'd. Charles Weeks son of Joseph & Lydia.			
5.	1.	1809.	Betsey			
8.	27.	1786.	Reuben Waldron son of Nathan & Patience.			
		1791.	Abigail his wife, dr. of Simon Clark.			

Reuben Waldron's family, moved to Ohio in 1814

Born				Died		
9.	26.	1801.	Charles Waldron son of Winslow & Martha	6.	18.	1858.
2.	15.	1808.	Maria his 1st wife, dr. of Samuel & Polly Hatch			
7.	14.	1767.	Robert Waldron son of Nathan & Eunice			
			Eunice his wife, dr. of Solomon & Abigail Bunker.			
			Lydia mid. Edward Barnard son of Aaron & Elizabeth.			
			Frederic mid. Jane — Alexander d.			
			Emmeline, d. young. — Eliza mid. Wm. King.			
			Phebe mid. William Mitchell. — Mary mid. Silas Brewster.			
			Frederic Waldron son of Robert			
			Jane his wife			
			Jane, Jun. mid. John Howlett, his 1st wife.			

Born	Walker	Died
1805.	Nathan Walker	
1818.	Emmeline his wife, dr. of Reuben & Avis Long.	
1837.	Wm. P. m'd. Eleanor Worden of New Paltz, in 1860.	
1843.	Eugene	
1848.	Benjamin H.	
1851.	Nathan H.	
1851.	John H. d. young.	2. 25. 1863.
1784.	Susan C. Walker his mother.	
	Stephen Walker of Hudson	
	Lydia his wife, dr. of Samuel & Sarah Gardner.	
	Sally m'd. George Andrews.	Gardner
	Phebe Ann m'd.	Charles
	Samuel	Matilda
	Caroline	Sarah
	Susanna	Ferdinand
	Edward	

Born			Ward	Died
8.	18.	1783.	Asher Ward. m'd. in 1806.	
10.	24.	1787.	Mary his wife, (Atkins or Atkins)	
10.	7.	1807.	Charlotte	
			Archibald Ward	
3.	14.	1805.	Eliza his wife, dr. of Tristram Tobey. m'd. in 11-1821.	
7.	20.	1823.	David Pierce	
			Joseph Ward of Hudson	
		1762.	Rhoda his wife, dr. of Richard & Miriam Pinkham.	
			Reuben m'd. Phebe Baker	

Born			Washburn	Died		
7.	9.	1780.	Amaziah Washburn			
6.	15.	1780.	Mary his wife, dr. of Ephraim & Sarah Coffin.	3.	1.	1842.
10.	13.	1804.	Robert C. m'd. Martha Temple of England.	1.	15.	1867.
		1798.	Maria m'd. John Meader son of Nicholas & Rachael			
		1811.	Sarah S. m'd. George W. Stevens			
		1820.	Wm. F. m'd. Mary Hatch of New Bedford.			
1.	19.	1818.	Benjamin C.			
			By his 2nd wife Susan Perry dr. of Allen Goodspeed			
			Jones of Falmouth.			
10.	13.	1804.	Robert C. Washburn son of Amaziah.	1.	15.	1867.
			Hd. in New Bedford.			
10.	14.	1806.	Martha his wife			
2.	19.	1842.	Sarah S. m'd. Charles C. Slocum of Dartmouth, Mass.			
			in 5-1866.			
7.	29.	1843.	Mary C.			

Born				Died		
3.		1816.	David T. Warren. He d. in Cal.	1.		1850.
2.		1821.	Lydia his wife, dr. of Alexr. & Rebecca Bunker.	8.	28.	1848.
8.	31.	1843.	Lydia W. m'd. Capt. Wm. T. Draper of Milford, Mass in 1862.			
5.	10.	1841.	Alexr. B.			
11.	25.	1845.	Charles Henry			
		1772	James Warren			
			Elizabeth his wife, wid. of Elisha Parker, & dr. of — Hammond.	1. in N.Y.		1816. A.5
12.	30.	1805.	Mary m'd. Samuel Atwood.			
			A Paul Warren d. in the Asylum. who was he?	3.	18.	1825.
			James Warren			
			Fanny his wife			
			Mary			

Born			Waterman	Died		
10.	13.	1703.	Resolved Waterman of Warwick, R. I. m'd. Oct. 12-1732 in R. I.	7.	27.	1751.
12.	28.	1708.	Sarah Carr of Jamestown his wife	10.	14.	1769.
7.	8.	1733.	John m'd. Elizabeth & Mary Beard, drs. of John & Deborah.	3.	7.	1792.
3.	30.	1735.	Edward, lost at sea			
1.	23.	1738.	Resolved d. in Boston.	6.	10.	1771.
6.	20.	1739.	Caleb, d. at Cape Francis, single	7.	26.	1765.
1.	23.	1741.	Sarah m'd. Wm. Smith d. in New Port	8.	26.	1769.
3.	1.	1745.	Aviss m'd. Tristram Gardner	6.	20.	1832.
4.	11.	1748.	Phebe m'd. Benoni Lockwood, also Moses Brown of Providence.	10.	19.	1808.
10.	12.	1750.	Hannah			
10.	12.	1750.	Hannah m'd. Charles Jenkins son of Thos. & Judith. His 2nd wife.			
7.	8.	1733.	John Waterman son of Resolved & Sarah.	3.	7.	1792.
9.	20.	1735.	Elizabeth his 1st wife, dr. of John & Deborah Beard.	9.	19.	1759.
9.	27.	1757.	Sarah m'd. Jonathan Jenkins son of Who?	6.	20.	1844.
By 1st wife			John m'd. Sarah Hussey dr. of Stephen & Rose.	12.	27.	1798.
6.	20.	1740.	By the 2nd wife Mary dr. of John & Deborah Beard. 1 son.	3.	29.	1821.
			John Waterman son of John & Elizabeth.	12.	27.	1798.
11.	13.	1758.	Sarah his wife, dr. of Stephen & Rose Hussey	1.	3.	1840.
5.	5.	1786.	Wm. lost at sea.			
6.	1.	1787.	Charles, missing			
11.	1.	1788.	James, unknown			
4.	8.	1792.	John, d. in the West Indies	12.		1816.

Born | Died

Born				Died		
4.	5.	1745.	Thaddeus Waterman son of	1.	22.	1824.
6.	9.	1755.	Hepsabeth his wife, dr. of Jonathan Coggin	10.	16.	1841.
3.	20.	1774.	Hepsabeth m'd. Martin Mc Kensy in 1794, also Richard Bunker son of Jonathan.			
5.	12.	1778.	Avis m'd. John Sherman of N.B. son of John. m'd. in 1795.			
11.	30.	1770.	Daniel m'd. Abigail Coggeshall dr. of John of N.B.			
5.	22.	1783.	Nancy m'd. John Garwood in 1801. He d. in London in 1820. She also m'd. a Dr.			
3.	25.	1772.	Thaddeus, Jun. m'd. Eliza Coggin dr. of Daniel & Elizabeth			
9.	14.	1787.	Rebecca m'd. Obed Folger son of John & Love, also John O'Neil.	10.	20.	1842.
5.	10.	1789.	George			
5.	10.	1791.	John m'd. Sally Waterman			
10.	14.	1793.	Lucy			
9.	24.	1795.	Sarah m'd. Patterson			
2.	12.	1797.	Wm.			
12.	12.	1781.	Robert m'd. Sarah Wilman			
			William Waterman son of Gotham & Olive			
		1814.	Sarah his wife, dr. of David & Eunice Lucy, m'd. in 1832.			
		1838.	Wm. F.			
		1844.	Nelson			
		1847.	Eunice L.			
			Peruz Waterman. d. at Oakham, Mass.	A. 82.	2.	5. 1821.
			Abigail his wife, dr. of John & Jedidah Hussey.			
			Bethiah m'd. Moses Starbuck son of Sylvanus & Mary.			
			Stephen m'd. Lydia Bunker dr. of Zachary, also Lucy Waterman, his cousin.			
			Abigail m'd. Waterman Bartlett			
			Lucy m'd. Samuel Kingsley. No chn.			
			Ruth m'd. Nathan Hall. Benjamin m'd. Lucy Stone.			
			Calvin m'd. Sally Allen			
			Barnabas m'd. Sally Thacher, also Betsy Brush.			

Born | Died

Theophilas Waterman br. of Perez.
his wife
Lucy m'd. Stephen Waterman son of Perez & Abigail.
His 2nd wife.

Gotham Waterman
Olive Phinney of Barnstable his wife
Maria m'd. William Luce son of Elijah
Foster
Gotham m'd. Mary Ann Williams of Maine, also
Phebe Ann Swift, Wareham.
Deborah
Williams m'd. Sally Luce dr. of David
Olive m'd. in N. Bed.
Lucy Ann m'd. in Wareham

Gotham Waterman, Jun.
Phebe Ann Swift his 2nd wife
James Foster
Andrew Jackson

Barnabas Waterman son of Perez & Abigail
Sally Thacher his 1st wife.
Charles m'd. Charlotte
George
Joshua
By his 2nd wife, Betsey, wid. of Samuel Brush.
Henry
William
Caroline

Born			Died
3. 25.	1772.	Thaddeus Waterman, Jun.	
		Eliza his wife, dr. of Daniel & Elizabeth Coggin.	
		Emmeline m'd. David Sterling	
		Edward C.	
		Robert .	
		Elizabeth	
		Calvin Waterman son of Perez & Abigail	
		Sally Allen his wife	
		Salloma m'd. Scott Talman, his 1st wife.	
		Mary m'd. Scott Talman also, as his 2nd wife.	
		Julia — Calvin, Jun.	
		Stephen — Henry	
		Adaline	
		Benjamin Waterman son of Perez & Abigail	
		Lucy Stone his wife	
		Harrison — Henry	
		Benjamin — Elizabeth	
		Harriett	

Born			Watson	Died		
			Robert Wadson or Watson			
			Jane his wife, dr. of Wm. & Mary Bunker. Her 1st hus. Williams	6.	7.	1754
8.	16.	1723	Mary m'd. Jonathan Mooers, Jun. His 1st wife.			1780.
1.	19.	1720.	Sarah			
			Joel Watson from Rhode Island.			
8.	17.	1772.	Elizabeth his wife, dr. of Stephen & Mary Skinner. Her 1st hus.	1.	15.	1842
7.	14.	1796.	William m'd. Mary Macy dr. of Peleg & Sally.	6.	29.	1840.
1.	9.	1791.	Bethuel Coleman, her son m'd. Mary Lamb dr. of Obia & Deborah.			
7.	14.	1796.	William Watson son of Joel & Elizabeth. m'd. in 5- 1820.	6.	29.	1840.
4.	15.	1799.	Mary his wife, dr. of Peleg & Sally Macy.			
4.	2.	1821.	Elizabeth m'd. Charles P. Grant of Boston			
1.	8.	1825.	Sarah m'd. John Prentiss of Baltimore. His 2nd wife.			
12.	13.	1822.	James m'd. Mary Ann Arthur dr. of Frederic & Mary.			
5.	28.	1829.	Mary Jane			
10.	20.	1831.	Rebecca H.			
1.	19.	1834.	William, Jun.			
12.	13.	1822.	James Watson son of Wm. & Mary.			
12.	25.	1823.	Mary Ann his wife, dr. of Frederic & Mary Arthur.			
		1846.	Charles A.			
		1848.	Caroline			
		1850.	Frederic A.			
		1779.	Henry Watson a stranger.			
8.	2.	1773.	Love his wife, dr. of John Perkins	11.	3.	1845.
9.	24.	1812.	Noah, d. a single young man.	8.	8.	1832.
		1818.	Rebecca m'd. James Norcross, in 1836.			
3.	1.	1798.	John Perkins son of Love, m'd. Waity Vaughn.			

2054

Born				Died
12.	26.	1781.	Richard Watson	Moved away in 1812.
11.	1.	1788.	Betsey his wife, dr. of	
11.	2.	1807.	Henry	
1.	4.	1810.	Mary Ann	

Born			Watts			Died	
4.		1782.	Ebenezer Watts				
6.	1.	1786.	Nancy his wife, dr. of Thomas Delano, pion. d. in Rochester, N.Y.	5.			1835.
3.	29.	1807.	Charles E.				
8.	21.	1809.	Susan E. d. young.	4.	18.		1811.

Moved to Boston in 1812.

Born			Webb	Died		
9.	10.	1805.	Joseph Webb			
			Sarah Monroe his 1st wife, of Bristol, R. I. mid. in 1828.	3.	26.	1835.
9.	10.	1807.	Lydia his 2nd wife, dr. of Shubael & Lucretia Barnard.			
			Sarah C. mid. Edward Pell Folger son of Samuel B. & Nancy.			
10.	8.	1832.	Francis A.			
3.	9.	1835.	by the 1st wife Sarah C. mid. Edward Pell Folger son of Samuel B. & Nancy.			
10.	23.	1836.	Ann Maria			
6.	6.	1838.	Andrew C.			
			Daniel Webb of Conn.			
			Elizabeth his wife, She was a Williams of N. H.			
			Elizabeth L. mid. Andrew Craigie			
			Hiram mid. Harriett Ann Elkins dr. of Daniel & Eunice.			
			Harriett			
1.	16.	1816.	Hiram Webb son of Daniel			
10.	18.	1817.	Harriett Ann his wife, dr. of Daniel & Eunice Elkins.			
2.	27.	1838.	Elizabeth Craigie			
3.	15.	1840.	Daniel C. mid. Anna, dr. of Joseph Mc Kee of Oregon, in 1861.			
4.	30.	1842.	Helen H.			
1.	2.	1844.	Wm. W. mid. Lydia Buscomb in 12-1865.			

2058

Born	Kendall	Died
	Lewis Kendall a Portuguese. Asiatic. Eunice A. his wife	

Born | Willetts | Died

Jacob Willetts of Poughkeepsie
Deborah his wife.
Eliza m'd. Francis Carpenter.

2060

Born	Higgins	Died
	Albert Higgins	
	Lydia his wife	
	Henry L.	
	Bradley	

Born	Wild	Died
	Ebenr Wild	
	Abby B. his wife	
	Harriett m'd. Charles C. Hazwell	
	Charles F.	
	William H.	
	Silas B.	

2062

Born	Waldo	Died
	David Waldo of Hudson	
	Deborah his wife, dr. of George & Abigail Clark.	
	George	
	Charles	
	William	
	Henry	

Born			Webster	Died		
6.	20.	1788.	John Webster			
8.	2.	1783.	Abigail Waitte his wife, sister of Henry.			
7.	5.	1813.	Charlotte m'd. Seaver			
2.	1.	1815.	Martha H.			
6.	20.	1817.	John L.			
		1821.	Benjamin B. m'd. Abby Butler of Falmouth.			
			He d. in Binghampton	3.	6.	1863.
7.	5.	1824.	Mary Abby			
4.	30.	1826.	Daniel			

Levi Webster brother of John. m'd. in 1820.
Hepsabeth his wife, dr. of Andrew & Abial Myrick.
Chas.

Born			Worth			Died
			John Worth of Devonshire England was probably killed in the wars in the reign of King Charles the first. He had four sons William, Francis, Lionel and Richard. Francis went to Portugal, Lionel to the eastward of Boston, Richard to New Jersey and William to Nantucket.			
			William Worth son of John of England m'd. April 11. 1665 among Friends	12.		1724.
8.	1.	1646.	Sarah Macy dr. of Thomas & Sarah			1701.
5.	19.	1666.	John m'd. 22d. Sept. 1684 Miriam Gardner dr. of Richd. ae. 64	2.	11.	1731.
		Wm's.	By his 2d. wife Damaris Sibley of Salem w[i]dow he m'd. 3 of 7mo. 1703. no chn. She died	4.	2.	1745.
5.	19.	1666.	John Worth son of William & Sarah Macy ae. 64 m'd. 22 Sept. 1684	2	1.	1732
		1664/5.	Miriam Gardner dr. of Richard Senr. & Sarah. Ae. 37			1702.
10.	31.	1685.	Jonathan m'd. Mary Hussey dr. of Stephen & Martha	7	26.	1719.
9.	8.	1687.	Nathaniel m'd. Jane Lathrop dr. Thomas & Mahitable of Edgartown.			
12	22.	1689.	Judith m'd. John Macy Jr. son of John & Deborah	11.	8.	1767.
5.	22.	1692.	Richard m'd. Sarah Hoag			
11.	27.	1694.	William m'd. Mary Butler dr. of Thomas & Jemima	10.	16.	1780.
		1696.	Joseph m'd. Sept. 8. 1720 Lydia Gorham dr. of Shubael & Prella	7.	14.	1790.
			Mary m'd. 13 Nov. 1717 Thos. Crosbe of Braintree	9.	11.	1777.
			John	8.	15.	1707.
			By his 2d. wife Mrs. Ann Larson of Edgartown. Ae. 53. 3m. 15d. m'd. Sept. 4. 1704 by Rev. Mr. Dunham.	6.	14.	1724.
				8.	8.	1708.
7.	15.	1708.	Sarah			
			By his 3d. wife Dorcas Smith wid Benjamin Hawes, dr of Benjamin Smith Esq. of the Vineyard ae. 32+ m'd. Dec. 1724	8.	4.	1730.
9	14.	1725.	John Esq. m'd. May 26. 1748 Sarah Athearn	2	1.	1802.
11.	5.	1727.	Sarah m'd. 1744 Isaac Pope of Long Plain			
				ae. 80	3.	22. 1810.
7	6.	1730.	Dorcas			

Born				Died		
10.	31.	1685.	Jonathan Worth son of John & Miriam mid. April 26. 1707 by Wm Worth, J. P.	7.	26.	1719.
3.	24.	1689.	Mary Hussey dr. of Stephen & Martha	1.	8.	1771.
2.	15.	1713.	John mid. Mary Gardner dr. of Solomon & Anna	2.	30.	1803.
9.	24.	1716.	Christopher mid. 1738 Dinah Paddack dr. of Nath[l]. & Ann	12.	28.	1804.
1.	2.	1710.	Miriam mid. 1728 Jonathan Clark son of Thos. & Mary			
3.		1719.	Jonathan Jr. mid. Ruth Gardner dr. Rich[d] 3 & Leah			
3.	24.	1689.	Mary Worth mid. of Jona. Sen[r]. mid. for her 2[d] husband Ebenezer Barnard son of Nath[l]. & Mary & had 5 children. mid. 24. 3mo. 1722.	1.	8.	1771.
2.	8.	1687.	Nathaniel Worth son of John & Miriam Jane Lathrop dr. Thomas 1 & Mahitable of Edgartown. Jane mid. second Simon Newcomb John mid. march 7. 1753 Abigail Swain dr. of Stephen Thomas mid. Mary Pope William mid. Susanna Susanna Abigail mid. Hyde Sarah mid. John Havens Larson died single			1778.
3.	27.	1692.	Richard Worth son of John Sen[r]. & Miriam mid. among Friends 3mo. 1729 Sarah Hoag			
2.	11.	1730.	Richard Jr. mid. 11. 1752 Anna Macy dr. of Thos. & Deborah	12 6.	12 15.	1815 1742.
5.	30.	1731.	Joseph died young	7.	2.	1732.
9.	23.	1732.	Sarah Jr. Priscilla mid. 1 David Upham son of Jonathan 2 Shubael Coleman S. of Benjamin	9. 8.	12. 16.	1809. 1803.
1.	21.	1735.	Francis mid. 12. 1755 Mary Gardner dr. of Barnabas			
2.	8.	1737.	Lionel mid. in N. Y.			
10.	18.	1738.	Walter	7.	9.	1739.
6.	26.	1740.	Anna			
6.	5.	1742.	William			

Born				Died		
11.	27.	1694.	William Worth son of John & Miriam m'd. Oct. 24 1717.	10.	16.	1780.
			Mary Butler dr. of Thomas & Jemima of N. Vineyard	8.	8.	1756.
6.	28.	1718.	Judith died single	2.	26.	1738.
1.	5.	1719/20.	Jemima m'd. 6. 1742 Stephen Gardner s. of Solyman & Anna	12.	2.	1789.
3.	23.	1721.	Sarah died single	4.	27.	1797.
8.	2.	1722.	Damaris m'd. 10 mo. 1741 Edward Starbuck s. of Paul & Ann	9		1780.
10.	4.	1723.	Jonah died single — — —	9.	17.	1807.
11.	9.	1724.	Miriam died single — — — — — —	9.	7.	1816.
9.	9.	1726.	Keziah m'd. 5 mo. 1750 Jethro Macy s. Jabez & Hannah			
10.	15.	1728.	Hannah m'd. 10. 1753. Silvanus Isbain son of Caleb & Margaret	7.	31.	1820.
5.	7.	1730. x	Matthew m'd. Sophia Folger dr. of Eleazer & Mary	1.	22.	1812.
		1731.	Jedidah died young			
		1733.	Edmund died young			
		1696	Joseph Worth son of John & Miriam m'd. Sept. 8. 1720 by Geo. Bunker, J.P.	7.	14.	1790.
5.	14.	1701.	Lydia Gorham dr. of Shubael & Ruella	3.	1.	1763.
5.	23.	1721.	Anna m'd. 3 mo. 1738 Abraham Macy s. of Richard & Deborah	10.	31.	1795.
			2d. Tristram Swain s. of John & Mary	4.	21.	1796.
5.	23.	1721.	Abigail m'd. 1 George Bunker son of Jonathan	4.	23.	1788.
			2 Benjamin Bunker s. of Jabez			
7.	4.	1723.	Nathaniel m'd Abigail Swain wid. Seth dr. of Richd. Coggin	6.	20.	1805.
7.	13.	1725.	Reuben m'd. 8. 1749 Mary Allen dr. of Silvanus & Jemima	4.		1800.
6.	27.	1727.	Silvanus m'd. 1. 1749 Rachel Allen dr. of Silvanus & Jemima	9.	9.	1811.
9.	29.	1729.	Joseph m'd. 10 m. 1753 Judith Starbuck dr. of Wm & Anna			
12.	12.	1731.	Lydia m'd. 10. 1749 Peleg Bunker s. of Jabez & Hannah	3.	17.	1776.
4.	22.	1734.	Miriam m'd. Jonathan Gardner s. Barnabas & Mary	11.	15.	1763.
11.	1.	1736.	Thomas m'd. 1. 1757 Deborah Swain dr. of Francis & Mary	3.	22.	1823.
		1741.	m'd. 5 mo. 1772 Judith Barnard wid. of Christopher & dr. of Caleb Swain			
12.	10.	1739.	Daniel m'd. 12 m. 1763 Sarah Hussey dr. of Daniel & Sarah			
1.	4.	1741.	William m'd. Ruth Folger dr. of Peter & Christian. lie'd. abroad			1792.
5.	6.	1745.	Shubael m'd. Bethiah Jenkins dr. of Thomas & Judith	10.	17.	1824.

Born | Died

5. 26. 1725. John Worth Esq. son of John by his 3d. wife Dorcas in his 77th year 7. 1. 1802.
m'd. may 26. 1748.
Sarah Athearn - - - - - - - - ae. 83+ 11. 10. 1805.
Ann m'd. Cornelius Huxford
1751. John - - - - - - - - - drowned ae. 26. 10. 20. 1777.
1754. Jethro Esq. m'd. 1 Mary Jernegan. she d. Aug 12 1787 ae. 27. 2. 2. 28. 1829.
2 April 1. 1788 Velina Pease
Sarah
William m'd. Apl. 5. 1788 Martha Allen of Chilmark
Benjamin m'd. Jan. 1. 1793 Betsey Norton
1756. Deacon Jonathan m'd. 1. Sarah Mayhew. she d. Sept. 1797 ae. 38. 5. 31. 1817. ae 61+
2. Nov. 15. 1798 Mercy Smith
1766. Capt. Thomas m'd. Abigail Jenkins dr. of Marshall & Mary 5. 29. 1812.
Pease. he d. aged 61+ may 1812
He died in Texas. May 7. 1849.
Susan Swasey (dr.) Joseph & Susanna, 6. 21. 1869
m'd. 1802. (Edgartown
3. 1. 1794. Thomas was father of Gen. Wm. Jenkins Worth of the U.S. Army

2. 15. 1713. John Worth son of Jonathan & Mary. ae. 90. 2. 30. 1803.
m'd. among Friends 11 mo. 1734.
1717. Mary Gardner dr. of Solomon & Anna 3. 29. 1804.
8. 8. 1735. Stephen died in infancy 1736
8. 9. 1738. Seth m'd. Huldah Coleman dr. of Benjamin & Huldah
6. 5. 1741. Anna m'd. Thomas Gardner s. of Thomas & Hannah 4. 1. 1815.
8. 13. 1743. Abigail m'd. Christopher Bunker s. John & Mary 12. 1818.
7. 27. 1745. Jonathan m'd. Mary Edward at Moreches L.I. 4. 20. 1835.
10. 4. 1747. Mary m'd. 28 Dec. 1768. Reuben Morton s. of Tabor & Lucy
4. 6. 1750. John m'd. Jemima Swain dr. of John & Lydia
7. 9. 1752. Eunice m'd. John Nobles. she d. in Providence, R.I. A. 82. 3. 20. 1834.
11. 24. 1754. Paul m'd. 1- Phebe Barnard wid. of Paul dr. Nath'l Macy 12. 17. 1842.
10. 11. 1764. — — m'd 2- Mary Barney dr. of Jonathan & Abigail
3. 20. 1758. Miriam m'd. 1. Solomon Gardner s. of Solomon & Mary 7. 8. 1837.
5. 20. 1742. 2. Barzilla Folger s. of Barzilla & Phebe 9. 17. 1831.
5. 19. 1760. Asenath m'd. Owen Coleman son of Daniel & Elizabeth 4. 15. 1841.

Born				Died		
			William Worth son of Nathaniel & Jane Susanna his wife			
9.	24.	1717.	Christopher Worth son of Jonathan & Mary m'd. among Friends 10 mo. 1738	12.	28.	1804.
10.	29.	1720.	Dinah Paddack dr. of Nathaniel & Ann	12.	15.	1776.
7.	25.	1739.	Judith m'd. 12. 1757 Daniel Folger s. of Daniel & Abigail			
6.	29.	1741.	Andrew m'd. 12. 1762 Judith Coleman dr. Barnabas & Rachel	1.	23.	1778.
10.	18.	1743.	Phebe m'd. 10. 1761 Benjamin Folger s. Timothy & Anna			1784.
2.	1.	1746.	Elizabeth m'd. 12. 1762 Nathan Folger s. of Barzilla			
5.	17.	1748.	Dinah m'd. William Slade of Hudson his 1st wife	6	7.	1775.
5.	30.	1750.	Christopher m'd. Judith Folger dr. of Christopher & Abigail	1.	1.	1782.
4.	5.	1755.	Uriah m'd. Elizabeth Mayo dr. of Joseph & Sarah	12	30.	1835.
1.	9.	1739.	By his 2d. wife Janet Townsend wid. James dr. of Thomas Brock no child	5.	11	1802.
3.		1719.	Jonathan Worth Jr. son of Jonathan & Mary m'd. 24th of Aug. 1741 by John Coggin, J.P.			
5.	10.	1725.	Ruth Gardner dr. of Richard 3d. & Leah			
			Timothy d. single He was lost at Sea			1781.
			Abigail m'd. Sam'l. Russell s. of Sam'l. & Huldah	4.	12.	1769.
			Ruth			
			John Worth son of Nathaniel & Jane m'd. March 7. 1753 by Jeremiah Gardner, J.P.			1778.
			Abigail Swain dr. of Stephen & Catherine	4.	30.	1789.
			Deborah died single	2	12.	1835.
9.	13.	1763.	George m'd. Phebe Wyer dr. of Edward & Abigail	8.	5.	1842.
6.	23.	1765.	Hannah m'd. July 9. 1787 Benjamin Franklin of Providence, No chn.			
			Elizabeth m'd. Benjamin Shearman of Ponaganset			
12.		1773.	Eliakim died single	2.	25.	1855.
12.	22.	1773	David m'd. 1- Mary Chadwick dr. of Nath'l. & Margaret			1861.
			2. Susan Young wid. of Francis N. & dr. of David Allen			
			They had 7 children who died young			

Born				Died		
			Thomas Worth son of Nathaniel & Jane Mary Pope his wife			
2.	11.	1730.	Richard Worth son of Richard & Sarah d. in N.Y. State ae. 85	12.	12.	1815.
			mid. among Friends 11mo. 1752. (one acct says	8.	29.	
		1730.	Anna Macy dr. of Thomas & Deborah	7.	26.	1789.
6.	17.	1755.	Richard 3 mid. 2d. mo. 1777 Elizabeth Folger dr. of Walter & Elizabeth	11.	19	1835.
11.	3	1765.	Elizabeth d. single at Derbyter N. York aged 70 yrs. 6mo.	7.	13.	1836.
1.	21.	1735.	Francis Worth son of Richard & Sarah			
			mid. among Friends 12mo. 1855			
1.	7.	1737.	Mary Gardner dr. of Barnabas & Mary			
12.	9.	1756.	Francis			
1.	26.	1760.	Phebe			
			William mid. Grace Taylor			
			Anna mid. Davis			
			Mary mid. Robbins			
			They removed 28. 11mo. 1771 to New Garden, N.C.			
5.	7.	1730.	× Matthew Worth son of William 2d. & Mary	1.	22.	1812.
8.	21.	1731.	Sophia Folger dr. of Eleager Jr. & Mary	1.	23.	1789.
			mid. among Friends 2d mo. 1765.			
8.	3.	1766.	Mary died young	5.	29.	1767.
7.	18.	1767.	Abigail died single at Friends Asylum a 79. 3m. 28d.	11.	16.	1846.
11.	6.	1768.	William mid. Rebecca Gardner dr. of Crispus & Margaret	3.	22.	1851.
6.	10.	1770.	Matthew Jr. d. single at Friends Asylum	1.	22.	1852.
3.	28.	1772.	Peleg died in Childhood - - - - - -	3.	25.	1774.
2.	9.	1776.	Hepsabeth mid. Nathaniel Sherman s. of John & Margaret	2	14.	1851.
7.	4.	1723.	Nathaniel Worth son of Joseph & Lydia	6	20.	1805.
			mid. among Friends 7mo. 1759			
6.	22.	1729.	Abigail Swain wid. of Seth dr. of Richard Coggin	10.	25.	1795.
			John			

Born				Died		
7.	18.	1725.	Reuben Worth son of Joseph & Lydia m'd. among Friends 8 mo. 1749	4.	22.	1800.
			Mary Allen dr. of Silvanus & Jemima	6.	4.	1785.
7.	3.	1750.	Reuben Jr. m'd. Lydia Gardner dr. of Simeon & Sarah			1784.
12.	29.	1752.	Charles died in infancy — — — —	12.	29.	1753.
3.	12.	1755.	George " " — — — —	9.	27.	1756.
8.	19.	1757.	Mary " "	8.	30.	1759.
9.	10.	1759.	Job	11.	13.	1760.
12.	29.	1761.	Elizabeth m'd. 3 m. 1784 Libni Gardner s. Paul & Rachel, Ara chn.	4.	30.	1839.
5.	31.	1766.	Lydia died single aged 96 yrs. 7 mo. 22 days	5.	2.	1863.
9.	11.	1768.	Adino died in Childhood	8.	5.	1772.
8.	27.	1727.	Silvanus Worth son of Joseph & Lydia m'd. among Friends 1 mo. 1749	9.	9.	1811.
9.	24.	1732.	Rachel Allen dr. of Silvanus & Jemima	1.	3.	1812.
4.	19.	1752.	Miriam — — — — — — — — — — — —	8.		1769.
12.	5.	1754.	Ruella m'd. John Cowell of Providence, R.I.			
1.	9.	1757.	Gideon m'd. Nov. 30. 1783 Phebe Taber of Dartmouth	10.	25.	1831.
2.	25.	1760.	Solon died single			
12.	4.	1761.	Drusilla m'd. Samuel Stubbs s. of Benjamin his 2d. wife	7.		1834.
10.	29.	1764.	Rachel m'd. Asaiah Folger s. Shubael & Lydia. no chn.			
12.	19.	1766.	Christina m'd. Sam'l. Stubbs s. of Benjamin his 1st wife.			
9.	29.	1729.	Joseph Worth Jr. son of Joseph & Lydia m'd. among Friends 6. 10 mo. 1753. Removed 29. 9. 1774.			
10.	10.	1734.	Judith Starbuck dr. of William & Anna	10.	25.	1830.
9.	3.	1754.	Bethro died single			
8.	30.	1756.	Eunice m'd. William Wilson			
10.	14.	1758.	Matilda m'd. Latham Folger	7	7.	1843.
6.	17.	1761.	Charles m'd. Elizabeth Frye			
		1770.	Silas, m'd. Matilda Macy dr. of Paul & Bethiah of N. G.			
			Paul died an old Bachelor			
			George died single			

Born				Died		
11.	1.	1737.	Thomas Worth s. of Joseph & Lydia. He died in Hudson m'd. among Friends 1 mo. 1757	3.	22.	1823.
		1739.	Deborah Swain dr. of Francis & Mary. his 1 wife	7.	16.	1770.
			David single. Lost in a Sloop in a Hurricane	10.		1783.
			Lydia m'd. Gen. Samuel Edmonds of Hudson N.Y.	11.	20.	1841.
7.	10.	1767.	Barzillai m'd. Mary Pinkham dr. of Benjamin & Hepsa.	3.	27.	1832.
		1741.	By his 2d. wife Judith Barnard m'd. Christopher & dr. of Caleb Swain, m'd. 5 mo. 1772.			
		1773.	Deborah m'd. Josiah Olcott			
7.	12.	1776.	Silvia. By his 3d. Wife Aikin			
6.	21.	1782.	Gorham A. m'd. Lydia Dakin dr. of Paul. He d. in N.Y.	4.	10.	1856.
			Mary			
			John A. died single in Hudson N.Y. Ae 46.	3.	23.	1837 1847.
			Frederick W.			
12.	1.	1739.	Daniel Worth son of Joseph & Lydia			
			Eunice m'd. among Friends 12 mo. 1763. removed 25.4. 1771 to New Garden			
9.	30.	1744.	~~Sarah~~ Hussey dr. of Daniel & Sarah			
			Dr. David m'd. Eunice Gardner dr. of Stephen & Abigail			
			Job m'd. 1788 Rhoda Macy dr. of Joseph & Mary of N.C.			
			Lydia m'd. Thomas Swain s. of Nath'l. & Bethiah of N.C.			
			Elihu died young			
			Zeno m'd. Abigail Gardner dr. of Stephen & Abigail			
			Rachel m'd. Elias Petty of New Garden			
			Joseph m'd. Letitia Petty			
			Sarah died single			
			Stephen & David 1st. died young			
	1.	4.	1741.	William Worth son of Joseph & Lydia. He d. abroad			1792.
N.S.	1.	31.	1743.	Ruth Folger dr. of Peter & Christian	12.	21.	1828.
	8.	29.	1767.	Anna m'd. Thaddeus Folger son of Owen & Eunice. his 2d. wife	9.	26.	1861.
				Sarah m'd. William Stubbs son of Benjamin & Eunice	6.	31.	1808.
	7.		1784.	Frederick m'd. Elizabeth Pinkham, dr. Peter & Desire	1.	30.	1867.

Lived at Hudson N.Y. and vicinity

Went to New Garden, N.C. 1771.

Born				Died		
5.	6.	1745.	Shubael Worth son of Joseph & Lydia	10.	17.	1784.
2.	25.	1749.	Bethiah Jenkins dr. of Thomas & Judith	7		1815.
			Lydia died single			
			Bethiah jr. mid. John Dayton			
			Sally mid. Gilbert Jenkins s. Thomas & Mary			
			Caroline mid. Daniel Coggin			
8.	9.	1738.	Seth Worth son of John & Mary d. at Mattitut, L.I.			
			Huldah Coleman dr. of Benjamin & Huldah			
			Laban			
			George			
			Anna mid. Capt Thomas Hickham			
			Phebe mid. Dr. Gardner			
			Seth jr. single			
			Abial			
7.	27.	1745.	Jonathan Worth s. of John & Mary. He d. at Moreches, L.I.	4	20.	1835.
			Mary Edwards of Long Island his wife			
			James mid. Nancy Mary Tucker and had a family			
			David mid. Cynthia Jessup and had 10 children			
			Mary mid. Robert Law. They had 5 or 6 children			
			Thomas settled in Otsego Co. N.Y.			
			Jerusha mid. John Randall. They had 7 children			
			Huldah mid. Uriah Sanford who was lost at Sea			

Died in N.Y. State. Died on Long Island

Born				Died		
4.	6.	1750.	John Worth son of John & Mary Jemima Swain dr. of John & Lydia Sally Phebe Rowena mid. William Keith Elizabeth mid. Abijah Jones Lydia mid. William Northrop Susan mid. Levi Hubbell Mary mid. John Bassett Seth mid. Phebe Rathbone Myra single Edward John			
11.	24.	1754.	Paul Worth son of John & Mary	12.	17.	1842.
11.	31.	1759.	Phebe Barnard wid. Paul & dr. of Nath[l]. Macy	12.	5.	1803.
1.	21.	1791.	Elizabeth mid. Seth Clisby son of Wm & Hepsabeth	7.	11.	1824.
10.	11.	1764.	By his 2d. wife Mary dr. of Jonathan Barney, no chn.	8.	31.	1827.
6.	29.	1741.	Andrew Worth son of Christopher & Dinah he died at Dartmouth mid. among Friends 12mo. 1762.	1.	23.	1778.
7.	9.	1742.	Judith Coleman dr. of Barnabas & Rachel	5.	30.	1809.
10.	16.	1763.	Obed mid. 1781 Janet Townsend dr. of James & Janette. he died at Sea			1813.
7.	7.	1765.	Lydia died Single	2.	17.	1835.
7.	22.	1767.	Henry mid. 8. 1795 Persis Bunker dr. of Christr. & Abigail. Ac. 89.	4.	19.	1857.
10.	23.	1769.	Phebe mid. Abishai Macy s. of Nathaniel & Abigail	6.	3.	1823.
4.	10.	1773.	Sally died single - - - - - - -	12.	1.	1835.
7.	30.	1775.	Andrew died single - - - - - - - - -	8.	27.	1823.
7.	9.	1777.	Elizabeth died young	2.	3.	1791.

Lived at Rhinebeck

Born

				Died		
6.	5.	1755.	Uriah Worth son of Christopher & Dinah, ae. 8 yrs. 6 mo. m'd. Dec. 11. 1788 by Rev. Bezaleel Shaw	12.	30.	1835.
8.	4.	1753.	Elizabeth Mayo dr. of Joseph & Sarah. Ae 72+	4.	26.	1826.
1.	2.	1790.	Thaddeus, m'd. 1811 Love Macy dr. of Shubael & Eunice	12.	30.	1815.
4.	22.	1793.	Uriah Junr. died single at the Asylum - - - -	11.	2.	1839.
2.	14.	1794.	Christopher m'd. Hannah Bradley. no chn. 75. 5 m. 14 dys.	7.	28.	1869.
11.	12.	1797.	Seth m'd. 1-- Merab Macy dr. of Obed 2d. & Lydia	3.	6.	1874.
			2- Lydia H. Ray wid. of Franklin dr. Thad's. Worth	6		
9.	15.	1800.	Reuben m'd. Betsey Sears of Cape Cod.			
5.	30.	1750.	Christopher Worth Junr. s. of Christopher & Dinah he was lost on the Bar with Robert Barker	1.	1.	1782.
			Judith Folger dr. of Christopher & Abigail. She d. in Hudson.			
			Thaddeus died single in the West Indies			1785.
			Elizabeth m'd. Alpha Smith			
			2d. Amariah Marsh			
12.	22.	1773.	David Worth son of John & Abigail	2.	25.	1855.
11.	6.	1773.	Mary Chadwick dr. of Nathaniel & Margaret	8.	18.	1821.
8.	2.	1812.	Mary C. m'd. Charles A. Burgess ae. 69 y. 6 mo.	2.	17.	1882.
6.	18.	1784.	By his 2d. wife Susan Young wid. of Francis of Newport. No chn.			1861.
9.	20.	1804.	Wm. H. Young her son m'd. Elizabeth Backus dr. of Thomas.			
6.	23.	1765.	George Worth son of John & Abigail	8.	5.	1842.
5.	13.	1766.	Phebe Hyer dr. of Edward & Abigail	5.	4.	1838.
5.	5.	1792.	John m'd. Fanny Handy. He d. at Port au Prince	7.		1820.
1.	30.	1795.	Maria died single at Quaise Farm	3.	22.	1847.
4.	18.	1799.	Barzillai			
5.	13.	1805.	Elizabeth m'd. David G. Worth s. of Barzilla She d. in Indiana	2.	5.	1853.
8.	16.	1808.	Sarah m'd. Lemuel S. Harlow			

Born				Died		
6.	17.	1755.	Richard Worth son of Richard & Anna. Ac. 80. 5mo. Removed 27. 6mo. 1799.	11.	19.	1835.
			m'd. 3d. of 4mo. 1777 among Friends			
5.	31.	1758.	Elizabeth Folger dr. of Walter & Elizabeth. ae. 89y. 9mo. 2d	3.	10.	1848.
6.	5.	1778.	A son died in infancy	6.	17.	1778.
8.	2.	1779.	Anna m'd. John Peterson son of Philip & Hannah	12.	23.	1861.
2.	12.	1782.	David R. m'd. Betsey Crandell dr. of James 72y. 2mo. 19d.	5.	2.	1854.
12.	10.	1784.	Walter F. m'd. Abigail Macy dr. of John			
			m'd. 2d. Catherine Stillman			
11.	26.	1786.	Joseph R. m'd. Mary Ann Rowley	9.	26.	1840.
1.	27.	1789.	Phebe m'd. Robert Buncker son of Francis	3.	5.	1806.
3.	29.	1791.	Sarah m'd. Benjamin Tripp			
10.	2.	1792.	Hepzibah died single - - - - - - - A. 30.	12.	16.	1821.
1.	16.	1794.	William died in infancy - - - - - -	6.	12.	1794.
10.	5.	1796.	Thomas died in infancy - - - - - - -	9.	20.	1797.
1.	3.	1799.	Moses died single a young man - - - - -	9.	28.	1817.
6.	15.	1801.	Aaron F. m'd.			
11.	6.	1768.	William Worth son of Matthew & Sophia	3.	22.	1851.
9.	15.	1782.	Rebecca Gardner dr. of Brispus & Margaret	10.	21.	1841.
10.	25.	1810.	Margaret C. d. single aged 79 yrs. 6 mos.	4.	22.	1890.
3.	1.	1812.	Calvin m'd. 1st. Mary Jane Stanwood (divorced)	9.	18.	1879.
11.	30.	1835.	Helen Winslow dr. of George W. & Love			
6.	14.	1817.	Capt William H. d. single at Komba Bay at Sea. ae. 37. 7m. 21.	2.	7.	1855.
1.	17.	1821.	Matthew m'd. Amanda Gardner dr. of John & Mary	11.	27.	1899.
12.	19.	1822.	Lydia died single	7.	1.	1876.
7.	3.	1750.	Reuben Worth Jr. son of Reuben & Mary	6.	3.	1784.
			m'd. 10. 1772.			
			Lydia Gardner dr. of Simeon & Sarah	2.	24.	1784.
5.	10.	1777.	Lydia m'd. 1800 Stephen Fish son of Stephen & Ruth	5.	28.	1865.
2.	5.	1780.	Mary m'd. Aaron Mitchell s. of Jethro & Rachel	3.	15.	1861.
			a child of Reuben's died	3.	17.	1784.

Born				Died		
1.	9.	1757.	Gideon Worth son of Silvanus & Rachel m'd. Nov. 30. 1783 by Sumner West	10.	25.	1831.
6.	25.	1761.	Phebe Faber dr. of Jabez & Abigail of Dartmouth	8.	10.	1836.
12.	8.	1783.	Solon m'd. Phebe Bunker dr. of George & Phebe	6.	28.	1857.
6.	1.	1786.	Amelia m'd. 1 - Frederick B. Coleman & Silvanus	7.	22.	1856.
			2d - Robert Pitman his 2d wife	12	11.	1865.
4.	26.	1788.	David m'd. Ann Sisson of R.I. They live in Albany			
2.	1.	1790.	Nancy died single	9.	3.	1817.
7.	4.	1793.	Joseph T. m'd. Sophronia Riddell dr. Saml. & Judith	7.	26.	1861.
5.	8.	1795.	Charles A. m'd. Sophronia Skinner dr. of Stephen	5.	21.	1833.
1.	22.	1805.	Valina m'd. 1 - William Rice	11.	18.	1837.
			James L. Tallant			
		1770.	Silas Worth son of Joseph Jr. & Judith. m'd. in 1797.			
3.	6.	1770.	Matilda Macy dr. of Paul & Bethiah	5.	3.	1832.
			Paul m'd. in 1820 Phebe Macy dr. of Paul & Eunice			
			Lydia m'd. Henry Macy s. of Enoch & Anna his 2d. wife			
			Elisa m'd. Allen Watson son of Claiborne			
			Rhoda, died single			
			Charles Worth son of Joseph & Judith			
			Elizabeth Frye dr. of Michael & Nancy			
		1799.	Lydia m'd. Joseph Riggsby			
			Levi m'd.			
			Seth			
			Rachel m'd. John Riggsby			
			Elizabeth m'd. David Jerman			
			Paul m'd.			
			Lucinda m'd. Thornbury also Whister			
			John m'd. Elizabeth Hyatt			
			Rhoda m'd. Thornbury			

Of the Aaron Hardin Emigrants

Descendants of the Aaron Hardin Emigrants

Born				Died		
7.	10.	1767.	Barzillai Worth son of Thomas & Deborah. Moved to N.Y. State	3.	27.	1832.
11.	5.	1768.	Mary Pinkham dr. of Benjamin & Hepsabeth	8.	10.	1830.
		1799.	Mary m'd. Richd. M. Day in Indiana his 2d. wife			
6.	2.	1801.	Deborah m'd. 1st 1824 Alexander Russell s. of Geo. & Elizabeth	4.	1.	1870.
			2d. 9. 1832 Charles F. Chase s. of Joseph & Rebecca			
			David G. m'd. 1824 Elizabeth Worth dr. of Geo. & Phebe. ae. 68	6.	15.	1869.
11.	27.	1807.	Thomas J.			
6.	21.	1782.	Gorham A. Worth son of Thomas Died in N.Y.	4	10.	1856.
			Lydia his wife dr. of Paul Daken Up State New York.			
			David Worth son of Daniel & Eunice.			
			Eunice Gardner dr. of Stephen & Abigail			
			Thomas C. m'd. Caroline Arthur dr. of Frederick & Mary	10.		1862.
			She died in N. Carolina			
			Jonathan was Gov. of N.C. in 1866			
			John Milton			
			Ruth m'd. Sidney Porter			
			Evelina m'd. Nathan Dennis son of Thomas			
			Louisa m'd. Dr. William Clark			
			Miriam m'd. Barnabas Coffin s. of Joseph & Hannah Addison			
			Barzilla			
10	7	1765	Job Worth son of Daniel & Eunice. m'd. 11mo. 1787.			
12.	26.	1769.	Rhoda Macy dr. of Joseph & Mary of New Garden	2.	27.	1837.
		1793	Reuben H. m'd. Lydia Swain dr. of Joseph & Jedida			
1	11	1805	Lydia m'd. Isaiah Osborne s. of Charles, also Daniel Kapwell.			
		1795.	Daniel m'd. Elizabeth & Huldah Swain drs. of Joshua Lived in			
11	18	1789	William m'd. Phebe Barnard dr. of Obed & Elizabeth.			
11	18	1807	Mary m'd. Elihu Swain son of Elihu & Sally.			
12.	16.	1802.	Thomas m'd. Sarah & Nancy Macy drs. of Reuben & Lucy N. Carolina	12.	14.	1863.
2	16	1791	Rhoda m'd. Silvanus Swain s. of Joseph & Jedida			

Zeno Worth son of Daniel & Eunice
Abigail Gardner dr. of Stephen & Abigail.
Eunice mid. Ray Alford, also William Coggin s. Samuel.
Miriam mid. Thomas Coggin s. of Samuel & Priscilla.
Polly mid. John Porter of Indiana. A Judge.
Isaac died single.

Joseph Worth son of Daniel & Eunice.
Letitia Petty his wife.
Rachel mid. William Macy son of Gayer & Anna.
Zeno mid.
David mid. Elizabeth Thomas.
Nancy mid. William Heath.

7.	23.	1784.	Frederick Worth son of William & Ruth. a. 82. 6m. 7dys.	1.	30.	1867.
4.	13.	1789.	Elizabeth Pinkham dr. of Peter & Desire	5.	17.	1862.
12.	8.	1809.	George F. mid. Mary Elkins dr. of David & Betsey			
8.	17.	1812.	Elizabeth mid. Edward L. Goddard of Claremont, N.H.	5.	11.	1852.
2.	11.	1815.	Henry C. mid. Ann Maria Folger dr. Saml. B. & Nancy She died in N. Hampshire	2.	22.	1864.
2.	14.	1819.	Mary mid. George G. Ide son of Simeon of N. Hampshire, his first wife.	1.	23.	1853.
		1823.	Martha, d. single aged 20.	7.	29.	1844.
7.	22.	1767.	Henry Worth s. of Andrew & Judith. He d. in Vassalboro aged 89. 9.	4.	19.	1857.
		1771.	Persis Bunker dr. of Christopher & Abigail Ae. 66. mid. August 27. 1795. by Peleg Coggin, J.P.	1.	20.	1837.
			Eliza mid. Elishai Clark of Maine Ae. 66.			
			Margaret mid. Gotham Freeman of Me. his wife. No chn.			
			Alexander mid. Nancy			
12.	9.	1808.	Emeline mid. Alfred Swain s. of Jonathan & Rachel.	5.	13.	1886.
8.		1798.	Mary mid. Christopher B. Hussey s. John. No chil. Ae. 41.	6.		1836.
			Susan mid. Thomas Mc Laughlin			
			Sarah mid. John Ballard.			

Born				Died		
10.	16.	1763.	Obed Worth son of Andrew & Judith. He d. at Sea.			1813.
11.	23.	1766.	Janette Townsend son of James & Janette ae. 87. 7mo. m'd. 1781.	6.	19.	1855.
10.	22.	1790.	James m'd. Eliza Gardner dr. of Peleg & Hepsabette, no chn.	7.	13.	1856.
9.	23.	1794.	Charles m'd. Lydia Starbuck dr. of Edward & Lydia, he d. in Cal. ae. 77. 8mo.	5.	12.	1871.
12.	18.	1795.	Elizabeth died single — — — — — —	11.	15.	1817.
12.	18.	1795.	Sally died single at Newton, Mass. ae. 82 y. 10mo.	10.	31.	1878.
5.	13.	1802.	Nancy m'd. Charles M. Folger s. of Aaron & Mary.	11.	25.	1859.
2.	14.	1796.	Christopher Worth son of Uriah & Elizabeth. A. 75. 5mo. 14.	7.	28.	1869.
			Hannah Bradlee of Wareham his wife, no chn. ae. 35.	6.	6.	1836.
			Christopher died at the Asylum where he had gone a short time before.			
1.	2.	1790.	Thaddeus Worth son of Uriah & Elizabeth He was lost at Sea.	12.	30.	1815.
4.	6.	1787.	Love Macy dr. of Shubael & Eunice	6.	4.	1828.
9.	29.	1812.	Eliza Ann m'd. Alex'r Coffin s. of Owen & Sedida They were lost.	8.	28.	1854.
4.	19.	1815.	Lydia m'd. Benjamin F. Ray son of Obed & Lurania, & Seth Worth son of Uriah & Elizabeth.			
11.	12.	1798.	Seth Worth son of Uriah & Elizabeth. He d. in Michigan	3.	6.	1874
10.	3.	1805.	Merab Macy dr. of Obed & Lydia. d. in Albion, Michigan.	9.	10.	1856.
			Emily C. m'd. Riley Aldrich of Michigan			
			Lydia H.			
			William H.			
4.	19.	1815.	Seth m'd. 2d. wife Lydia wid. of Benjamin F. Ray & dr. of Thaddeus Worth.			

Born				Died		
9.	15.	1800.	Reuben Worth son of Uriah & Elizabeth. Betsey Sears of Cape Cod his wife. William H. mid. Elizabeth Dalton of England. Elizabeth mid. Andrew Vett of New York. Reuben Jr. mid. Margaret Vett of N.Y. sister of Andrew. Otis.			
2.	12.	1781.	David R. Worth son of Richard & Elizabeth of Deruyter, N.Y. mid. 1st 1mo. 1807.	5.	2.	1854. (æ. 72. 2m. 9d.
8.	7.	1789.	Elizabeth W. Crandall dr. of James his wife.			
1.	6.	1808.	William Pitt mid. 1st Aug 25. 1831 Almira Rider mid. 2d Oct. 25. 1838 to Morensy Brown			
3.	21.	1810.	Rubie C. — — — — — —	Aged 51 yrs. 6 mo 11 d.	10.	2. 1861.
3.	2.	1812.	Obed F. mid. Nov. 28. 1841. Catherine Willey	æ. 42 yrs. 9 m.	12.	1. 1854.
3.		1814.	mid. Decem. 24. 1850 Ann Schofield			
3.	3.	1814.	Noah C. mid. June 19. 1843 Roxa Gage of Cicero, N.Y.			
6.	29.	1816.	James C. — — — — — — — —	aged 23 years.	10.	1. 1839.
4.	22.	1819.	Rachel C. mid. Dec. 25. 1846. Job Willy.			
8.	21.	1821.	Moses S. mid. June 7. 1847. Maria Hubbard.			
11.	25.	1823.	Hepsibeth mid. Aug. 16. 1848. David Carpenter of Michigan.			
3.	9.	1826.	Elizabeth mid. Oct. 21. 1847. William McCall æ. 36. 2m. 11d.	5.	20.	1862.
5.	6.	1828.	Hester C. mid. March 1. 1849 Guy Carpenter s. of Clement mid. 2d March 26. 1851 Hiram Ellis.			
4.	6.	1830.	Solomon C. mid. Dec. 8. 1859 Emma Devoe			
6.	8.	1832.	David M. mid. March 12. 1854 Elzina Schofield. æ. 22. 7. 6. m. 22. 2.	12.	29.	1854.

Born				Died		
12.	10.	1784.	Walter F. Worth son of Richard & Elizabeth mid. April 2d. 1806.			
1.	20.	1785.	Abigail Macy dr. of John & Bethiah	3.	10.	1828.
6.	6.	1807.	Phebe M. mid. Nov. 9. 1831 Thomas Marshall s. of Thomas his 2d. wife - she d. at Marquette, Wis. ae. 76 yrs. 7 mo.	2.	2.	1884.
6.	5.	1809.	Mary B. mid. Nov. 14. 1844 Joseph Collins	9.	4.	1863.
5.	21.	1812.	Robert M. mid. Nov. 3. 1837 Elizabeth Dupuy			
1.	18.	1815.	Bethiah M. mid. Dec. 10. 1834 John Hall			
7.	29.	1817.	George B. Worth mid. Sept. 18. 1845 Hannah J. Bunker			
3.	28.	1819.	Deborah C. mid. Sept. 2 1840 Channey Carpenter s. Amos & Bethia			
12.	10.	1820.	Maria B. died in early childhood - - - - -	10.	9.	1822.
9.	13.	1822.	John Kay			
7.	12.	1824.	Benjamin M. mid. feby 17. 1849 Elizabeth A. Gilbert			
3.	16.	1826.	Rachel M. mid. May 29. 1845 Samuel C. Collins s. Wm			
3.	10.	1828.	Abigail M. mid. Jany 4. 1854 James J. White			
3.	8.	1800.	By his second wife Catherine Stillman mid. December 20. 1829			
9.	24.	1831.	Walter S. - - - - - - - -	5.	3.	1833.
7.	1.	1833.	Julietta Hall mid. Sept. 18. 1852 J. Dwight Stillman.			
3.	13.	1835.	Ester Still mid. Oct. 25. 1857 A. Judson Davis			
12.	19.	1836.	Catherine Max			
12.	7.	1838.	Jesse S. mid. Decem. 30. 1855 Mary Cary.			
4.	16.	1841.	Sarah Anna mid. feby. 14. 1861 Albert Sanders.			
11.	21.	1786.	Joseph R. Worth son of Richard & Elizabeth	9.	26.	1840.
			Mary Ann Rowley d. about 1859.			
			Elizabeth mid. Anson Drake			
			Janette mid. Miles Graham			
			Richard W. mid. Adeline Brown he died			
2.		1823.	Lydia Jane mid. Charles Seymour Hickson M. D.			
			Reuben, M. D. mid. Eliza Brown			
			Frances died a young infant			

Born | Died

3. 1. 1812. Calvin Worth son of William & Rebecca — 9. 18. 1879.
4. 1822. 1st. Mary J. Stanwood of Litchfield, Me. mid. in 1841. divorced
2nd Helen Winslow dr. George
5. 5. 1842. William Penn.
11. 30. 1835. By his 2d. wife Helen Winslow dr. of George & Love
Henry B. mid. 18 Aug. 1891 Miss Sarah E. Tuell, N. Bed.
Helen

1. 17. 1821. Matthew Worth son of William & Rebecca
1829. Amanda Gardner dr. of John & Mary.
1851. William H.
1855. Harriet J.

4. 26. 1788. David Worth son of Gideon & Phebe
Ann Sisson of Providence, R. I. his wife.
Lydia mid.
Elizabeth mid.
Benjamin
Charles G.
Jabez

12. 8. 1783. Solon Worth son of Gideon & Phebe — 6. 28. 1857.
5. 9. 1780. Phebe Bunker dr. of George & Phebe — ae. 75. — 11. 13. 1855.
11. 23. 1808. Mary mid. Valentine Aldrich son of Ichabod & Abigail.
4. 2. 1810. James T. mid. Eunice Parker dr. of Jonathan & Ruth. — 8. 2. 1872.
1. 12. 1812. Franklin mid. Susan Parker dr. of Jonathan & Ruth.
12. 8. 1813. George B. mid. Mary Jane McGee dr. of Saml. & Mary of N.Y. — 3. 4. 1900.
Snug Harbor, Staten Island.
mid. 2d. Louisa Holmes mid of Benj. Jr.
dr. of Huntoon.

10. 22. 1815. Gideon mid. 7 of Nov. 1847 Elizabeth A. Long dr. of Moses & Sally — 7. 5. 1891.
mid. by Rev. R. Jeffery (at California, ae 76y. 8mo. 13dys.
10. 20. 1817. Nancy mid. 1837 Frederick Tallman of Dartmouth.
8. 1820. David mid. Mary C. Hight of New York. — 18 .
6. 18. 1823. Amelia mid. James Pitman 2. of Robert & Elizabeth.

Born				Died		
7.	4.	1793.	Joseph T. Worth son of Gideon & Phebe	7.	26.	1861.
8.	5.	1794.	Sophronia Riddell dr. of Saml. & Judith	12.	7.	1872.
		1814.	Edward died young. He was drowned at Great point.	6.	27.	1830.
		1817.	Gorham m'd. Sarah B. Greene of Marstons Mills.			
		1820.	Lavina m'd. Warren Phinney of Barnstable			
		1825.	George H. m'd. in N.Y.			
		1827.	Samuel R. - - - - - in Chelsea a. 62. 5 mo.	7.	11.	1889.
1.	8.	1830.	Harriet Ann in Melrose of pneumonia, a 64	1.	5.	1890.
5.	5.	1831.	Edward R. m'd. 1857 Eliza C. Crocket of Boston			
2.	17.	1837.	Albert C. m'd. 5 mo. 1868. Caroline E. B. Thwing in Boston	6.	9.	1875.
5.	8.	1795.	Charles A. Worth son of Gideon & Phebe	5.	21.	1833.
3.	30.	1809.	Sophronia Skinner dr. of Stephen & Nancy. her husband.			
12.		1829.	William R. went to California			
			Paul Worth son of Silas & Matilda. m'd. in 1820.			
1.	17.	1802.	Phebe Macy dr. of Paul & Eunice.			
			Milton			
			Henry			
			Lorlisa			
			Elizabeth			
			William Worth son of Job & Rhoda.			
			Phebe Barnard dr. of Obed & Elizabeth			
			Hiram m'd. Phebe Swain dr. of Gethro & Susanna.			
			Obed m'd. Maria Barnett.			
			Job m'd. Sarah Swain dr. of Gethro & Susanna.			
			Belinda m'd. Jesse Leonard s. of Silvanus & Elizabeth			
			Anna m'd. Franklin Barnard s. of Asa & Huldah.			
			By his 2d. wife Sarah Swain wid. Thomas & dr. of Jos. Leonard.			
			Thomas.			

Born | Died

Thomas Worth son of Job & Rhoda
Sarah Macy dr. of Reuben & Lucy
Eliza wid. Oliver Swain
Aaron wid. Sarah Haywood wid of Rev. Alexander
Mary wid. Bowin
David, d. single in the army
Lucinda wid. James Hartup
Amanda wid. Caleb Pucket
By his 2d. wife Nancy Marshall wid. of dr. of Reuben Swain. no children.

Reuben H. Worth son of Job & Rhoda.
Lydia Swain dr. of Joseph & Jedidah.
Laura Ann wid. Thomas Wright s. of Joel & Elizabeth.
Clinton wid.

1795. Daniel Worth son of Job. & Rhoda.
Elizabeth Swain dr. of Joshua. His 1st wife.
Emily wid. Daniel Grubbs of the West.
Sarah wid. Joseph L. Duputy of Ohio.
Rhoda wid. Miles Moon of Indiana.
Lydia died single
Mary wid. Dr. Charles W. Woolen.
William H. wid. Elizabeth Bayley.
By his 2d. wife Huldah Swain. No children.

Hiram Worth son of William & Phebe
Phebe Swain dr. of Jethro & Susanna.
Daniel wid. Eunice Narcissa Henly
Eunice
Rhoda
William H.
Martha
Joseph

Born | Died

Obed Worth son of William & Phebe
Maria Barnett his wife.
Hannah
Sarah m'd. William Mc'Michael
Phebe d. single
William W.
Franklin
Matilda
Mary

Job Worth son of William & Phebe
Sarah Swain dr. of Jethro & Susannah.
John m'd. Emeline Davis.
Phebe
David

William Worth son of Daniel & Elizabeth.
Elizabeth Bayley his wife.
Eliza Virginia
Charles Sumner

Thomas C. Worth son of David & Eunice. He d. of yellow fever in N.O. 10. 27. 1862.
m'd. 15 July 1855

1. 27. 1833. Caroline Arthur dr. of Frederick & Mary. her 1st. husband.
Rebecca C.
Frederick A.

Born				Died		
12.	8.	1809.	George F. Worth son of Frederick & Elizabeth. in San Francisco	5.	30.	1904.
		1813.	Mary Elkins dr. of David & Betsey, in San Francisco, Cal. ae. 67.	10.	31.	1879.
			Charlotte P. m'd. Daniel W. Swain s. of Seth & Mary Ann. Ae. 31.5m.	2.	7.	1866.
			Sarah K. m'd. in Cal. 1863 Asher Tyler.			
			Ellen			
5.	14.	1846.	Sidney			
			Fanny			
			Andrew J. d. young Ae. 3. 7mo.	1.	3.	1843.
			Judge George F. Worth m'd. in San Francisco 9 March 1882.			
			Clara C. Shimmin of San Francisco			
2.	11.	1815.	Henry C. Worth son of Frederick & Elizabeth.	2.	22.	1864.
			He d. in Claremont, N. H.			
9		1817.	Ann M. Folger dr. of Sam'l. B. & Nancy			
4	3.	1839.	Frederick m'd. 9. 1864 Marianna Coggin dr. of Benj'n. F. & Mary.			
8.	25	1849.	Henry Jr. died young			
9.		1794.	Charles Worth son of Obed & Janet. He d. in Cal. ae. 76.3m.	5.	12.	1871.
8.		1797.	Lydia Starbuck dr. of Edward & Lydia. of consumption. ae. 50.	8.	6.	1847.
2.	13.	1825.	Alexander C. d. in Africa at Sierra Leone. Master of	9.		1854.
			bark S. W. Nash of N. Y.			
12.		1826.	Edward P. m'd. Apl. 1868 Josephine Storms of Patterson, N. J.	4	6.	1898.
			d. 3d. 2mo. 1874			
			m'd. Oct. 13. 1875 Susan F. Dawes of Newburg, N. Y.			
			dr. of George Dawes of Eng'd. & Lucia Gonsalves of Madeira.			
10.		1828.	Obed m'd. Oct. 1862 in Cal. Lydia Folger dr. Alfred (Divorced)			1898.
		1833.	Francis H. d. in San Francisco.	5.	18.	1869.
10.	22.	1790.	James Worth son of Obed & Janette. He d. in Vassalboro	7	13.	1856.
8.	22.	1792.	Eliza Gardner dr. of Peleg & Hepsabeth.			
			No children			

Born				Died		
4.	2.	1810.	James T. Worth son of Solon & Phebe. of consumption. 62.4mo.	8.	2.	1872.
10.	28.	1809.	Eunice Parker dr. of Jonathan & Ruth			
9.	22.	1836.	Elizabeth C. m'd. 1857 Wm. S. Coon s. of William			
12.	1.	1839.	James F. was lost at Sea - - - - - - - - - -	10.	24.	1858.
4.	15.	1841.	George G. d. single. He was killed on the Potomac	11.		1861.
5.	1.	1842.	Sarah G. m'd. 9. 1870 Geo. H. Coon son of Wm. his 2d. wife.			
8.	6.	1844.	Charles B. m'd. 6. 1877 Sarah E. Hamilton dr. Thos. & Susan.			
2.	10.	1849.	Frederick J. was lost at Sea in Schooner Geo. H. Rodgers, Capt. Barnes.	3.	5.	1869.
1.	12.	1812.	Franklin Worth son of Solon & Phebe.			
5.	16.	1821.	Susan F. Parker dr. of Jonathan & Ruth. ae. 67.	6.	11.	1888.
9.	1.	1842.	Valina F. m'd. 9. 1866 Stillman C. Bassett of Wareham.			
12.	9.	1848.	Benjamin F. m'd. 8 mo. 1873 Mary H. Washburn of Norwich.			
8.	26.	1853.	Herbert G. m'd.			
12.	8.	1813.	George Worth son of Solon & Phebe			
9.	11.	1823.	Mary Jane Hagee of New York his wife	12.	28.	1853.
11.	29.	1842.	David G.			
12.	17.	1844.	Phebe Ann m'd. 22. 12 mo. 1871 Lewis K. Randall, of Easton, Mass. 2d. Chas. B. Hathaway s. Chas. & Lucretia			
12.	9.	1846.	George B.			
10.	22.	1815.	Gideon Worth son of Solon & Phebe ae. 76. 8 mo. 13 dys. m'd. 7 November 1847 by Rev. Reuben Lezzery	7.	5.	1891.
1.	25.	1813.	Elizabeth Ann Long dr. of Moses & Sarah			
8.	13.	1848.	Thomas G.			
1.		1852.	Charles A.			
		1855.	Sarah E.			
		1820.	David G. Worth son of Solon & Phebe. in Sailors Snug Harbor Staten Island ae. 62.	11.	23.	1883.
			Mary E. Hight of New York his wife. She d. in Conn. Ae. 38.	3.	29.	1869.
			Isadora			
			Catherine			
			Alfred C.			

Born				Died		
4.	3.	1839.	Frederick Worth son of Henry C. & Ann. m'd. 9mo. 1864.			
2.	4.	1842.	Marianna Coggin dr. of Benjamin F. & Mary C.			
12.	9.	1864.	Henry C. Jr. m'd.	7.		1896.
1.	26.	1867.	Mary C.			
7.		1873.	Frederick			
12.		1826.	Edward P. Worth son of Charles & Lydia. m'd. April 1868.	4	6.	1898.
			Josephine Storms of Patterson, N.J. she d. in Newburg, N.Y. He m'd. 2d October 13. 1875 Susan E. Dawes of Newburg N.Y. dr. of Geo. Dawes of London, Eng. & his wife Lucia They had 5 chn. (Gonsalves of Madeira.	2.	3.	1874 æt. 37
2.	8.	1737.	Lionel Worth son of Richard & Sarah of Nantucket. moved to New Hampshire and afterwards to Vermont.			

children were:

William m'd. Betsey Tibbetts.
Richard m'd.
Joseph m'd. moved west.
Miriam m'd. Samuel Hecker.
Abigail m'd. Caleb Arnold lived in Vermont.
m'd. Samuel Hill.
m'd. Knight.

Seth Worth son of John & Jemima of Hudson.
Phebe Rathbon his wife.
Paul
John
Eliza

			Rev. David G. Worth son of Barzilla & Mary in Indianola m'd. 1824.	6	15.	1869 æt. 6
5.	13.	1805.	Elizabeth Worth dr. of Geo. & Phebe. she d. in Indiana.	2.	5.	1853.

Born | Died

8. 6. 1844. Charles B. Worth son of James T. & Eunice
m'd. 6mo. 1877.
Sarah E. Hamilton dr. of Thos. & Susan. Cape E.
Obed B. 1. 8mo. 11dys. 5. 1. 1886.

5. 5. 1831. Edward R. Worth son of Joseph T. & Sophronia
m'd. 1857.
Eliza E. Crocket of Boston. She died in Melrose aged 54y. 11m. 2. 3. 1890.

Richard Worth of New Jersey. 5. 23. 1762.
m'd. Oct. 18. 1722 by John Coggin, Justice of Peace
2. 4. 1706. Lydia Swain dr. of Benjamin & Mary. Ae. 89. 11mo. 21d. 1. 26. 1796.
8. 28. 1723. Benjamin m'd. Mary Folger dr. of Shubael & Jerushai
2. 23. 1726. Priscilla m'd. David Upham s. of Jonathan & Ruth. 9. 12. 1809.
m'd. 2 Shubael Coleman s. of Benjamin & Huldah. 8. 1803.
2. 22. 1729. Eunice m'd. Joseph Gardner s. of Ebenezer & Judith. 2. 1814.
also Benjamin Faber of New Bedford.
7. 9. 1731. Mary m'd. 6.20.1754 Christopher Baxter s. of Wm & Margaret 5. 1811.
9. 10. 1733. Francis

8. 28. 1723. Benjamin Worth son of Richard & Lydia. d. in Carolina 1750.
12. 31. 1728. Mary Folger dr. of Shubael & Jerushai ae 86. 6. 8. 1815.
m'd. among Friends 7mo. 1745.
2. 9. 1746. Francis m'd. Phebe Coleman dr. of Joseph & Rachel 7. 8. 1808.
10. 11. 1748. Benjamin Junr. the minister m'd. 10. 1769 Phebe Coggin 8. 22. 1838.
dr. of John & Anna. ae. 89+
Mary, the wid. m'd. 8mo. 1751 Peleg Coleman s. of Solomon.

Born				Died		
2.	9.	1747.	Francis Worth son of Benjamin & Mary m/d.	7.	8.	1808.
4.	14.	1746.	Phebe Coleman dr. of Joseph & Rachel.	11.	14.	1826.
12.	4.	1765.	Richard m/d. Phebe Hayden dr. of Prince & Rebecca	1.	10.	1849.
7.	26.	1768.	Benjamin m/d. Sept. 7. 1788 Rebecca Barnard dr. of Abisha	2.	28.	1848.
8.	10.	1773	m/d. Love Bunker wid. of Absalom dr. of Jona. Dorons.	12.	23.	1836.
6.	19.	1788.	Eliza Cary wid. Thomas dr. of Joshua Coggin.	5.	24.	1856.
8.	6.	1770.	Lydia died single	6.	20.	1846.
9.	28.	1773.	Shubael m/d. Jany 28. 1796 Anna Gardner dr. of Thomas & Anna.			
8.	15.	1777.	Eunice m/d. Thomas Brock son of William & Elizabeth	1.	5.	1803.
9.	19.	1779.	Joseph			
6.	20.	1782.	Mary died young - - - - - - - - A. 14 yrs.	6.	20.	1796.
10.	4	1784.	Phebe died in Childhood - - - - - - - - - -	7.	27.	1787.
8.	23.	1789.	Tamar m/d. geby 4. 1821 William Gorham s. of John & Thankful	4.	17.	1865.
9.	28.	1773.	Shubael Worth son of Francis & Phebe m/d. Jany 28. 1796 by Josiah Coggin, J. P.			
11.	18.	1774.	Anna Gardner dr. of Thomas & Anna. Ae. 90.	5.	29.	1865.
7.	10.	1798.	Reuben G. m/d. Mary Alley dr. of Charles & Sally.	1.	17.	1838.
6.		1800.	Thomas m/d. Lydia B. Gardner dr. Saml. & Lydia, her 1 hus.			

Born				Died		
10.	11.	1748.	Benjamin Worth Jr. son of Benjamin & Mary. ae 89y m'd. among Friends 10 mo. 1769	8.	22.	1838.
		1751.	Phebe Coffin dr. of John & Anna.			
12.	16.	1771.	Anna m'd. Bartlett Coffin son of Thos. & Abigail, his 2d. wife.	3.	29.	1809.
12.	18.	1773.	Elihu m'd. 9. 1795 Abial Ray dr. of William & Elizabeth d. in W. Indies /	4.		1804.
9.	10.	1775.	Mary m'd. 11 mo. 1796 Charles Bunker s. of Chas. & Mary.	12.	21.	1854.
		1770.	m'd. 2d. 9. 1795 Francis Paddack s. of Benj'a & Elizabeth. he d. at Sea about			1810.
12.	19.	1777.	John m'd. in Maine Clark			
9.	10.	1779.	Jemima m'd. Clark			
6.	6.	1782.	Hannah m'd. Edmund Whitehouse			
7.	6.	1785	Alvin m'd. 1st.			
			2d. Morrill			
8.	1.	1787.	Phebe m'd. Reuben Priest			
1.	2.	1790.	Benjamin m'd. 1. Gardner			
			2d. Mary Roberson			
3.	21.	1792.	Rachel m'd. Stephen Jones			
12.	4.	1765.	Richard Worth son of Francis & Phebe 83. 5 mo. 10 dys.	1.	10.	1849.
7.	31.	1764.	Phebe Hayden, dr. of Prince G. & Rebecca a. 78. 10 mo.	7.	25.	1843.
12.	12.	1792.	Avis m'd. John Miller. She d. in Stockton, Cal.	12.	25.	1878.
6.	18.	1794	William m'd. Nancy McCleave, Lucretia Swain & Valina Swain.			
6.	27.	1797.	Shubael m'd. Elizabeth Starbuck dr. of Tristram & Miriam.			
			m'd. 2d. 5 mo. 1872 Harriet K. Potter wid. of Peter W.	3.	24.	1877.
12.	14.	1800.	Mary m'd. William J. Jones, also Maltiah Arye also			
8.	21.	1781.	m'd. 10 mo. 1866 William B. Coffin s. of Gilbert	11.	30.	1867.
3.	16.	1803.	Eunice B m'd. Francis Sayer s. of Joshua & Jedida. 86. 10 mo.	1.	30.	1890.
9.	29.	1804.	Joseph, died young - - - - - - - - - -			
11.	5.	1808.	Francis, died young - - - - - 19. 4 mo.	3.	30.	1828.

Born			Worth	Died		
7.	26.	1767.	Benjamin Worth son of Francis & Phebe. 80 yrs. 7 mo.	2.	28.	1848.
		1767.	Rebecca Barnard dr. of Abishai & Phebe	12.	30.	1803.
4.	9.	1789.	Charles m'd. Susan Swain dr. of James & Rebecca.	8.	31.	1826.
			also m'd. Susan Young of England.			
11.	24.	1791.	Rebecca m'd. Thomas A. Haskell	5.		1852.
			m'd. 2d. M. Coggin Pinkham s. of Matthew			
10.	28.	1794.	George B. m'd. Sarah Barnard dr. of Cromwell & Sarah.	9.	28.	1842.
8.	10.	1773.	By his 2d. wife Love Bunker wid. of Absalom	12.	23.	1836.
6.	19.	1778.	" " 3d. wife Eliza Cary wid. Thomas dr. of Joshua Coggin,	5.	24.	1856.
			m & chn.			
12.	18.	1773.	Elihu Worth son of Benjamin & Phebe. He d. in the W. Indies	4		1804.
			m'd. among Friends 9 mo. 1795.			
9.	2.	1773.	Abial Ray dr. of William & Elizabeth.	5.	15.	1823.
2	18.	1803.	Elizabeth m'd. John J. Gardner s. of Ebenezer & Rachel.		.	
			Charles died young A. 13	12.	3.	1809.
7.	10.	1798.	Reuben G. Worth son of Shubael & Anna.	1.	17.	1838.
11.	20.	1805.	Mary Alley dr. of Charles & Sally.			
9.		1835.	Charles A. m'd. Winifred Coggin dr. of Henry C. & Phebe Ann,			
			in San Francisco.			
8.	5.	1838.	Reuben Junr. m'd. 1864 in Cal. Ellen C. Smith dr. Isaac & Abby.			
6.		1800.	Thomas S. Worth son of Shubael & Anna.			
6.	1.	1806.	Lydia B. Gardner dr. of Samuel & Lydia B. A. chn.			1899.
			She m'd. 2d. Edward C. Joy s. Wm & Jedida. A. chn.			
6.	18.	1794.	Capt. William Worth son of Richard & Phebe. d. in Worcester ae. 86.	3	8.	1880.
7.	28.	1799.	Nancy McCleave dr. of Joseph & Sally.	1.	18.	1825.
		1823.	Charles P. m'd. Aug. 28. 1845 by Rev. M. Wise, Sarah Eldridge dr. of	3.	22	1876.
			James T. & Deborah.			
1.	4.	1798.	By his 2d. wife Lucretia Swain dr. of Howse & Eunice ae. 57.	6.	9.	1855.
12.		1829.	William P. d. at sea, a single young man.	3	20.	1853.
2.		1836.	Joseph S. m'd. 7. 1864 Victoria Stipp dr. of James & Priscilla. a. 53.	2.	24	1889.
12.	2.	1807.	By his 3d. wife Valina Swain dr. of Wyer & Rebecca. A. chn. 65. 4 m.	7.	18.	1872.
			m'd. in Brighton, May 1856 at the residence of Jared Coggin, uncle to the Bride.			

Born				Died		
6.	27.	1797.	Shubael Worth son of Richard & Phebe.	5.	30.	1873.
2.	22.	1801.	Elizabeth Starbuck dr. of Tristram & Miriam 53.4.	1.	6.	1868.
		1829.	Francis S. m'd. Adeline Chase dr. of Owen & Eunice ae. 61 yrs. 4 mos.	12.	30.	1890.
7.	28.	1840.	Andrew Robeson			18 .
			Capt. Shubael m'd. in 23. 5 mo. 1872 Harriet K. Potter wid. of Peter W.	3.	24.	1877.
4.	9.	1789.	Charles B. Worth son of Benjamin & Rebecca. Ked. at Valparaiso m'd. July 1. 1811.	8.	31.	1826.
4.	4.	1793.	Susan Swain dr. of James & Rebecca. No children.	2.	4.	1813.
			By his 2d. wife Susan Young of England.			
			Susan R. Jr. m'd. June 18. 1844 Charles J. Folger s. of Thomas & Hannah.	10.	7.	1877.
			The 2d. wife, Hr. Chas. J. m'd. 1st Susan, dr. of Isaac Selover, and had 4 chn.			
			John			
			Joseph			
			Emma			
			Mary			
			Chas. Jr 1st wife Susan Salover dr. Isaac & Susan of Auburn.			
			2d Susan R. Worth dr. Charles B. & Susan.			
10.	28.	1794.	George B. Worth son of Benjn & Rebecca.	9.	28.	1842.
11.	5.	1798.	Sarah Barnard dr. of Cromwell & Sarah. She d. in N. B.	2.	23.	1851.
		1825.	Benjamin m'd. Amanda Coombs of N. Bedford.			
		1828.	Susan m'd. Benjamin A. Mason			
			George B. Junr d. single - - - - - - - - -			1865.
			Sarah J. m'd. Augustus Mason			
			Fanny B. died in New Bedford - - - - ae 2 yrs. 3 mo.	8.	20.	1832.
9.		1835.	Charles A. Worth son of Reuben G. & Mary. + In San Francisco	+ 5.	19.	1904.
11.	9.	1840.	+ Winifred B. Coggin dr. of Henry & Phebe.			
			Charles Henry			
			Herbert			
			Edward, d. young in Cal. ae. 8.	12.	2.	1869.
			Mabel			

Born				Died		
8.	5.	1838.	Reuben G. Worth Junr. s: of Reuben G. & Mary. Ellen F. Smith dr. of Isaac & Abby of Cal. m'd. 14. 8 mo. 1864 in California			
		1825.	Benjamin Worth son of Geo. B. & Sarah. Amanda Coombs his wife. N. Bedford. Sarah			
			Alexander Worth son of Henry & Persis Nancy his wife. She d. in Vassalborough. Ae. 36.	11.	4.	1852.
		1823.	Charles P. Worth son of Wm & Nancy.	3.	22.	1876.
		1824.	Sarah W. Eldridge dr. of James S. & Deborah.			
		1846.	Charles W. m'd. 7 mo. 1870 Eliza W. Myrick dr. of Andrew M. & Eliza.			
		1854.	Nancy M.			
2.		1836.	Joseph S. Worth son of William & Lucretia, d. in Foxboro, Mass.	2.	24.	1889. ae. 53
			Victoria Stipp dr. of James & Priscilla m'd. 7 mo. 1864.			
8.	29.	1829.	Francis S. Worth son of Shubael & Elizabeth. a. 61. 4.	12.	30.	1890.
7.	2.	1834.	Adaline Chase dr. of Owen & Eunice			
12.	28.	1857.	Nancy C. m'd. 21 March 1882 David G. Swain son of Reuben.			
9.	18.	1862.	George F. m'd.			
		1820.	George Worth a Portuguese			
		1826.	Prudence Bezford dr. of John & Deborah.			
		1846.	George A.			
		1855.	Charles H.			

2120